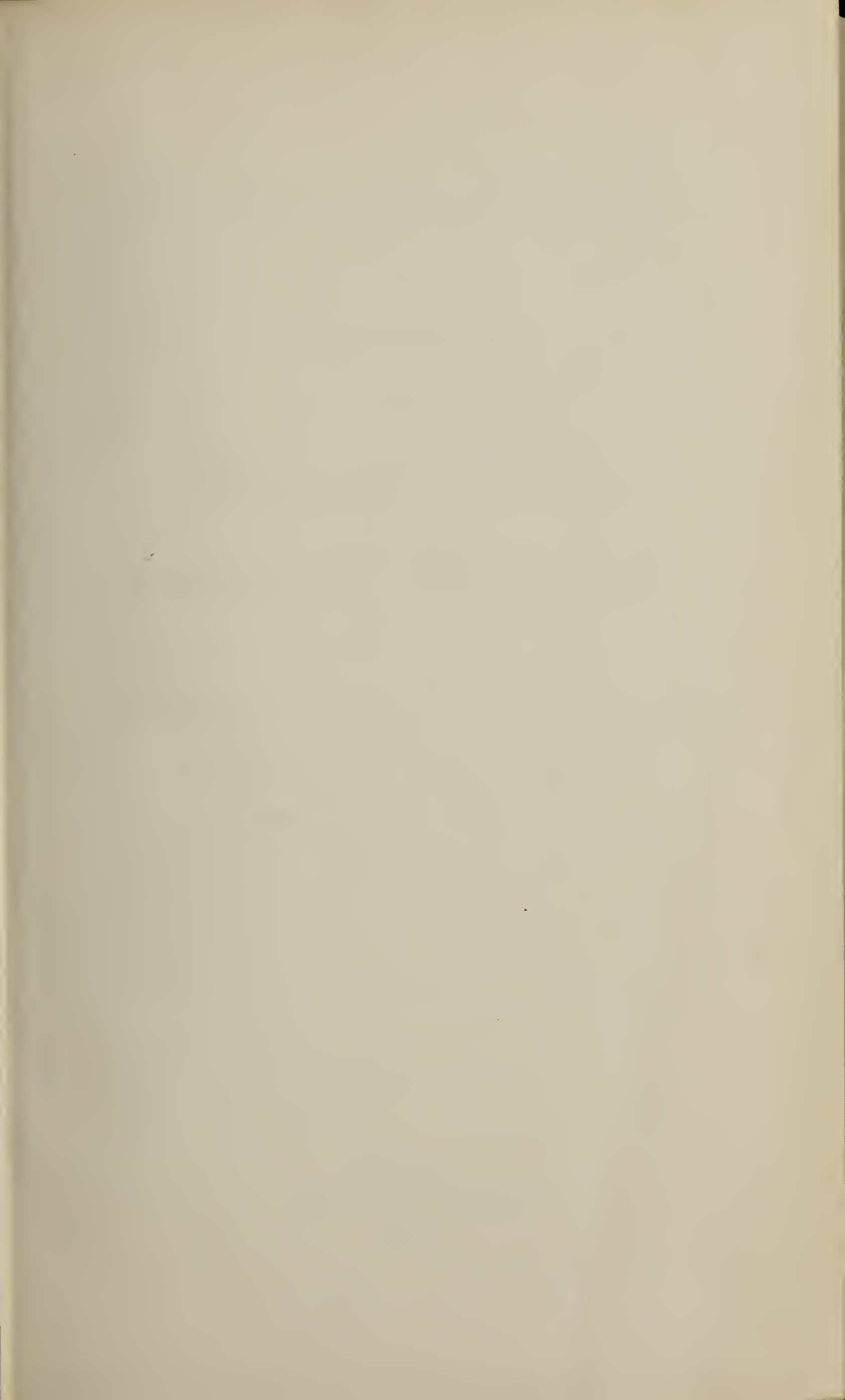
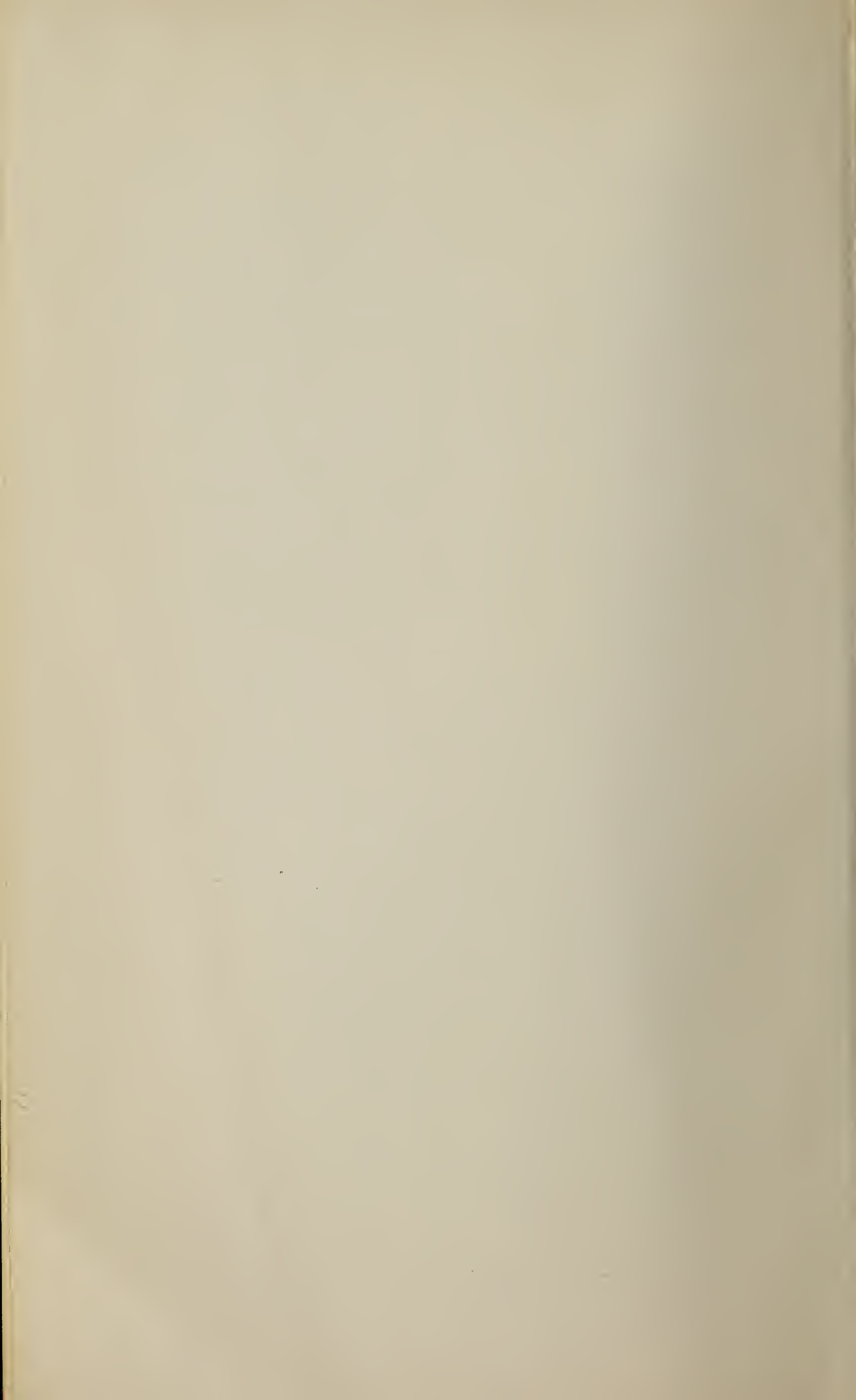




SIMMONS COLLEGE

Library of the School
of Social Work





1745-62
8
Ninety-first Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts
General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home in
Waverley.

1904.

BOSTON:
THE BARTA PRESS.

1905.

29607

The legal title of the Corporation is

“The Massachusetts General Hospital.”

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.



PROCTOR HOUSE.

MEN'S BELKNAP.

PIERCE BUILDING.

WOMEN'S BELKNAP.

APPLETON HOUSE.

McLEAN HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY, MASS.



Mc. LEAN HOSPITAL GROUNDS

SCALE OF FEET
0 200 400 600

Joseph H. Curtis
Landscape Engineer and Gardener

APPROVED

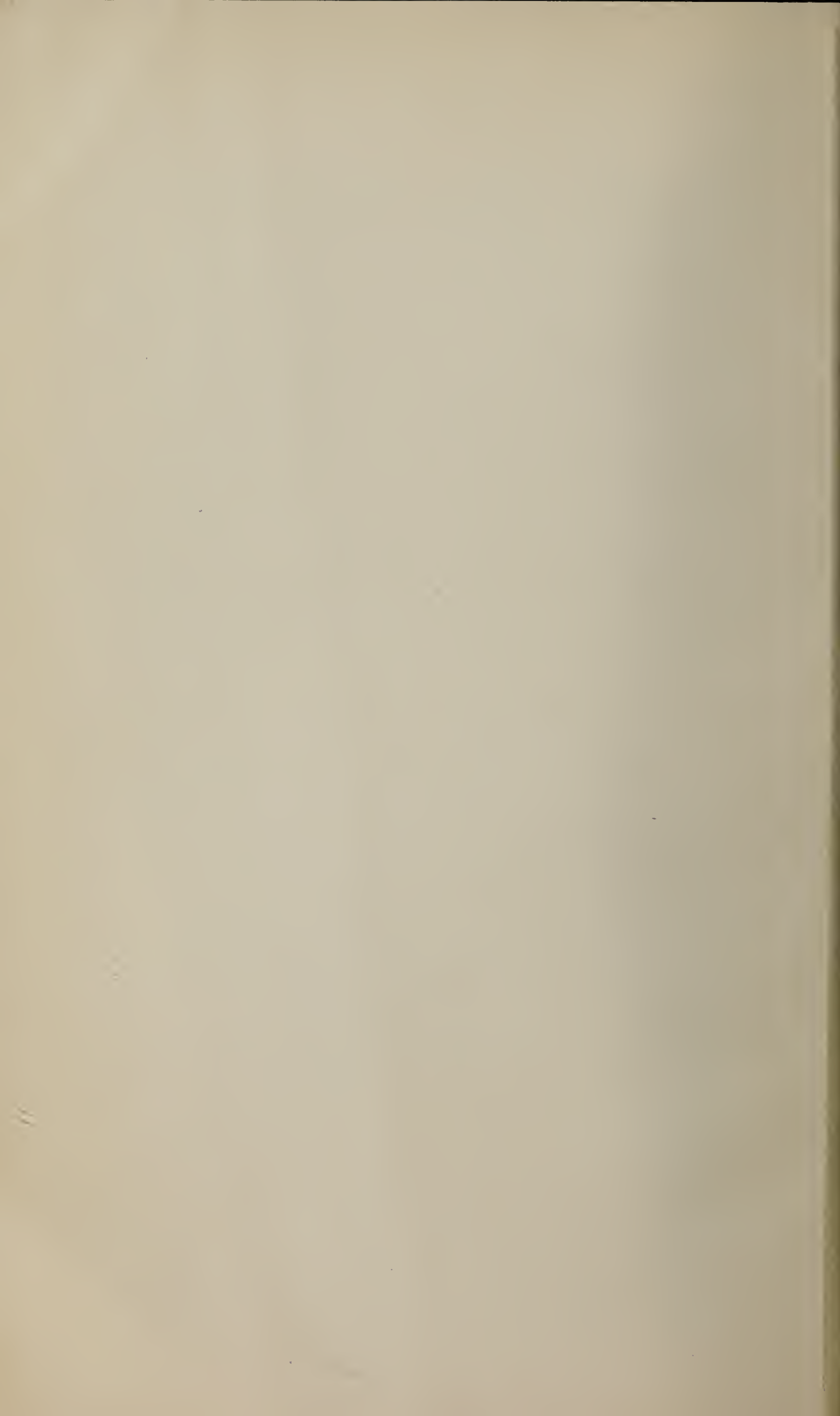


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ACCOUNTS. Trial Balance.....	38
Examination of.	42
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates	92
ANNUAL REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BOOK OF DONATIONS	14
" " " TREASURER	15-41
" " " AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS.....	42
" " " RESIDENT PHYSICIAN, General Hospital.....	43
" " " TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, General Hospital	69
" " " MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, General Hospital..	93-183
" " " DIRECTOR OF CLINICO-PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, General Hospital	83
" " " TREADWELL LIBRARY, General Hospital.....	87
" " " SUPERINTENDENT, McLean Hospital.....	203
" " " TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, McLean Hospital	227
" " " TRUSTEES	5
BOARD OF CONSULTATION	258
CLINICO-PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY. General Hospital.....	83
CONVALESCENT HOME. Officers of	265
Expenses and Receipts of.....	18
Expenses of	21
Patients at, number of	53
Expenses in full ..	65
INSTITUTION, Officers of.....	258
Expenses of, for ten years	41
DALTON SCHOLARSHIP, Rules of	90
DONATIONS AND LEGACIES. Report of Committee on	14
EXPENSES OF INSTITUTION for ten years.....	41
FOOD. Expense of, at General Hospital.....	55
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL. Amounts subscribed in 1903.....	23
List of subscribers to	23
FUNDS. General Fund.	28
Restricted Funds.....	28
Treadwell Library Fund	26
Warren Library Fund	26
Wooden Leg Fund	26
Bowditch History Fund.....	27
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds.....	27
GENERAL HOSPITAL. Officers of.....	264
Rules for Admission and Rates	92
Expenses and Receipts of.....	17
" of	19
" of Apportioned.....	19
Resident Physician, Annual Report of	43
Residence of Persons Admitted	49
Birthplace of Persons Admitted.	49
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Males.....	50
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Females	52
Out-Patients of	52
Table of Admissions, Discharges and Results, twenty years.....	54
Cost of Stores	55
Expenses in full.....	55
Training School for Nurses	69
List of House Pupils	238
INCOME. Amounts of.....	17
For Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital	33
For Female Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital	33

	PAGE.
INVESTMENTS. Producing no Income	39
Producing Income	39
Income from, Amount of	22
LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEES. General Hospital	260
LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS	238
MCLEAN HOSPITAL. Officers of	264
Expenses and Receipts of	18
Expenses of	20
" " Apportioned	20
Superintendent's Annual Report	203
Occupation of Patients at, — Gymnasium, etc.	208
General Statistics of 1904	214
Admissions, Discharges, and Results for ten years	215
Insane Received on First and Subsequent Admissions	215
Parentage of Persons Admitted	216
Residence of Persons Admitted	217
Civil Condition of Persons Admitted	219
Occupation of Persons Admitted	219
Causes of Disease in Persons Admitted	220
Ages of Insane at First Attack	221
Probable Duration of Mental Disease Before Admission	221
Form of Mental Disease of Patients	222
Discharges Classified	224
Causes of Death	225
Duration of Mental Disease and Its Treatment	226
Training School for Nurses. Annual Report of	227
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION	258
General Hospital	261
McLean Hospital	264
Convalescent Home	265
OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc.	52
PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of and Rates	48
" " Residences, Birthplaces, and Occupation	49, 50
" " Admissions, Discharges, and Results, twenty years	54
McLean Hospital. Admissions and Discharges	215
" Voluntary	214
Convalescent Home. Admissions and Discharges	53
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of	43
STATISTICS. General Hospital, 1904. Medical Diseases	93
" " " Surgical "	106
" " " Operations	140
" " " Major Operations	181
" " " Out-Patient Department	184
STORES. General Hospital. Quantity and Cost of	55
" " On hand Jan. 1, 1905	62
SUPERINTENDENT MCLEAN HOSPITAL. Annual Report of	203
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.	
Of General Hospital. Admission to Training and Instruction	80
" " Diplomas to Graduates	82
Of McLean " Annual Report of	227
" " Admission to, Training and Instruction	231
" " Pupils Employed and Paid	233
" " Diplomas to Graduates	234
" " Course of Instruction	235
" " Order of Exercises for Men	236
" " " " " " " Women	236
TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of	87
TREASURER. Annual Report of	15-41
Receipts and Payments, 1904	17
Trial Balance	38
TRUSTEES. Annual Report of	5
List of	258
Standing Committees of	259
VISITING COMMITTEES. Of Trustees	259
Of Ladies, General Hospital	260

THE
NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR 1904.

The committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the Annual Report to the Corporation have the honor to submit the following:—

LAND AND BUILDINGS.

Land:—The real estate used for hospital purposes has been neither increased nor decreased during the year.

Buildings:—There have been no new buildings completed during the year, either at the McLean Hospital or at the Massachusetts General Hospital. A chapel on the Waverley grounds, for which a special fund was established some years ago, has been begun, and is progressing satisfactorily, and we hope for great beneficial effects upon the patients. It should be completed during the present year. A room has been prepared and a number of the Zander Apparatus have been ordered for use at the McLean Hospital.

At the Massachusetts General Hospital extensive repairs have been made in Ward B, rooms have been fitted for the Orthopædic Department and the Zander apparatus has been installed and is in successful operation, a new boiler purchased and put in place and the old lodge building altered into apartments for the assistant physicians.

The new Simmons College has offered to furnish instruction to the nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital in chemistry, bacteriology, anatomy, and kindred subjects for two years and the offer has been accepted and eight pupils entered in September. To accommodate the nurses taking these courses the Mohr House in Jamaica Plain has been materially altered and furnished.

The new buildings most needed at the present time are an additional Woman's Building at the McLean Hospital, and a house for nurses at the same institution. The present accommodation for women is wholly insufficient, the present buildings being uncomfortably crowded at times, and more than fifty cases have been refused treatment during the year for want of room.

The nurses are now obliged to sleep in the upper stories of the buildings used for patients, and a separate building for them would add largely to their efficiency and comfort.

Financial:—A review of the Treasurer's Report shows little change in the investments of the Corporation. The very great decrease in the annual deficit from \$64,000 in 1903 to \$20,000 in 1904 is the most striking item in the report. For this remarkable improvement the Trustees consider the new system of Administration mainly responsible. The expenses for building have been relatively small during the year, and the amount of donations received is considerably increased. We hope during the coming year that the expense of the Out-Patient Department and of the Zander Apparatus will be more fully met by receipts.

Statistical:—

AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL IN BOSTON.

The comparison of expenses and receipts for the year 1904, with those of 1903, is as follows:—

	1903.	1904.
Expenses	\$235,249.14	\$244,515.92
Received from Patients	74,538.09	84,875.82
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$160,711.05	\$159,640.10
Income from Special Funds and Free Bed		
Subscription	126,735.91	129,611.82
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$33,975.14	\$30,028.28
The Income from Various Special Funds and Free Bed		
Subscription shows an Increase of		\$2,875.91
Receipts from Patients show an Increase of		10,337.73

The total number of patients treated during the year was 5,486, against 5,341 in 1903. The daily average was 276, being two more than the average of the previous year.

The number of free patients treated during the year was 3,433, against 3,399 in 1903, and the number of paying patients in whole or in part was 2,053.

In the Out-Patient Department the number of new cases treated was 25,082, against 27,865 in 1903.

The total number of visits from these patients was 106,174; the average daily attendance was 347, and the total number of prescriptions filled was 53,321.

The number of patients treated in the Accident Room was 4,738, against 4,635 in 1903.

The average number of days during which patients have remained in the Hospital during the year was 19½, as against 19 in 1903.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME IN WAVERLEY.

The comparison of the expenses and receipts for 1904 and 1903 is as follows :—

	1903.	1904.
Expenses	\$10,781.20	\$10,866.02
Received from Patients	3,476.13	3,597.16
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,305.07	\$7,268.86
Income from Convalescent Home Fund	7,281.00	7,281.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Deficit borne by General Fund	\$24.07	\$12.14 Credit

The total number of patients treated during the year was 429, as against 404 in 1903. The daily average was 26, as against 28 in 1903.

THE MCLEAN HOSPITAL IN WAVERLEY.

The comparison of expenses and receipts for 1904 and 1903 is as follows :—

	1903.	1904.
Expenses.. . . .	\$258,900.86	\$233,637.49
Received from Patients.	212,332.04	226,169.10
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$46,568.82	\$7,468.39
Income from Special Funds	16,124.60	16,374.65
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30,444.22 Deficit	
To Credit of General Funds		\$8,906.26 Credit
Income from Special Funds show Slight Increase		250.05
Receipts from Patients show an Increase of		13,837.06
Expenses show Decrease of		25,263.37

The total number of cases treated during the year was 333, against 332 for 1903, and the daily average number of patients in the Hospital was 183, against 174 in 1903.

The average duration of illness, from the beginning of the attacks in 42 cases recovered, was 10.77 months, and the average duration of their residence in the

Hospital was 5.02 months. The average weekly cost per patient in 1904 was \$24.65, against \$27.68 in 1903.

Summary: — The total expenses in all departments exceeded the receipts and income by \$21,109.88 for 1904, compared with \$64,443.43 for 1903, thus: —

	1903.	1904.
General Hospital in Boston	\$33,975.14	\$30,028.28
McLean Hospital	30,444.22	8,906.26 Credit
Convalescent Home	24.07	12.14 Credit
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$64,443.43	\$21,109.88
McLean Hospital Credit		8,906.26

Dr. James Homer Wright, Director of the Clinico-Pathological Laboratory, was awarded the Samuel D. Gross Prize of \$1,200. The subject of his essay was, "The Biology of the Micro-organism of Actinomyces."

The conditions annexed by the testator are that the prize "Shall be awarded every five years to the writer of the best original essay, not exceeding one hundred and fifty printed pages, octavo, in length, illustrative of some subject of Surgical Pathology or Surgical Practice, founded upon original investigations, the candidates for the prize to be American citizens."

The prize was awarded by the "Trustees of the Samuel D. Gross Prize of the Philadelphia Academy of Surgery."

Officers and Staff: — The death in the Fall of Mr. Arthur Hunnewell, one of the Trustees, was a severe loss to the Hospital. The Board of Trustees at their meeting on October 28, placed upon their records their appreciation of his services and of his sincere interest in the Institution. Mr. Henry S. Hunnewell

was appointed his successor by the Governor on December 3.

Mrs. Philip L. Saltonstall was appointed by the Board as a Lady Visitor to the General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

The Out-Patient Department of Orthopædic Surgery was duly established and Dr. Joel Goldthwaite was appointed Surgeon to the Department on February 3. Drs. Cheney and Quackenbos were appointed Ophthalmic Surgeons February 19.

Dr. R. B. Osgood was appointed Assistant Orthopædic Surgeon to Out-Patients, and Dr. E. Flagg, Dr. Max Bohm, Dr. H. F. Hartwell, and Dr. Warren F. Gay were appointed Assistants to the Surgeon.

The Warren Prize was awarded Dr. Max Borst of Wurzburg on May 13.

Dr. Percy Musgrave was elected Dalton Scholar June 10.

Administration: — The general plan of Administration, considered during the year 1903, was carried into effect during the past year. On February 19 the office of Administrator was created and Dr. H. B. Howard was on the same day elected to the office. The figures given heretofore tell in part the results of this change, and show the wisdom of the experiment and of the selection of the first incumbent of the office.

Great economies in the management of both institutions have resulted in the purchase of supplies and the employment of labor.

The change in less than a year's administration of the McLean Hospital from a deficit of over \$30,000 to a credit balance of over 8,000 is largely due to the energetic cooperation of Dr. Tuttle and Dr. Howard, and we can only regard this result of this year's ex-

periment as a remarkable success and a complete justification of the new departure.

DONATIONS.

The donations for the year amounted to \$139,053, — a decided increase in the amount received in 1903. This increase, however, is not wholly encouraging, as three-quarters of this sum was the large donation received under the will of Charles H. Hayden for \$100,000.

The other noticeable donations were \$10,000 from Thomas Wigglesworth, \$5,000 each from Mrs. Cruft, Shepard, Norwell & Co., and Mrs. Matchett. The falling off of donations to the Hospital has been a serious disappointment to the Trustees and causes them great apprehension. There have been of late years so many other worthy objects of charity called to the attention of charitable donors that many gifts which would otherwise have come to the Hospital have been diverted to other and perhaps equally important charities. There can be no doubt, however, as to the usefulness of the Hospital and the importance of giving it means enough to allow it to press forward in its work. With its present equipment, its staff of eminent surgeons and physicians, and its accumulated records of results in medicine and surgery, it is fully capable of retaining the prominent position among hospitals which it has gained by its useful and progressive service of more than a century. To cripple such an institution by want of means to retain its present position or to prevent its continued advance would be a public loss.

For the first time in its history the Trustees have

been obliged to make known its wants by advertisement in the newspaper, and we hope that this notice to the public will reach and convince those who are considering what institution they will endow, that the Hospital is in need of and can use to the best effect all they will bestow upon it.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH.

One of the donations for the year is worthy of especial mention. At a meeting of the Trustees on February 3 it was voted that a new department of Scientific Research should be established, and that the gift of Mrs. Matchett of \$5,000 should be accepted and invested as the nucleus of a fund for that purpose.

Moreover, on July 22, the sum of \$1,500 was voted by the Trustees to be expended by the General Staff, in publishing such results of medical and surgical research in the General Hospital as would be of special value to the public.

Believing that in promoting scientific medical research they will encourage the broadest of charities, your Trustees have attempted, by creating this department not only to stimulate the interest and cooperation of scientific men, but also to attract the attention thereto of possible benefactors of the Hospital who will recognize that by giving to this cause they are promoting knowledge—the basis of both the prevention and cure of human suffering.

Although there have been established during the past few years by benefactors special funds and institutions for medical research, we believe that a large part of such research must be carried on in close proximity to the patients, and that this Hospi-

tal, with all its marked advantages for such studies, should be generously provided with the means of carrying them on successfully.

CHARLES PELHAM GREENOUGH,
HENRY S. HUNNEWELL,
Committee of Trustees.

DONATIONS FOR 1904.

The committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations have been received during the year of 1904:—

Donation of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett for scientific investigation and laboratory work at McLean Hospital	\$5,000.00
Part of bequest of Anna S. C. Prince	350.00
Bequest of Charles H. Hayden, under the eighth clause of his will; viz., "I give and bequeath to the Massachusetts General Hospital, one hundred thousand dollars; a sufficient portion of said sum to be used in establishing one free bed in said Hospital, to be called by my name, and the balance of said sum to be used or invested according to the judgment and discretion of the proper officers of said Hospital . .	100,000.00
Legacy of Frances E. Bangs to Boston Training School for Nurses, under a decree of the Supreme Judicial Court, dated April 7, 1897 . .	2,000.00
Donation of a friend	2,000.00
Donation of Shepard Norwell & Co., for free bed	5,000.00
Donation of Thomas Wigglesworth for general uses of Hospital	10,000.00
Donation of Mrs. Alice B. Chase	1,000.00
Donation of Miss Harriet Otis Cruft, to free bed fund, \$3,000.00 ; to general fund \$2,000.00 . .	5,000.00
Donation of Mrs. Henry Lee	2,000.00
Subscriptions to Training School for Nurses' Fund	5,972.00
Subscriptions to Art Fund of McLean Hospital .	761.00
Subscriptions for Free Beds	17,150.00
	\$156,233.00

And these sums have been entered in the Book of Donations in the usual form.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH,
Committee on Book of Donations.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1904, is respectfully submitted, to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

Dr. FRANKLIN HAVEN, Treasurer, in account with the MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, Cr.

To Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1903	\$835.22	By Cash paid Special Surgical Instruments	\$137 12
" Railroad Bonds Called or Matured	5,600.00	" Training School for Nurses	4,599.58
" One Third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	5,000.00	" Insurance	4,455.88
" Donations and Legacies	134,083.00	" Interest	21,458.95
" Income from Investments	148,430.93	" Annuitants	1,722.05
" Board of Paying Patients at McLean Hospital	226,169.10	" Expenses of General Hospital	244,515.92
" Board of Paying Patients at General Hospital	84,875.82	" Expenses of McLean Hospital	233,637.49
" Board of Paying Patients at Convalescent Home	3,597.16	" Expenses of Convalescent Home	10,866.02
" Subscribers for Free Beds (\$1,600 received for this purpose in 1903)	15,550.00	" Library	419.42
" Subscribers for Free Beds for 1905 in advance	2,050.00	" Salary of Surgical Pathologist	400.00
" Ten Year Free Bed Subscription, Shepard Norwell & Co.	5,000.00	" Warren Prize	506.00
" Dr. H. B. Howard, Res. Phys. (balance in account)	6.93	" Wooden Legs	465.00
" Received on account for Fixtures, etc., 496 Washington Street	1,882.97	" Pathological Laboratory	4,733.58
" Mortgage notes paid	1,450.00	" Christmas and Easter Music, 1903	35.00
		" New Buildings General Hospital	8,705.39
		" Dalton Fund	1,375.00
		" Notes Payable	5,000.00
		" Premiums	445.70
		" Investments	51,795.43
		" Zander Apparatus	3,002.79
		" Dr. H. B. Howard, Adm. (Balance in account)	2,699.73
		" Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1904	33,555.08
			<u>\$634,531.13</u>

The expense of carrying on the business of the Corporation for the year 1904 has been \$489,019.43.

On Account of General Hospital	\$244,515.92	
„ „ „ McLean Hospital	233,637.49	
„ „ „ Convalescent Home	10,866.02	
	<hr/>	\$489,019.43

These expenses have been met from

Amount charged to Patients	\$314,642.08	
Income from Various Funds applicable	136,117.47	
Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1904	17,150.00	
Deficit paid from the General Fund	21,109.88	
	<hr/>	\$489,019.43

The expenses at the General Hospital have exceeded the receipts and the income applicable thereto of special funds by \$30,028.28. The receipts of the McLean Hospital have exceeded the expenses and the income of the special funds by \$8,906.26. The receipts of the Convalescent Home have exceeded the expenses by \$12.14, making a net deficit of \$21,109.88.

TABLE No. 1.

General Hospital Account.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1904:—

Expenses at the Hospital (see Table 4)	\$244,515 92
--	--------------

Receipts.

Income from Redman Fund (see Table 7)	\$22,755.05
„ „ Free Bed Funds (see Table 7)	82,912.00
„ „ Funds, Income unrestricted (see Table 7)	4,615.85

Income from General Fund	\$1,178.92	
,, ,, Davis Fund	1,000.00	
,, ,, Free Bed Subscription (see Table 8)	17,150.00	
Amount received from Patients	84,875.82	
Balance charged to General Fund	30,028.28	
	<hr/>	\$244,515.92
		<hr/>

TABLE No. 2.

McLean Hospital.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1904:—

Expenses at the McLean Hospital (see Table 5)	\$233,637.49
---	--------------

Receipts.

Amount charged to Patients	\$226,169.10	
Income from McLean Hospital Restricted Funds (see Table 15)	16,374.65	
	<hr/>	242,543.75
Balance credited to General Fund		\$8,906.26
		<hr/>

TABLE No. 3.

Convalescent Home.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1904:—

Expenses at Convalescent Home (see Table 6)	\$10,866.02
---	-------------

Receipts.

Income from Convalescent Home Fund	\$7,281.00	
Amount charged to Patients	3,597.16	
	<hr/>	10,878.16
Balance credited to the General Fund		\$12.14
		<hr/>

TABLE No. 4.

Expenses of the General Hospital Department :—

For Stores	\$63,832.76	
Soap	2,443.05	
Gas and Oil	662.18	
Water	4,942.40	
Wages	73,043.63	
Medicine	11,794.99	
Furniture	12,596.94	
Surgical Instruments	130.50	
Surgical Appliances	19,776.28	
Stationery	2,033.88	
Wines and Liquors	1,267.01	
Salaries	9,817.04	
One-half General Expenses	3,979.67	
Fuel	25,976.77	
Contingencies	4,109.92	
Repairs	17,192.50	
Ice	10.20	
	<hr/>	\$253,609.72
Less Credit for Heat, Light, and Power to Mass.		
Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	\$8,718.86	
Less Credit for State Sanitarium	374.94	
	<hr/>	9,093.80
		<hr/>
		\$244,515.92
		<hr/>

The expenditures at the General Hospital have been for account of :—

Free Patients for 8,237 Weeks	\$139,617.15	
Paying Patients for 6,194 Weeks	104,898.77	
	<hr/>	\$244,515.92
The Average Number of Patients in 1903	274	
The Average Number of Patients in 1904	276	
The Average Cost per Week in 1903	\$16.45	
The Average Cost per Week in 1904	16.95	
The Total Expenses in 1903	235,249.14	
The Total Expenses in 1904	244,515.92	
The Amount paid for Account of Free Patients,	139,617.15	
The Amount received for them has been :—		
From Income of Free Bed Funds	82,912	
From Subscribers for this Object	17,150	
	<hr/>	\$100,062
		<hr/>

The deficiency has been drawn in part from the income of various funds applicable to the purpose, and the remainder from the General Fund.

TABLE No. 5.

Expenses of the McLean Hospital Department.

For Stores	\$59,386.70	
Laundry	9,078.67	
Heat, Light, and Power	35,541.01	
Stationery	805.77	
Medicines and Liquors	1,919.22	
Contingencies	5,903.76	
Furniture	11,472.47	
Repairs	12,354.80	
Diversions	3,287.64	
Water	3,571.20	
Ice	955.65	
Wages	51,370.67	
Salaries	18,171.47	
One-half General Expenses	3,979.69	
Library	1,229.78	
Stables	3,652.55	
Garden and Grounds	6,581.87	
Farm	161.25	
Dr. Edw. Cowles	4,958.65	
		<hr/>
		\$234,382.82
Less Cr. Clothing		745.33
		<hr/>
		\$233,637.49
		<hr/>

These expenditures have been for account of : —

Patients paying less than Average Cost	\$158,895.44
Patients paying Average Cost and more	74,742.05
	<hr/>
	\$233,637.49
The Average Number of Patients in 1903	174
The Average Number of Patients in 1904	183
The Average Cost per Week in 1903	\$27.68
The Average Cost per Week in 1904	24.65
The Total Expenses in 1903	258,900.86
The Total Expenses in 1904	233,637.49
The Amount expended at the Hospital for Patients who have paid less than the Average Cost has been	158,895.44
The Amount received has been :—	
From Patients 6,479 Weeks' Board at less than Average Cost	\$102,285.15

The deficiency has been met by patients paying more than average cost and by the income from Special Funds and the balance credited to the General Fund as shown in Table No. 2.

TABLE No. 6.

Expenses of the Convalescent Home.

For Stores	\$3,729.97
Soap	48.54
Gas and Oil	190.28
Furniture	305.76
Wages	3,255.35
Fuel	1,010.79
Ice	147.75
Repairs	1,335.20
Contingencies	463.76
Surgical Appliances	122.83
Medicines	116.58
Water Rates	121.44
Stationery	17.77
	<hr/>
	\$10,866.02
	<hr/>

The expenditures at the Convalescent Home have been for account of: —

Free Patients for 1,037 Weeks	\$8,171.56	
Paying Patients for 340 Weeks	2,694.46	
	<hr/>	\$10,866.02
The Average Number of Patients in 1903	28	
The Average Number of Patients in 1904	26	
The Average Cost per Week in 1903	\$7.37	
The Average Cost per Week in 1904	7.88	
Total Expenses in 1903	10,781.20	
Total Expenses in 1904	10,866.02	
	<hr/>	
Amount paid for Account of Free Patients	\$8,171.56	

TABLE No. 7.

Income from Investments.

From American Bell Telephone Co. Bonds	\$4,000.00
Annuities Receivable	6,400.00
State, City, and Town Bonds	1,850.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. Stock	4,000.00
Railroad Bonds	25,787.00
Manufacturing Stocks	5,564.00
Bank Stocks	4,041.01
Real Estate, Productive	92,245.94
Notes Receivable	942.23
Railroad Stocks	3,105.75
Real Estate Stocks	495.00
	<hr/>
	\$148,430.93

Which has been distributed as follows: —

To Redman Fund	\$22,755.05
Warren Prize Fund	200.00
Bowditch History Fund	100.00
Wooden Leg Fund	380.00
Clara Barton Annuity	162.05
Surgical Instrument Fund	323.75
Free Bed Fund	82,912.00
Warren Library Fund	50.00
Funds with Income unrestricted	4,615.85
Convalescent Home Fund	7,281.00
Whittemore Fund	1,500.00
Treadwell Library Fund	306.21
Cabot Fund	500.00
Dalton Fund	500.00
Shattuck Fund	120.00
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Fund	4,733.58
Training School for Nurses Fund	1,319.30
Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund	2,054.40
Millar Fund	60.00
McLean Hospital Restricted Funds	16,374.65
Davis Fund	1,000.00
General Fund	1,183.09
	<hr/>
	\$148,430.93

The Income for 1902 was	\$157,377.27
The Income for 1903 was	143,224.48
The Income for 1904 has been	148,430.93

TABLE No. 8.

Subscribers for Free Beds, 1904.

William Amory	\$100	Mrs. Samuel Eliot	\$100
C. W. Amory	100	William Endicott	100
Wm. H. Ames	100	William Endicott, Jr.	100
Anthony S. Reed	100	H. H. Fay	100
Chas. F. Adams	100	Mrs. Desmond Fitzgerald	100
Mrs. John F. Anderson	100	Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100
F. H. Appleton	100	William Farnsworth	100
Mrs. William Appleton	100	C. H. W. Foster	100
Dr. W. S. Bigelow	200	Jos. S. Fay, Jr.	100
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100	Mrs. Geo. F. Fabyan	100
Mrs. J. C. Bancroft	100	Edward Frothingham	100
Francis Bartlett	100	Geo. A. Gardner	100
W. C. Baylies	100	Geo. P. Gardner	100
Thomas P. Beal	100	Wm. A. Gardner	100
James H. Beal	100	Mrs. H. S. Grew	100
E. Pierson Beebe	100	Miss Eliza Goodwin	100
Francis Blake	100	Francis C. Gray	100
Boston & Maine R. R.	800	Miss Harriet Gray	100
Boston Bridge Works	100	Reginald Gray	100
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200	Lewis G. Howard	100
Boston & Albany R. R.	500	J. R. Hooper	100
Boston Elevated R. R.	500	Franklin Haven	100
Shepherd Brooks	100	Henry L. Higginson	100
Mrs. W. S. Bullard	100	Mrs. Caroline I. Hill	100
Geo. N. Black	100	Robert C. Hooper	100
Mrs. J. B. Case	100	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100
Alexander Cochrane	100	Arthur Hunnewell	100
John T. Coolidge	200	Aug. Hemenway	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100	The Misses Hooper	100
J. Randolph Coolidge	100	F. L. Higginson	200
Chas. E. Cotting	100	Geo. D. Howe	100
Mrs. Susan P. Cushing	100	Henry S. Howe	100
Chas. P. Curtis	100	F. W. Hunnewell	100
Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	100	Wolcott H. Johnson	100
Curtis & Sanger	100	Edward C. Johnson	100
Mrs. B. P. Cheney, Jr.	100	Arthur S. Johnson	100
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. G. Crocker	100	B. F. Keith	100
C. H. Dalton	100	David P. Kimball	100
Mrs. C. H. Dalton	100	L. C. Kimball	100
Philip Dexter	100	Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100
Lewis S. Dabney	100	Augustus P. Loring	100
Mrs. J. H. Davis	100	T. K. Lothrop	100
George Dexter	300	Mrs. T. K. Lothrop	100
W. S. Eaton	100	Mrs. Anna C. Lodge	100
C. S. Eaton	200	Amory A. Lawrence	100
		Arthur T. Lyman	100

Mrs. Theodore Lyman . . .	\$100	Jacob C. Rogers . . .	\$100
George C. Lee . . .	100	Mrs. J. J. Storrow . . .	100
Percival Lowell . . .	100	Mrs. F. W. Sargent . . .	100
John Lawrence, Trustee . .	100	H. F. Sears . . .	100
Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Motley .	100	Mrs. P. H. Sears . . .	100
Miss Ida M. Mason . . .	100	Herbert M. Sears . . .	100
Miss Fanny P. Mason . . .	100	C..S. Sargent . . .	100
Charles Merriam . . .	100	J. M. Sears . . .	100
Miss M. C. Mixter . . .	100	Frederick R. Sears . . .	100
Mrs. Frank Morrison . . .	100	Mrs. G. H. Shaw . . .	100
New England Telephone and		Henry S. Shaw . . .	100
Telegraph Co. . . .	200	Francis Skinner . . .	100
Lyman Nichols . . .	100	Francis Skinner, Jr. . .	100
Mrs. Otis Norcross . . .	100	John P. Squire & Co. . .	100
Richard Olney . . .	100	Mrs. Robt. H. Stevenson .	100
Mrs. John C. Phillips . . .	100	E. V. R. Thayer . . .	100
Chas. J. Paine . . .	100	Nathaniel Thayer . . .	200
Geo. F. Parkman . . .	100	Charles Thorndike . . .	100
F. E. Peabody . . .	100	Victorian Memorial Asso. .	150
F. H. Peabody . . .	100	Miss Mary L. Ware . . .	100
Dudley L. Pickman . . .	100	John D. Williams . . .	100
S. S. Pierce Co. . . .	100	J. R. Whipple & Co. . .	100
Robt. M. Pratt . . .	100	Thomas Wigglesworth . .	200
Mrs. Francis Peabody, Jr. .	100	Mrs. T. L. Winthrop . . .	100
Francis Peabody Jr., Trustee	100	Robt. C. Winthrop, Jr. .	100
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson .	100	George Wigglesworth . .	100
A. Lawrence Rotch . . .	100	Moses Williams . . .	100
Mrs. Robt. S. Russell . . .	100		
S. W. Rodman . . .	100		\$17,150
Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1903			\$17,140

TABLE No. 9.

Subscriptions to Training School for Nurses' Fund.

T. Jefferson Coolidge	\$500
William Amory	25
George A. Gardner	2,000
Mrs. Ernest B. Dane	100
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	25
Mrs. Larz Anderson	50
Mrs. John L. Bremer	100
Mrs. Geo. F. Fabyan	50
J. Randolph Coolidge	100
H. D. Chapin	10
Donor unknown	1
Dr. J. F Burnham	1
Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100

Mrs. James B. Case	\$100
Arthur A. Carey	25
Mrs. E. P. Motley	50
F. L. Higginson	100
G. L.	25
Mrs. Annie L. Woods	100
Thomas Wigglesworth	500
Mr. and Mrs. T. K. Lothrop	500
Miss Isabel Fabyan	50
Charles H. Dalton	100
E. S. C.	50
A Friend	50
Mrs. A. W. Blake	50
Miss B. F. Blake	50
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	100
Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co.	10
Miss Eliza W. S. Parkman	10
Walter Hunnewell	100
Henry S. Hunnewell	50
Mrs. F. B. Harrington	10
Miss Mary S. Ames	50
The Misses Minot	25
W. O. Gay	100
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	50
Mrs. F. C. Manning	10
Samuel W. Rodman	20
Stephen Bullard	50
Miss Marian L. Blake	10
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50
Shepherd Brooks	400
O. H. Alford	100
Mrs. O. H. Alford	15
	<hr/>
	\$5,972

TABLE No. 10.

Subscriptions for McLean Hospital Art Room.

Mrs. Samuel Eliot	\$500
William Lawrence	25
William Caleb Loring	5
Adeline A. Bigelow	25
Charles Eliot Norton	20
Alfred Bowditch	25
Wm. G. Forsyth	5
E. W. Hall	5
Elizabeth O. Tappan	5
Arthur Foote	2
Mrs. A. A. Manning	10

Miss Martha Luce	\$10
F. A. Gardiner	5
Mrs. Alvah Hovey	1
Dr. J. F. Burnham	1
Mary L. Mason	1
Miss C. W. Rogers	2
Miss Hannah P. Kimball	100
Mrs. L. H. Thayer	10
Mrs. F. H. Montgomery	2
Miss Joseph Merriam	2
	<hr/>
	\$761

TABLE No. 11 — LIBRARY FUNDS.

Treadwell Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1903 —		
Principal		\$5,000.00
Income	\$47.79	
1904, Income received	310.38	
	<hr/>	
	\$358.17	
Income expended	358.17	

Warren Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1903 —		
Principal		\$1,000.00
Income	\$311.10	
1904, Income received	50.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$361.10	
Income expended	61.25	
	<hr/>	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1904 } Income	\$299.85	

TABLE No. 12.

Wooden Leg Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1903 —		
Principal		\$7,600.00
Income	\$184.19	
1904, Income received	380.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$564.19	
Income expended	465.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1904 } Income	\$99.19	

TABLE No. 13.

Bowditch History Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1903 —		
Principal		\$2,000.00
Income	\$1,445.75	
1904, Income received	100.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1904	\$1,545.75	

TABLE No. 14.

Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1903 —		
Principal		\$80,674.09
1904, Income received	\$4,733.58	
	<hr/>	
Amount expended	\$4,733.58	

TABLE No. 15.

Warren Prize Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1903 —		
Principal		\$4,333.68
Income	\$571.10	
1904, Income received	200.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$771.10	
Amount expended	506.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1904	\$265.10	

TABLE No. 16.

General Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1903		\$2,750,149.82
Add One-third Profits Massachusetts Hospi- tal Life Ins. Co.	\$5,000.00	
Legacy Anna S. C. Prince	350.00	
Legacy Chas. H. Hayden	95,000.00	
Donation of Thos. Wigglesworth	10,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Alice B. Chase	1,000.00	
Donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	2,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry Lee	2,000.00	
Donation of a Friend	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	117,350.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,867,499.82
Less Interest	\$21,458.95	
Less Insurance	4,455.88	
Less Balance of Expenses over Income	21,109.88	
Less Premiums	445.70	
Less Zander Fund	2.79	
Less Nurses' Training School Fund	1,237.94	
	<hr/>	48,711.14
		<hr/>
Balance, Dec. 31, 1904		\$2,818,788.68

TABLE No. 17.

Restricted Funds.

Income devoted to Free Beds at the General Hospital: —

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	\$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50

The Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	\$5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Mar- garet Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900.00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray,	1,000.00
Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd .	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Percival Fund, a bequest from John Per- cival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor . . .	7,500.00
Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Ara- bella Rice	5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50

The Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs.	
F. W. Lincoln	\$85,000.00
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe .	50,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B.	
Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation of \$1,000	
from George Gardner, and \$5,000 from	
Shepherd Brooks	6,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the	
executors of the will of Augustus	
Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr.	
Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
Tufts Fund, bequest from Quincy Tufts .	10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James	
Read	1,000.00
Parker Fund, a bequest from Jno. Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest	
from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs.	
H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T.	
Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H.	
Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M.	
Mason	5,000.00
Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation	
from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane	
Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna	
Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of lega-	
cies by the children of T. Jefferson	
Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from	
W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W.	
Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel	
Thayer	30,000.00
Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	76,966.19
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss	
Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs.	
Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from	
Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00

The Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs.	
Esther E. Beebe	\$2,000.00
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F.	
Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of \$100 each	
and one of \$50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from	
Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from	
John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest	
from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from	
William B. Craft	5,000.00
Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from	
Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from	
Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D.	
and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George	
C. Shattuck	500.00
Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss	
Sarah R. Spaulding	3,000.00
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James	
McGregor	1,000.00
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney	
Bartlett	10,000.00
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary	
Dow, under the will of James B. Dow,	5,000.00
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha	
T. Loring	10,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest of	
Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00
Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia	
Jackson Sargent	5,000.00
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah	
E. Allen	5,000.00
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm.	
S. Dexter	5,000.00
Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B.	
Spooner	3,000.00
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from	
Frank Merriam	1,000.00
Stephen P. H. May Fund.	
Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Eliza-	1,000.00
beth W. Gay	7,931.19
Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip	
Waldmeyer	1,000.00

The Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	\$10,000.00
Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser	46,913.14
Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00
Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow,	5,000.00
Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover .	5,000.00
R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	38,983.09
Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney .	10,000.00
Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase	5,000.00
Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino,	6,000.00
Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00
Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton,	22,553.66
Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00
J. Sullivan Warren Fund, Legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren	62,350.00
Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00
Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
Henry L. Pierce Fund, a bequest of Henry L. Pierce	50,000.00
Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake	10,000.00
Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall	10,000.00

The Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	\$33,630.86
Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett . . .	1,000.00
Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a bequest of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames	5,000.00
John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles	10,000.00
Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden	5,000.00
Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	3,000.00
	<hr/> \$1,661,239.37

McLean Hospital Funds.

The Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	\$20,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Appleton Fund, \$10,010, a bequest from Samuel Appleton; \$20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton	30,010.00
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor . . .	7,500.00
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin	5,000.00
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
	<hr/> \$74,010.00
	\$1,661,239.37

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$74,010.00	\$1,661,239.37
The Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett	15,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose .	34,491.54	
Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00	
Bradlee Fund, a donation from Helen C. Bradlee	50,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose, Amusement Fund, \$5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louisa Shaw; \$5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies,	4,491.55	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	10,000.00	
Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings	1,000.00	
Fund for Department of Scientific Research, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett . .	30,000.00	
	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	327,493.09

Income unrestricted: —

Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel Waldo,	\$40,000.00	
Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake,	10,000.00	
Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner	2,940.00	
John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster	10,000.00	
Brown Fund, bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00	
Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware	10,000.00	
Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder	9,377.64	
Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	92,317.64

Income devoted to any Purpose except Buildings: —

Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman	455,113.34
	<hr/>
	\$2,536,163.44

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,536,163.44
Income devoted to a Triennial Prize: —	
Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren	4,333.68
Income devoted to the Library: —	
Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	5,000.00
Income devoted to Music at Hospital: —	
George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck,	2,000.00
Income devoted to Books for Patients: —	
Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren	1,000.00
Income and Principle devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital: —	
Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch	2,000.00
Income devoted to Special Surgical Instruments: —	
Surgical Instrument Fund, a donation from Dr. H. J. Bigelow, \$1,250; donation of Mr. R. M. Moore, \$100; donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft, 100; donation of Chas. S. Bixby, \$25; Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund, gift of Arthur Appleton Beebe, \$5,000	6,475.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,556,972.12

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,556,972.12
----------------------------------	----------------

Wooden Leg Fund:—

A bequest from N. I. Bowditch, \$5,000; donation of P. K., \$100; donation of Edward A. Newell, Geo. A. Newell Fund \$2,500	7,600.00
--	----------

Convalescent Home Fund: . . . \$67,280.66

Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder	15,000.00	
Bequest of Samuel W. Swett	50,000.00	
Donation from George A. Gardner	5,000.00	
Donation from Miss Mary Russell	40.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell	1,000.00	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee	1,300.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Isaac Sweetser in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	145,620.66

Free Bed Subscribers; Perma- nent or for Ten Years:—

Mrs. Fanny H. Morse	\$1,000.00	
Edward Woodman	1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00	
Miss Helen W. Faulkner	1,000.00	
Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
Shepard Norwell & Co.	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	13,000.00

Clara Barton Annuity	3,241.00
Euphemia Millar Annuity	1,557.74
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund	33,720.00
Training School for Nurses Fund,	32,358.42

\$2,794,069.94

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,794,069.94
Samuel Cabot Fund for Pathological Investigation. Founded in 1888. Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot. Income devoted to Salary of Surgical Pathologist	10,000.00
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Fund	80,674.09
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton. Income devoted to Investigation in the Science of Medicine	10,000.00
Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund	43,142.91
Chester H. Davis Fund, for Crippled Children, a bequest of Chester H. Davis	20,000.00
Add unused Income at Credit of	
Warren Prize Fund	\$265.10
Warren Library Fund	299.85
Bowditch History Fund	1,545.75
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,489.32
Wooden Leg Fund	99.19
Clara Barton Annuity	162.05
Cabot Fund	400.00
Dalton Fund	1,039.00
Shattuck Fund	215.00
	<hr/> 5,515.26
Total of Restricted Funds	<hr/> \$2,963,402.20 <hr/>

Property on Hand belonging to the Corporation, invested as follows : —

Investments Producing No Income.

GENERAL HOSPITAL : Land and Buildings	
occupied for Hospital	\$1,684.982.85
Resident Physician's Balance	7.06
CONVALESCENT HOME: Land and Buildings	
at Belmont	50,000.00
MCLEAN HOSPITAL: Land and Buildings at	
Belmont	1,586,129.44
Superintendent's Balance	33,758.75
Real Estate in Roxbury (Mohr Bequest)	17,000.00
	<hr/> \$3,371,878.10

Investments Producing Income.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	\$160,000.00
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	50,000.00
\$50,000 Eastern Railroad Co. 6 per cent. Bonds	50,000.00
\$26,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	26,000.00
\$52,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	52,000.00
\$157,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé 1st 4 per cent.	} 215,000.00
\$84,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé adjt. 4 per cent.	
\$11,600 Bur. & Mo. River in Neb. R. R. non ex. 6 per cent. Bonds	11,600.00
\$5,000 Central Rd. of Vt. 4 per cent.	2,500.00
\$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
\$2,000 K. City, Ft. Scott & Memphis 6 per cent.	2,000.00
\$25,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. 4 per cent.	25,000.00
\$20,000 No. Pac., Gt. No., C., B & Q., 4 per cent.	19,000.00
\$10,000 Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
\$20,000 Penn. Steel Car Trust 3½ per cent.	19,400.00
\$20,000 West End St. Ry. 4 per cent.	20,000.00
\$1,000 Omaha St. Railway 5 per cent.	1,000.00
\$50,000 State of Massachusetts 3½ per cent. Bonds	50,000.00
\$2,000 City of Providence 5 per cent. Bonds	2,000.00
12 Shares Boston & Maine R.R.	1,200.00
114 ,, Old Colony R. R. Co.	11,400.00
237 ,, Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	23,795.00
30 ,, Fitchburg Rd. Preferred	3,000.00
14 ,, Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00
1 Share Appleton ,, ,,	200.00
Carried forward	<hr/> \$774,095.00

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$774,095.00
6 Shares Amory Manufacturing Co.	600.00
14 ,, Amoskeag ,, ,,	14,000.00
25 ,, Great Falls ,, ,,	2,500.00
1 Share Lancaster Mills	400.00
\$100,000 American Bell Telephone Co. 4 per cent. Bonds	100,000.00
\$45,000 Chic. Junc. Ry's 5 per cent. Bonds	45,000.00
\$10,000 Oregon Short Line 5 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
\$30,000 Chic. & No. Western Ry. 5 per cent. Bonds	30,000.00
100 Shares National Union Bank	10,000.00
25 ,, Old Boston National Bank	2,500.00
65 ,, State National Bank	6,500.00
200 ,, Merchants National Bank	20,000.00
50 ,, New England National Bank	5,000.00
50 ,, National Bank of Commerce	5,000.00
Boston Ground Rent Trust	1,800.00
100 Shares State St. Exchange	10,000.00
Land and Store, 17 Blackstone Street	30,000.00
,, ,, ,, 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
Redman Estate, 839 to 855 Washington Street	115,785.42
Building on Floral Place, Rear 847 Washington Street	46,794.41
Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street	370,419.32
,, ,, ,, 474 to 480 ,, ,,	336,717.92
,, ,, Houses, Warrenton Street	48,700.00
,, ,, ,, 103 to 117 Chambers Street	62,383.85
,, ,, ,, 4 Poplar Place	2,500.00
Land and House, 10 Common Street	26,012.83
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets	66,875.00
Real Estate, Fruit Street and Vicinity	120,840.17
Land and Buildings, 859 Washington Street	30,000.00
,, ,, ,, 237 Congress, corner Purchase Street,	49,418.82
,, ,, ,, 273 and 275 Washington Street	125,860.15
Land and Buildings 72 to 74 Tremont Street	250,000.00
,, ,, ,, 553 Washington Street	68,600.00
,, ,, ,, Broadway, So. Boston	67,565.71
,, ,, House at Medford, Mass.	4,300.00
Notes secured by Mortgages	16,400.00
Cash	33,555.08
Investments producing Income	\$2,955,123.68
,, ,, no Income	3,371,878.10
Total, foot of Trial Balance	\$6,327,001.78

F. HAVEN, *Treasurer.*

TABLE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL AND THE MCLEAN HOSPITALS FOR TEN YEARS, 1895 TO 1904.
ORDINARY EXPENSES.

YEAR.	COST OF PAYING PATIENTS.		CONVALESCENT HOME.	TOTAL EXPENSES OF		AVERAGE COST PER WEEK PER PATIENT.		COST OVER BOARD.	
	General Hospital.	General Hospital.		General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.
1895	*\$76,602.24	\$116,356.40	\$10,601.55	\$192,958.64	\$180,008.12	\$18.10	\$23.70	\$144,192.03	\$39,814.33
1896	62,953.41	99,385.00	10,352.38	162,338.41	205,093.83	13.75	28.26	110,588.53	41,447.75
1897	68,727.64	102,741.96	9,594.25	171,469.60	202,454.18	14.03	27.02	119,289.94	31,559.44
1898	70,028.75	103,734.64	9,727.84	173,763.39	218,673.60	13.16	26.84	106,989.20	31,903.68
1899	73,757.48	113,190.12	9,867.40	186,947.60	222,777.56	13.74	27.06	116,909.95	30,824.64
1900	76,985.70	127,909.95	10,059.11	204,895.65	235,107.36	15.05	26.30	130,339.60	35,781.85
1901	70,370.29	131,281.18	10,467.01	201,651.47	228,162.77	15.17	27.25	134,252.43	31,890.90
1902	81,960.08	145,413.84	10,836.73	227,373.92	235,709.30	17.16	25.99	157,744.43	25,563.13
1903	90,982.64	144,266.50	10,781.20	235,249.14	258,900.86	16.45	27.68	160,711.05	46,568.82
1904	104,908.77	139,607.15	10,866.02	244,515.92	233,637.49	16.95	24.65	164,686.23	7,468.39

* NOTE. Weeks of paying patients in 1896 = 4,576.
1897 = 4,711.
1898 = 5,322.
1899 = 5,371.
1900 = 5,112.
1901 = 4,642.
1902 = 4,773.
1903 = 5,535.
1904 = 6,194.

Examinations of Accounts.

BOSTON, 1905.

*To the Committee on Accounts,**Massachusetts General Hospital:—*

I hereby certify that I have examined the books of the Convalescent Home, McLean Hospital, General Hospital, and of the Treasurer, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1904, as follows, viz.:—

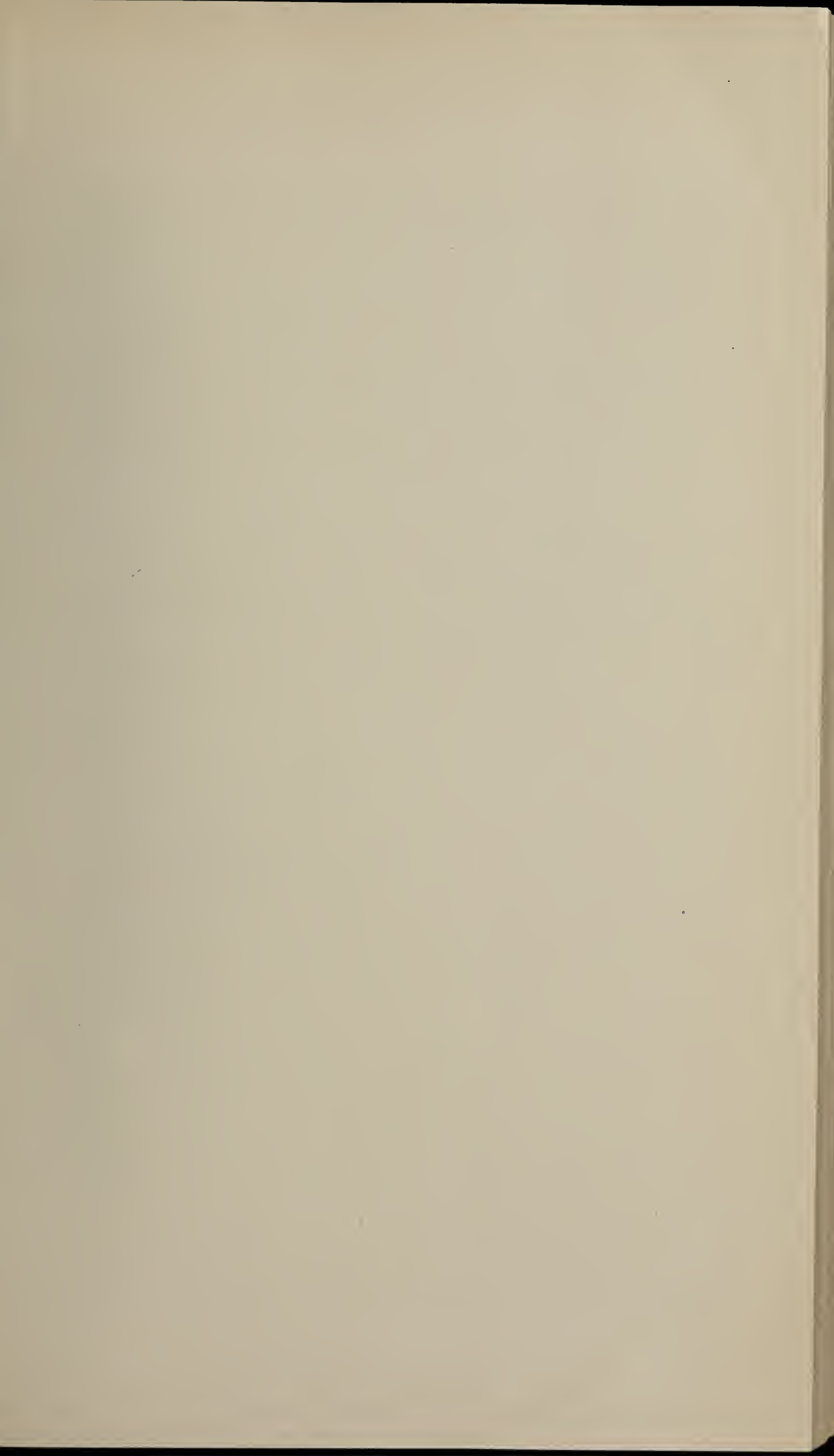
The cash books, journalizings, and the trial balance, and I found the same correct. I found vouchers, or satisfactory evidence of payment for the cash disbursements.

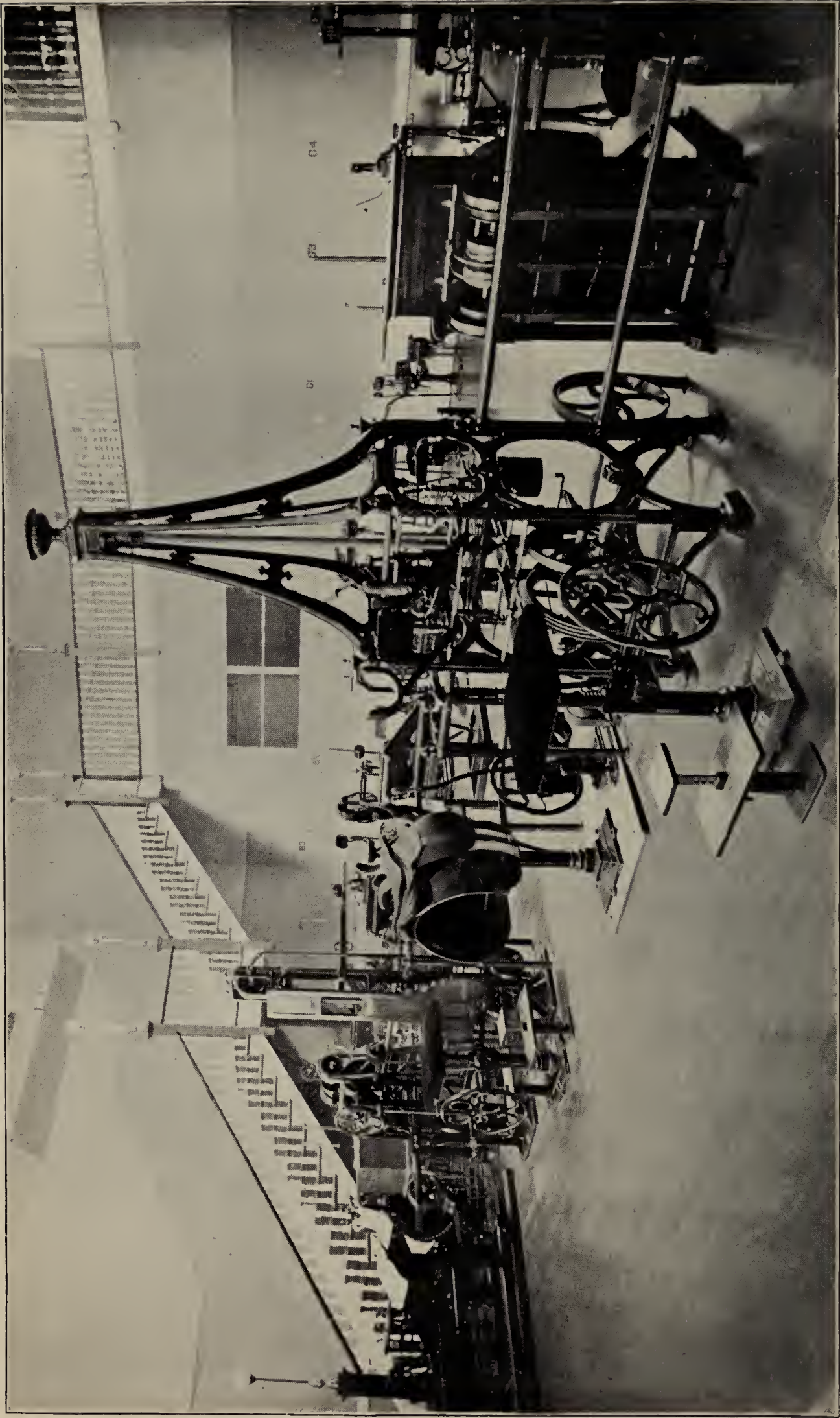
I found cash, cash vouchers, and cash in the banks as per amounts called for by the cash books.

The balances on the Treasurer's books agree with the balances on the books at the McLean and General Hospitals.

I found bonds and stock certificates as per bond and stock accounts, and notes as per note receivable account on the trial balance herewith.

WALDO L. ABBOTT,
Auditor.





ZANDER APPARATUS FOR MECHANICO-THERAPEUTICS.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL IN BOSTON.

I have the honor of submitting to the Board of Trustees the Ninety-first Annual Report of the General Hospital.

The average number of patients in the Hospital during the year was 276.

Paying patients were entered at the following rates per week: 65 at \$35.00; 2 at \$24.50; 6 at \$23.34; 173 at \$21.00; 4 at \$15.00; 17 at \$14.00; 1,019 at \$10.50; 12 at \$10.00; 1 at \$9.00; 6 at \$8.00; 7 at \$7.50; 413 at \$7.00; 17 at \$6.00; 1 at \$5.50; 8 at \$5.25; 364 at \$5.00; 39 at \$4.00; 7 at \$3.50; 1 at \$3.25; 87 at \$3.00; 6 at \$2.50; 40 at \$2.00; 3 at \$1.50; 5 at \$1.00.

Whole number of patients treated during the year:—

Paying, 1,861; paying part of the time, 192; free, 3,433; total, 5,486.

The proportion of deaths to the whole number admitted was 9.01 per cent.

There were 4,738 patients treated in the Accident Ward. Of this number, 1,246 were retained in the Hospital.

The greatest number of patients at one time was 301.

The least number of patients at one time was 237.

The total number of days for paying patients was 43,360; free, 57,659; total, 101,019.

The average time of paying and free patients was 19 days.

The total number of days for patients at the Convalescent Home was 9,639.

The average time for paying and free patients for the Hospital and Convalescent Home was 21 days.

In addition, the Out-Patient Department treated 25,082 new patients and 106,175 different visits were made by new and old patients. The New Out-Patient Department has completed its first full year. It has added much to the efficiency of the work that can be done for the unfortunate. It has also added to the educational facilities that the Hospital furnishes.

Attention is called to the statistics on page 184, of the Out-Patient work. For the first time in the history of the Out-Patient Department, the admitting has been done with such accuracy that we know the exact count of patients treated there.

Formerly, the count was taken by several different persons in the different departments to which the patients were referred.

The "Records" of the out-patients are now kept in one room, and elaborate card indexes are made so that they can readily be used for finding an individual record, or for selecting histories with reference to diseases.

The spirit of the Hospital has always been: first, to do everything that it can for its patients: second, to use the patients, so far as it is right and consistent with their best care, for educational purposes; third, to have its data so accurately recorded that it furnishes the maximum aid to the advancement of medical and surgical science. This has always been true of the In-Door Patients, and during the last year the

Out-Patient Department has been able to make wonderful progress in the same direction.

The Hospital points with pride to its medical and surgical "Records," even to those of the first year of its existence.

It is shown by the statistics published that the amount of work done in the Hospital has gradually increased. This is an increase not in numbers merely, but also in various and difficult medical and surgical work. The number of cases of major surgery last year increased over 10 per cent.

On page 10 of the Report for 1901, mention was made of the amount of educational work done in the Hospital. The Hospital now has three large lecture-rooms, besides two amphitheatres for surgical operations. During the school year the clinics in the large lecture-rooms vary from seventeen to twenty per week, not counting the operations in the public amphitheatres. These lecture-rooms have their special laboratories adjacent to them, and one is fitted up with a lantern and screen for the illustration of lectures by the demonstration of slides.

There are nine class rooms, one connected with each Out-Patient Department.

Opportunities exist for ten surgical and ten medical student assistants, and nine for the special departments each month.

A dark room has been added to the X-Ray Department, into which patients are taken and their thoracic organs demonstrated upon the screen by means of the orthodiagraph.

A Finsen light and two high frequency electric machines have also been added.

During the year the Zander apparatus for Medico-Mechanical Therapeutics has been imported from

Sweden and installed in the building formerly occupied by the Bigelow Theatre. This room was opened for patients July 1, and so far has proved itself helpful to the various departments of the Hospital, both for out-patients and house-patients. As many as seventy-nine cases have been treated in a single day, and its usefulness to the Hospital bids fair to increase.

The Jackson Ward has been renovated and its diet kitchen sufficiently enlarged to meet its needs.

Wards 27 and 28 have also been renovated.

A new boiler is now being installed in the Power House.

An Orthopedic Department has been added to the Out-Patient Service during the year, and the Hospital shop has been enlarged to meet the needs of this department and to take care of the surgical instruments.

An alphabetical list of house-pupils has been prepared, giving the date of their service in the Hospital, what the service was, and their present addresses. It has been with considerable difficulty that the list has been so far perfected. Any corrections will be gladly received at the Hospital.

The additional burden of maintaining the Zander Room, the new Skin Ward, and the new Out-Patient Department, which has more than ten times as much floor space as the old one, has been met by new economies and more efficient business methods. These were made possible by additional Assistant Resident Physicians. By reference to the Treasurer's report it will be seen that the General Hospital actually called for \$1,067.52 less money from him this year than last. Our thanks for these results are due to all of our efficient officers and employees.

I would like to thank all those who have aided in the comfort and well-being of the patients during the year. The Ladies Visiting Committee and the Advisory Committee of the Training School have given faithful and efficient service. Special reference should be made to the kindness of the Cambridge ladies for trimming the Hospital before Christmas each year and furnishing the patients with Christmas remembrances. This work has been done by these ladies for a long time. My predecessor in this office, Dr. Pratt, told me that it was the custom for the Cambridge ladies to render this service when he came to the institution in 1881. They have not only given their time, but they have furnished all the materials.

With grateful acknowledgment of the cordial support of the Board of Trustees.

Very respectfully,

HERBERT B. HOWARD,
Resident Physician.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Patients in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1904.

Paying	100
Free	182
Total	282

Admitted from Jan. 1, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1905.

	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Patients paying board	1,047	714	1,761
Patients paying board part of the time . .	135	57	192
Patients entirely free	1,882	1,369	3,251
	3,064	2,140	5,204
Medical			1,986
Surgical			3,218
Children (included above)			587

Discharged During the Year.

	<i>Medical.</i>	<i>Surgical.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Well	626	570	662	534	1,196
Much relieved	387	1,188	883	692	1,575
Relieved	398	1,083	917	564	1,481
Not Relieved	154	55	125	84	209
Dead	205	264	317	152	469
Against advice	61	76	67	70	137
Not treated	17	152	100	69	169
	1,848	3,388	3,071	2,165	5,236

During the year there were 162 more transferred from the medical side to the surgical side than from the surgical side to the medical side, which accounts for the discrepancy above.

Number of Patients Remaining Dec. 31, 1904.

Male	148
Female	102
Total	250
Paying	110
Free	140
Total	250

Medical	79
Surgical	171
Total	<hr/> 250
Number of patients remaining in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1904 . .	282
Number of patients admitted from Jan. 1, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1905 .	5,204
Total	<hr/> 5,486
Number of patients discharged during the year 1904	5,236
Remaining in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1905	<hr/> 250

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.

Boston	1,914
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,057
Maine	43
New Hampshire	105
Rhode Island and Connecticut	22
Other States	35
British Provinces	9
Foreign Countries	19
Total	<hr/> 5,204

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.

Boston	403
Massachusetts (except Boston)	1,479
Maine	224
New Hampshire	177
Vermont	80
Rhode Island and Connecticut	77
New York	133
Southern and Western States	180
Total in United States	<hr/> 2,753
British Provinces	617
Great Britain	233
Ireland	690
Norway and Sweden	120
Germany	76
Italy	194
Russia and Poland	358
France	21
Other Places	142
Total Foreigners	<hr/> 2,451

TABLE No. 4.

<i>Males.</i>	Occupations.	<i>Pay.</i>	<i>Partial.</i>	<i>Free.</i>
Architects		4	0	1
Artists		4	0	2
Bookkeepers		14	1	2
Bookbinders		0	0	4
Barbers		4	0	11
Bakers		1	1	9
Blacksmiths		5	1	18
Bar Tenders		6	0	3
Box Makers		2	1	4
Brass Workers		5	2	6
Butlers		0	1	3
Butchers		3	1	12
Carpenters		29	2	48
Cigar Makers		9	0	4
Cooks		3	2	3
Clergymen		1	0	1
Clerks		58	6	47
Contractors		4	0	0
Coopers		1	0	5
Dentists		4	0	0
Drivers		32	0	108
Druggists		5	0	5
Editors		1	0	0
Electricians		5	2	11
Engineers		17	1	9
Farmers		52	1	29
Firemen		7	2	16
Firemen (Fire Department)		5	0	3
Florists		2	0	0
Fruit Dealers		7	0	2
Fishermen		7	1	5
Gardeners		7	1	13
Grocers		13	1	3
Harness Makers		0	1	5
Hostlers		6	1	14
Insurance Solicitors		4	0	2
Iron Workers		5	0	17
Janitors		9	0	6
Jewelers		6	2	11
Junk Men		6	0	7
Longshoremen		1	2	12
Laborers		69	13	307
Laundrymen		6	0	3
Letter Carriers		2	0	1
Linemen		1	0	4
<i>Carried forward,</i>		<hr/> 432	<hr/> 46	<hr/> 776

<i>Males.</i>	<i>Pay.</i>	<i>Partial.</i>	<i>Free.</i>
<i>Brought forward,</i>	432	46	776
Messengers	6	3	14
Machinists	35	3	40
Masons	6	0	9
Mechanics	20	6	20
Manufacturers	3	0	0
Mill Hands	42	7	44
Merchants	14	1	3
Minors	41	2	108
Musicians	4	0	4
Nurses	2	0	2
Others	90	14	139
Painters	20	2	41
Pedlers	16	2	22
Physicians	8	0	31
Plumbers	6	1	12
Policemen	5	0	2
Porters	3	0	9
Publishers	1	0	0
Printers	2	1	5
Real Estate	3	0	0
Retired	38	4	52
Railroad Employees	13	1	127
Soldiers	1	0	2
Rubber Workers	14	3	11
Servants	2	0	11
Seaman	7	0	13
Shippers	2	4	7
Shoemakers	37	8	47
Salesmen	25	3	11
Steam Fitters	1	1	3
Stone Cutters	4	1	7
Street Railway Employees	14	0	23
Students	88	11	208
Stewards	1	0	1
Superintendents	9	0	4
Tanners	0	2	1
Tailors	11	4	18
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	0	0	2
Teachers	5	0	5
Theatrical	1	0	4
Tinsmiths	3	1	3
Traveling Salesmen	7	0	4
Upholsterers	0	0	3
Waiters	3	4	19
Ward Tenders	0	0	10
Watchmen	2	0	5
Total Males, 3,064.	1,047	135	1,882

<i>Females.</i>	Occupations.	<i>Pay.</i>	<i>Partial.</i>	<i>Free.</i>
Boxmakers		0	0	3
Bookkeepers		10	0	6
Clerks		5	0	18
Cooks		11	0	28
Cigarmakers		0	0	1
Domestics		39	11	245
Dressmakers		17	1	41
Laundry		2	0	23
Mill Hands		16	3	40
Milliners		4	2	3
Minors		30	4	95
None		10	0	25
Nurses		8	2	35
Others		22	2	39
Pedlers		0	0	1
Rubber Shop Employees		0	0	1
Saleswomen		5	0	12
Spinsters		15	0	19
Stenographers		3	0	8
Students		46	7	110
Shoe Shop Employees		4	0	11
Telephone Operators		1	0	2
Teachers		8	0	6
Waitresses		4	0	33
Widows		41	0	73
Wives		412	25	491
Theatrical		1	0	0
Total Females, 2,140.		714	57	1,369

TABLE No. 5.

Out-Patients.	
Number of cases treated (new cases)	25,082
Americans	12,188
Foreigners	12,832
Residents of Boston	11,795
Residents of other places	13,225
Medical Department	8,112
Surgical Department	9,321
Department for Diseases of the Skin	3,215
" " " " " Nervous System	990
" " " " " Throat	3,019
Orthopedic Department	363
Total number of visits from patients, 106,175.	
Average daily attendance, 347.	
Total number of prescriptions filled, 53,321.	

Number of applicants	26,935
Number admitted	25,020
Referred to other Institutions	649
Number refused	1,266

TABLE No. 6.

Convalescent Home.

	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Number of patients remaining in the Home Jan. 1, 1904	16	9	25
Number of patients admitted from Jan. 1, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1905	254	175	429
Total	270	284	454
Number of patients discharged from Jan. 1, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1905	253	178	431
Number of patients remaining Jan. 1, 1905 . .	17	6	23

The total number of days' board for patients was 9,639.

Average number of patients fed, 26+.

Average number of employees fed, 13.

Total number of days' board, 14,397.

Average cost of food per day, 25+ cents.

TABLE No. 7.
TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL
FROM JAN. 1, 1882, TO JAN. 1, 1905.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Whole Number Treated.			Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average Time of Paying Weeks.	Average Time of Free Weeks.	Patients remain'g under treatm't Dec. 31.		Out-Patients Treated.
			Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.															Paying.	Free.	
1882	2147	1736	414	12	1876	1312	61	463	59	13	177	8.13	167	35	143	168	348	2.84	4.41	24	141	16304
1883	2020	1492	473	79	1633	1286	63	378	61	108	181	8.93	168	49	143	168	432	2.75	4.80	32	128	7102*
1884	2096	1667	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	143	165	397	3.00	4.14	19	148	14824
1885	2327	1910	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	186	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	2419	2825	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	207	530	2.28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	208	595	2.69	3.76	24	182	25819
1892	3325	2612	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	201	588	2.17	3.54	17	181	26718
1893	3524	2768	614	142	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	203	677	1.94	3.46	20	177	26527
1894	3406	2683	621	102	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	213	566	3.09	3.41	55	166	27989
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	205	585	3.00	3.04	63	134	29146
1896	4304	3103	1124	140	3237	1344	31	2115	173	240	384	8.03	162	106	256	227	617	4.32	2.32	94	139	29867
1897	4079	2841	1220	112	2980	959	24	2224	171	345	361	8.37	177	119	259	235	823	3.56	2.43	90	156	29181
1898	4807	2854	1868	175	3010	1135	24	2755	231	231	430	8.51	179	166	304	253	943	2.60	2.61	101	169	28741
1899	4816	2812	1882	223	2981	1084	23	2835	196	321	407	8.00	177	131	284	261	958	2.55	2.76	92	151	31003
1900	4640	2985	1534	213	3136	1345	29	2402	163	265	449	9.19	187	125	286	261	1171	2.93	2.71	81	178	31043
1901	5094	3349	1466	360	3527	1457	28	2688	184	265	496	9.26	185	117	283	255	1169	2.55	2.57	92	171	27667
1902	4936	3227	1521	280	3398	1375	28	2730	151	271	411	7.90	190	119	284	254	1024	2.79	2.62	84	177	27662
1903	5080	3222	1737	205	3399	1046	20	3076	207	292	438	8.62	200	132	305	274	1240	2.97	2.25	100	182	27865
1904	5204	3251	1861	192	3433	1196	23	3056	209	306	469	9.01	187	145	237	276	1246	3.01	2.31	110	140	25020

* Out-Patient Department opened only five months.
Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 140,717.
Total of out-patients, 354,053.

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF THE PRINCIPAL STORES AT
THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.		1902.			1903.			1904.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef,	lbs.	121,596	\$10,569.97	.0869	128,076	\$9,529.26	.0744	111,995	\$8,519.25	.0760
Mutton,	"	40,815	3,970.16	.0972	37,399	3,199.37	.0855	34,783	2,906.27	.0835
Poultry,	"	38,684	5,184.27	.1340	43,926	5,845.71	.1331	65,160	8,043.93	.1234
Butter,	"	32,112	7,746.96	.2412	36,536	7,845.77	.2147	30,539	5,790.33	.1896
Eggs,	doz.	25,158	6,068.10	.2412	22,775	4,615.15	.2026	20,977	4,877.21	.2325
Flour,	bbls.	109	459.48	4.2154	147	681.74	4.6376	147	806.94	5.4893
Bread,	lbs.	75,804	2,653.14	.35	68,174	3,143.05	.035	92,806	3,248.20	.0349
Ice,	tons.	29	71.17	2.50	00	.00	.00	3	10.20	3.40
Sugar,	lbs.	50,850	2,304.40	.0453	52,022	2,455.75	.0472	59,204	2,899.55	.0489
Tea,	"	1,615	518.77	.3212	2,226	439.20	.1973	2,753	353.69	.1285
Milk and Cream,	qts.	192,060	10,764.52	.0560	194,658	10,286.00	.0528	204,077	10,755.78	.0527
Potatoes,	bush.	2,251	1,836.37	.8158	2,312	2,050.90	.8870	2,538	2,489.12	.9807

Average number of patients fed, 276.

Average number of officers and employees fed, 330.

Total number days' board, 221,799.

Average cost per day, 28+ cents.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

TABLE No. 9.

Hospital Expenses in Full.

Food.

Meats, etc.

	1904.	1903.
Beef	\$8,519.25	\$9,529.26
Mutton and Lamb . .	2,906.27	3,199.37
Veal	871.42	368.53
Fresh Pork	685.06	156.53
Salt Pork	69.75	113.32
Hams and Bacon . .	814.50	760.14
Sausages	326.35	301.22
Tongue	224.15	162.47
Poultry	8,043.93	5,845.71
Game	191.25	469.00
Other Meat	369.24	104.13
Fish	1,676.96	1,253.18
Canned Fish	154.44	1.96
Shell Fish	691.38	590.50
Salt Fish	138.75	425.88
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$25,682.70	\$23,281.20

	1904.	1903.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$25,682.70	\$23,281.20
Eggs	4,877.21	4,615.15
Evaporated Eggs . .	.00	144.30
Frozen Eggs	45.00	.00
Milk	10,564.84	9,990.19
Condensed Milk . . .	364.23	392.14
Cream	190.94	295.81
Cheese	306.26	302.32
Butter	5,790.33	7,845.77
Lard	378.00	320.20
Oil	255.42	178.78
	<hr/> \$48,454.93	<hr/> \$47,365.86

Farinaceous, etc.

Flour	\$806.94	\$681.74
White Bread	3,181.21	3,059.65
Brown Bread	66.99	83.40
Crackers	471.33	557.22
Oatmeal	324.23	373.37
Rice	222.28	223.94
Other Cereals	480.83	394.29
Cornstarch	18.30	23.40
Farina	115.66	64.09
Macaroni	76.59	38.63
Tapioca	24.35	17.71
Sugar	2,899.55	2,455.75
Syrup	123.92	166.27
Molasses	28.07	77.57
Chocolate	20.69	38.68
Beans	262.17	220.83
Split Peas	59.50	121.14
Potatoes	2,489.12	2,050.90
Other Vegetables . .	1,938.69	2,307.37
Canned Tomatoes . .	251.09	536.20
Other Canned Vegetables	1,285.29	1,603.45
Fresh Fruit	3,128.93	2,574.06
Dried Fruit	918.07	1,015.87
Canned Fruit	157.65	794.47
	<hr/> 19,351.45	<hr/> 19,480.00

Beverages.

Tea	\$353.69	\$439.20
Coffee	1,487.01	826.64
Cocoa	233.23	195.29
	<hr/> 2,073.93	<hr/> 1,461.13
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$69,880.31	\$68,306.99

	1904.	1903.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$69,880.31	\$68,306.99
<i>Condiments.</i>		
Salt	\$130.63	\$96.26
Spices	100.81	127.99
Vinegar	50.74	29.68
Flavoring Extracts . .	20.48	190.27
Other Condiments . .	196.46	142.13
Cider	18.37	7.92
	<hr/> 517.49	<hr/> 594.25
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
Gelatine	\$191.82	\$357.64
Baking Powder . . .	216.54	186.08
Yeast	17.85	14.55
Unclassified . . . .	.00	1.80
	<hr/> 426.21	<hr/> 560.07
WATER	4,942.40	5,263.20
ICE	10.20	.00
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.		
Medicine	\$9,162.56	\$7,815.92
Glycerine	443.76	338.63
Antitoxine	169.69	248.36
Fumigating Chemicals,	207.44	64.65
Antiseptics	453.15	1,001.51
Peroxide	90.35	.00
Mineral Water . . .	58.33	39.54
Wines and Spirits . .	904.51	688.71
Ale and Beer	431.66	348.07
Alcohol	385.90	488.91
Ether	2,432.16	2,528.47
Nitrous Oxide . . .	268.65	26.10
Oxygen	208.50	247.23
Absorbent Gauze . .	5,625.81	5,959.37
Gauze Bandages . . .	2,799.46	3,197.96
Cotton Batting . . .	890.10	718.77
Absorbent Cotton . .	316.87	401.25
Cotton Bandages . .	483.46	933.88
Abdominal Supporters,	428.46	213.88
Gutta Percha Tissue .	75.45	78.90
Oiled Muslin	5.20	25.13
	<hr/> \$25,841.47	<hr/> \$25,365.24
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$75,776.61	\$74,724.51

	1904.		1903.
<i>Brought forward,</i> . .	\$25,841.47	\$75,776.61	\$25,365.24
Adhesive Plaster . .	543.80		276.19
Drainage Tubing . .	203.91		193.98
Rubber Gloves . . .	1,247.50		938.28
Cotton Gloves . . .	8.10		33.00
Finger Cots	20.21		32.92
Surgical Needles . .	210.27		178.93
Surgical Instruments .	178.73		111.52
Catheters	162.93		91.26
Rectal Tubes	22.65		6.33
Stomach Tubes . . .	13.03		7.50
Silk Worm Gut . . .	130.72		194.74
Cat Gut	687.21		864.27
Silk	66.06		3.73
Animal Tendon . . .	48.00		.00
Nail Brushes	24.72		56.10
Ice Bags	54.20		59.93
Hot Water Bags . . .	35.02		61.75
Suspensory Bandages .	53.45		66.15
Bulb Syringes . . .	122.18		51.61
Hypodermic Syringes .	65.80		59.48
Clinical Thermometers	254.45		243.05
Slides and Cover			
Glasses	179.55		120.03
Blood Counters . . .	77.20		63.40
Graduates	44.52		29.07
Bottles and Corks . .	1,276.52		840.93
Sponges	3.00		63.30
Splints	59.81		63.88
Crutches	269.36		207.06
White Suits	238.50		420.75
Twine and Wrapping			
Paper	37.39		221.88
Toilet Paper	275.62		205.28
Photographic Materials	146.80		216.05
X-Ray Appliances . .	172.85		188.43
X-Ray Tubes	518.62		698.95
X-Ray Plates	614.72		337.18
Medical Appliances .	1,703.97		1,623.62
Surgical Appliances .	1,256.72		768.39
Repairs to Surgical In-			
struments	763.90		1,422.85
Tooth-brushes	96.29		.00
Surgical Apparatus			
Shop	984.58		.00
Instrument Shop . . .	231.02		.00
	<hr/>	38,945.35	<hr/>
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$114,721.96	\$111,111.52

	1904.	1903.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$114,721.96	\$111,111.52	
BEDDING.			
Mattresses and Pillows (new and made over),	754.21	734.79	
DRY GOODS.			
Sheeting	\$888.32	\$764.40	
Rubber Sheetting . . .	470.25	233.56	
Table Linen	329.47	463.32	
Toweling	677.28	609.59	
Pins and Needles . . .	402.25	323.38	
Sewing Cotton	63.10	14.30	
Tape, Buttons, etc. . .	196.98	191.27	
Blankets	599.01	382.20	
Spreads	204.67	218.32	
Slippers . . . . .	.00	43.20	
Night Dresses	862.50	789.42	
Stockings, etc.	62.01	51.60	
Wrappers	228.19	202.28	
Other Clothing	208.21	240.35	
Cotton Cloth, Duck, etc.,	1,362.44	861.79	
	<u>6,554.68</u>	<u>5,388.98</u>	
FURNISHINGS.			
Furniture	\$2,213.76	\$1,879.72	
Carpets and Oilcloths .	501.81	215.87	
Tools and Hardware . .	994.71	1,127.14	
Woodenware and Baskets	141.72	264.14	
Tinware	200.12	236.18	
Agateware	252.92	234.68	
Cutlery and Spoons . .	249.07	131.68	
Crockery and Glass- ware	1,245.07	1,373.34	
	<u>5,799.18</u>	<u>5,462.75</u>	
WASHING AND CLEANING.			
Soap	\$2,564.98	\$2,573.81	
Borax . . . . .	.00	25.40	
Starch	237.30	213.02	
Blueing	14.00	25.93	
Ammonia	21.92	18.82	
Soda	25.61	61.02	
Brooms	58.90	17.50	
Brushes	325.18	263.16	
Mops	222.70	226.25	
Floor Polish	725.59	473.12	
Other Polish	96.05	57.58	
	<u>\$4,292.23</u>	<u>\$3,955.61</u>	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$132,122.26	\$126,653.65	

	1904.	1903.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$132,122.26	\$126,653.65
GARDEN	489.42	233.47
CONVEYANCE.		
Carriage Hire	\$29.51	\$35.13
Car Fare	62.64	47.79
Messengers and Tele-grams	247.27	196.17
Telephones	905.25	688.13
Express and Freight	281.23	249.73
Postage Stamps	762.75	725.75
	<hr/> 2,288.65	<hr/> 1,942.70
STATIONERY AND PRINTING	2,091.00	2,107.16
FUEL.		
Soft Coal	\$25,212.07	\$31,470.41
Hard Coal	547.40	786.66
Cannel Coal	26.50	228.00
Charcoal	190.80	144.45
	<hr/> 25,976.77	<hr/> 32,629.52
LIGHT.		
Gas	\$315.70	\$362.20
Lubricants	346.01	321.89
Other Oils	38.52	56.17
Candles	11.94	3.57
Matches	23.16	.00
	<hr/> 735.33	<hr/> 743.83
SALARIES AND WAGES.		
Officers	\$9,788.52	\$11,038.62
Office Department	3,039.50	2,805.94
Nursing Department	12,207.13	10,810.73
Housekeeping Department . . . . .	.00	13,900.92
House Men and Maids	8,853.13	.00
Ward and Thayer Maids	4,430.84	.00
Male Help . . . . .	.00	778.79
Pensioners	155.35	.00
Drug Department	4,232.41	3,383.68
Engineer's Department	5,770.30	5,131.38
Laundry	4,964.00	4,920.29
Front Door	1,517.40	1,963.38
Grounds and Sidewalks	849.10	700.52
	<hr/> \$55,807.68	<hr/> \$55,434.25
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$163,703.43	\$164,310.33

	1904.		1903.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$55,807.68	\$163,703.43	\$55,434.25	\$164,310.33
Ward Tenders	5,815.87		5,854.67	
Ambulance	401.92		419.48	
Kitchen	3,406.10		3,383.05	
Laboratory Help . .	894.00		234.00	
Carpenters	2,438.83		2,217.21	
Painters	1,785.90		1,380.63	
Steam Fitters	849.23		772.35	
Electricians	591.24		447.87	
Out-Patient Department	6,352.17		2,245.30	
House Cleaners . . .	848.27		536.52	
Special Wages . . .	2,318.50		4,724.08	
Masons	66.00		68.75	
Blacksmiths	471.75		176.63	
Plumbers	1,290.00		765.00	
Telephones and Elevators	498.06		.00	
Store	1,239.28		.00	
Conrad Mohr Estate .	37.15		.00	
Medico-Mechanical Department	440.02		.00	
Surgical Apparatus Shop	1,208.94		.00	
Instrument Maker . .	422.67		.00	
	—————	87,183.58	—————	78,659.79
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Board of Horses . . .	\$918.03		\$669.00	
Sundry Payments . .	1,181.14		2,160.19	
	—————	2,099.17	—————	2,829.19
REPAIRS.				
Masonry	\$186.89		\$482.88	
Roofing	415.16		347.99	
Paints and Glass . .	864.23		701.18	
Steam Fitting (stock) .	370.13		654.83	
Blacksmithing . . .	252.60		478.06	
Plumbing (stock) . .	1,192.33		581.84	
Carpenters (stock) . .	1,015.59		537.69	
Electrical Work . . .	1,200.19		658.73	
To Electric Light Plant	.00		634.23	
To Power House . . .	1,513.88		956.91	
Care of Clocks . . .	150.00		151.00	
Tinsmith	55.79		151.95	
	—————		—————	
	\$7,216.79	—————	\$6,337.29	—————
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$252,986.18		\$245,799.31

	1904.	1903.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$7,216.79	\$6,337.29
To Furniture	318.63	234.61
To Elevators	222.79	67.82
To Vehicles	1,099.61	503.09
To Refrigerating Plant	1,121.96	304.58
To Laundry	390.53	1,098.72
Teaming	1,193.85	.00
Miscellaneous	828.16	875.60
	<u>12,392.32</u>	<u>9,421.71</u>
	\$265,378.50	\$255,221.02
General Corporation Expenses	3,979.67	3,724.59
	<u>\$269,358.17</u>	<u>\$258,945.61</u>
Goods furnished McLean Hospital, Convalescent Home; received for heat, light and power Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary; etc.	24,842.25	23,696.47
	<u>\$244,515.92</u>	<u>\$235,249.14</u>

Statement of Stock on Hand.

APOTHECARY SUPPLIES.

	Jan. 1, 1905.	Jan. 1, 1904.
Alcohol	\$46.00	
Antiseptics :		
Corrosive Sublimate	119.05	
Peroxide	7.68	
Atomizers	41.70	
Antitoxine	36.26	
Bags, Hot Water . . .	17.83	
,, Ice	23.08	
Bandages, Suspensory .	39.17	
Blood Counters	61.20	
Bottles and Corks . . .	776.45	
Brushes, Nail	4.67	
,, Tooth	30.03	
Catheters	117.01	
Cots, Finger	6.00	
Crutches	212.62	
Crutch Tips	43.11	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	<u>\$1,581.86</u>	

	1905.	1904.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$1,581.86	
Dressing Materials :		
Oiled Muslin	3.00	
Adhesive Plaster . .	158.30	
Gutta Percha Tissue	2.47	
Rubber Tubing . . .	70.90	
Lamb's Wool	47.50	
Rubber Dam	20.14	
Ether	704.01	
Nitrous Oxide Gas . .	14.00	
Fumigating Materials .	40.60	
Gloves, Rubber . . .	161.25	
,, Cotton	9.94	
Graduates	28.46	
Liquors :		
Ale and Beer	13.74	
Brandy	20.50	
Champagne	19.85	
Whiskey	203.50	
Wines	175.18	
Medical Appliances . .	462.65	
Medicine	3,528.54	
Mineral Water	9.10	
Oxygen	13.50	
Photographic Materials	18.34	
Slides and Cover Glasses	13.65	
Splints	54.51	
Sponges	30.20	
Supporters, Abdominal	285.75	
Surgical Appliances . .	122.21	
,, Instruments		
and Needles	272.61	
Sutures and Ligatures :		
Cat Gut	185.92	
Silk Worm Gut	83 90	
Surgeon's Silk	54.00	
Tendon	56.14	
Syringes, Bulb	20.83	
Thermometers, Clinical	108.00	
,, Bath and		
Baker	24.00	
X-Ray Tubes	30.00	
Stomach Tubes	7.76	
Orthopedic Materials .	8.80	
Apothecary Supplies	————— \$8,665.61	\$4,971.68
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$8,665.61	\$4,971.68

	1904.	1903.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$8,665.61	\$4,971.68
ENGINEER'S SUPPLIES.		
Coal	\$1,000.00	\$1,125.00
Electric Supplies . . .	175.00	215.00
Paints and Oils . . .	125.00	183.50
Lumber	260.00	365.00
Builder's Hardware . .	215.00	194.50
Plumber's Supplies . .	285.00	365.50
Steam Supplies . . .	365.00	432.00
Medico-Mechanical		
Stock	295.00	.00
Instrument Supplies .	25.00	.00
	<u>2,745.00</u>	<u>2,880.50</u>
KITCHEN	281.26	224.81
STORES.		
Crockery, Woodenware,		
Hardware, etc. . . .	\$2,140.34	\$1,952.51
Dry Goods	6,911.39	6,179.54
Furniture . . . . .	.00	194.99
General Stores . . .	3,577.15	1,060.21
Provisions	6,266.20	5,753.42
Stationery	1,111.27	.00
	<u>20,006.35</u>	<u>15,140.67</u>
Total	<u>\$31,698.22</u>	<u>\$23,217.66</u>
Total Expense of		
Hospital	\$244,515.92	\$235,249.14
Stock on hand, Jan. 1,	23,217.66	16,668.96
	<u>\$267,733.58</u>	<u>\$251,918.10</u>
Deduct:		
Maintenance Out-		
Patient Department,	\$45,016.80	\$21,981.04
Accident Ward . . .	3,852.68	2,265.88
Drying out New Out-	.00	
Patient Building . .		2,000.00
Stock on hand, Jan. 1,	31,698.22	23,217.66
	<u>\$80,567.70</u>	<u>49,464.58</u>
Net Amount of		
Total Expenses .	<u>\$187,165.88</u>	<u>\$202,453.52</u>

Convalescent Home Expenses in Full.

Food.

Meats, etc.

	1904.	1903.
Beef	\$371.38	\$428.84
Mutton and Lamb . .	175.57	216.66
Fresh Pork	37.54	.00
Salt Pork	8.10	18.50
Hams and Bacon . .	24.48	24.97
Sausages	24.77	25.88
Poultry	101.04	134.17
Other Meats	23.93	22.91
Fish	152.72	181.28
Shell Fish	59.20	63.80
Salt Fish	29.70	29.20
Eggs	101.63	119.12
Evaporated Eggs . .	.00	2.60
Condensed Milk . . .	.00	.81
Milk	756.12	911.45
Cheese	49.65	56.09
Butter	475.39	529.56
Lard	22.94	34.30
Oil	4.30	2.15
Game . . . . .	.00	.63
	<hr/> \$2,418.46	<hr/> \$2,802.92

Farinaceous, etc.

Flour	\$262.55	\$212.95
Bread	1.26	.00
Crackers	24.25	48.94
Oatmeal	38.40	42.45
Rice	20.25	19.35
Other Cereals	17.30	19.35
Tapioca	1.15	.60
Macaroni	3.34	1.68
Sugar	195.64	198.11
Syrup	4.55	6.20
Molasses	7.10	8.55
Beans	32.58	30.63
Peas	4.20	4.30
Potatoes	209.74	235.58
Other Vegetables . .	180.04	225.00
Canned Tomatoes . .	26.75	35.21
Other Canned Vegetables	24.75	25.80
	<hr/> \$1,053.85	<hr/> \$1,114.70
Carried forward,	\$2,418.46	\$2,802.92

	1904.		1903.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$1,053.85	\$2,418.46	\$1,114.70	\$2,802.92
Fresh Fruits	193.95		175.17	
Dried Fruits	59.53		68.79	
Canned Fruits	2.25		.00	
Cornstarch	1.50		.96	
	—————	1,311.08	—————	1,359.62
<i>Beverages.</i>				
Tea	\$18.95		\$38.67	
Coffee	24.02		38.55	
Cocoa	10.24		8.88	
	—————	53.21	—————	86.10
<i>Condiments.</i>				
Salt	\$6.58		\$5.51	
Spices	2.92		7.87	
Vinegar	3.74		4.28	
Other Condiments . . . . .	.45		.38	
	—————	13.69	—————	18.04
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>				
Gelatine	\$4.50		\$5.20	
Baking Powder	26.25		20.58	
Flavoring Extracts	3.79		6.00	
Yeast	18.31		6.40	
Unclassified . . . . .	.00		.38	
	—————	52.85	—————	38.56
WATER		121.44		140.16
ICE.		147.75		119.25
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.				
Drugs and Medicines	\$109.00		\$103.32	
Surgical Appliances	152.33		197.41	
Toilet Paper	8.60		11.27	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	5.10		6.25	
	—————	275.03	—————	318.25
BEDDING.				
Mattresses and Pillows,		3.00		16.13
DRY GOODS.				
Sheeting	\$9.30		\$41.40	
Blankets . . . . .	.00		67.00	
	—————		—————	
	\$9.30	—————	\$108.40	—————
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$4,396.51		\$4,899.03

	1904.		1903.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$9.30	\$4,396.51	\$108.40	\$4,899.03
Table Linen	29.10		.00	
Toweling	6.00		14.60	
Pins and Needles . . .	1.10		1.23	
Sewing Cotton	1.15		.30	
Tape, Buttons, etc. . .	2.40		1.88	
Spreads . . . . .	.00		5.70	
Night Dresses	72.80		.00	
Slippers	3.60		.00	
Miscellaneous	74.86		90.29	
	<hr/>	200.31	<hr/>	222.40
FURNISHINGS.				
Furniture	\$25.80		\$54.15	
Tools and Hardware . .	26.68		22.81	
Wooden ware and Baskets	1.10		9.56	
Tinware	8.35		7.95	
Agateware	18.43		9.66	
Cutlery and Spoons . .	6.00		3.60	
Crockery and Glass- ware	38.52		48.81	
Carpets and Oilcloths .	8.00		.00	
	<hr/>	132.88	<hr/>	156.54
WASHING AND CLEANING.				
Soap	\$46.94		\$25.80	
Starch	3.24		2.66	
Blueing . . . . .	.00		5.00	
House Cleaning . . . .	.00		13.10	
Brooms . . . . .	.00		9.00	
Brushes	7.23		3.06	
Polishes . . . . .	.50		1.53	
Floor Polishes	21.00		13.17	
Soda	3.75		3.50	
Mops	3.75		6.00	
	<hr/>	86.41	<hr/>	82.82
GARDEN		1.55		2.80
CONVEYANCE.				
Carriage Hire	\$4.75		\$1.25	
Car Fare	17.90		11.94	
Railroad Fares	98.78		96.48	
Messengers and Tele- grams	1.90		3.17	
Express and Freight . .	56.75		125.21	
Postage	4.08		3.62	
	<hr/>	184.16	<hr/>	241.67
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$5,001.82		\$5,605.26

	1904.	1903.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$5,001.82	\$5,605.26
STATIONERY	19.42	17.64
FUEL.		
Hard Coal	\$978.79	\$686.30
Cannel Coal	24.00	56.32
Wood	8.00	123.50
	<u>1,010.79</u>	<u>866.12</u>
LIGHT.		
Oil	\$43.52	\$88.25
Matches . . . . .	.60	1.20
Electric Light	170.88	.00
	<u>215.00</u>	<u>89.45</u>
SALARIES AND WAGES.		
Officers	\$640.00	\$640.00
Nursing Department	72.00	72.00
Housekeeping Department	512.50	476.34
Laundry	313.27	344.38
Kitchen	457.30	461.48
Ward Tenders	875.00	915.27
Porters	326.81	291.03
Carpenters	71.25	57.50
Painters . . . . .	.00	15.00
Plumbers	103.78	.00
	<u>3,371.91</u>	<u>3,273.00</u>
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Stable	\$231.35	\$227.04
Sundry Payments	74.87	587.24
	<u>306.22</u>	<u>814.28</u>
REPAIRS.		
Masonry	\$23.33	\$.00
Plumbing	604.42	22.34
Carpentering . . . . .	.00	10.75
To Boilers	34.75	41.52
Tinsmith	4.90	.00
Blacksmithing	31.85	39.91
To Vehicles	145.04	113.08
Miscellaneous	43.38	20.85
Care of Clocks	3.25	11.50
Electric Work	346.36	.00
	<u>1,237.28</u>	<u>259.95</u>
	<u>\$11,162.44</u>	<u>\$10,925.70</u>
Money returned on Contingencies	296.42	144.50
Total Home Expenses,	<u>\$10,866.02</u>	<u>\$10,781.20</u>

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Report of the Training School for Nurses for the year 1904 is herewith presented: —

The course has been still further broadened during the past year by the addition of a three months' term at the Corey Hill Hospital, Brookline, which was begun in June. The experience gained in the care of private patients will prove of great value to our pupils in preparing them for their duties as private nurses. In January, 1905, a course of one month in district nursing is offered us through the kindness of the Instructive District Nursing Association.

A teacher has also been engaged to teach reading aloud for the coming year.

The greatest advance step for the school came when the offer of a preparatory course of instruction was opened to us by the trustees of Simmon's College. This offer was gladly accepted and 8 pupils entered in September. The course of study includes Household Arts, Chemistry, Bacteriology, Anatomy, and Physiology. As this preparatory course gives a better education than we have heretofore been able to offer, it was decided to withdraw the money allowance of \$6.00 a month, which in the past has been paid the pupils to enable them to meet the expenses incidental to their training. Each pupil is now required to pay on entrance a tuition fee of \$50 and to deposit \$10 for breakage. The Hospital provides residence, board, and laundry during the full course of training, and during the preparatory term

daily transportation to and from the College is provided as well as the daily mid-day lunch. All other expenses are met by the student. A small number of scholarships are provided for those who need financial aid, and we hope that in time the number of these will be increased.

There were 939 applicants for the three years' course and 17 for a postgraduate course. Diplomas were given to 20 nurses who completed the three years' course of training. The number of McLean Hospital graduates who took the thirteen months' course was 7.

During the year the full number admitted on probation was 50, and 37 were finally accepted. Ten members of the school have withdrawn because of illness, lack of interest, or because they were needed by their families at home. Two were dismissed for cause.

One graduate took the two months' postgraduate course.

As so large a proportion of our graduates become private nurses, we could appoint only 17 during the year to positions in other institutions, and the full number of such vacancies referred to us was 40.

The present Training School Staff is as follows: —

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	2
Night Superintendent	1
Graduate Head Nurses	18
Undergraduate Head Nurse	1
Postgraduates	4
Pupils' Class, 1905	21
McLean Hospital Graduates	9
Pupils' Class, 1906	19
Pupils' Class, 1907	28
Pupils' Preparatory Course	8
<hr/>	
Total	112

Special Instruction:—

Diet Kitchen Miss Lydia D. Morse.

Massage and Hydrotherapy . . Miss S. May Taylor.

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE L. DOLLIVER,

Superintendent of Training School.

MEDICAL INSTRUCTION.

GIVEN BY GEORGE S. C. BADGER, M.D.

No changes have been made in the course as given last year save for some slight modifications in the instruction given during the second year. Owing to the larger classes presented for instruction, it has been impossible, with sections of fifteen nurses, to give to each one as frequent opportunities of examining patients as seems desirable. The method adopted is as follows: two or three patients are given out for examination, two nurses to each patient. After a few minutes all the nurses gather about the bedside, and the two pupils tell what they have observed and what they think of the patient's condition. A quiz is held before the patient, if he is not too ill, and the treatment as actually being given is carefully considered. Where the nature of the disease or the condition of the patient is such as to prevent the bedside quiz, the last fifteen minutes of the exercise are taken in the amphitheater. In other words, clinical medicine at the bedside is taught for one year, but without the use of auscultation, percussion, or any chemical examinations.

The outline of the two years' course is as follows:—

First half of first year: Physiology, eleven lectures with demonstrations, quizzes, and examination.

Hygiene, two lectures.

Second half of first year and first half of second year: Clinical Medicine, ward visits.

Last half of second year: Lectures on Therapeutics, The Exanthemata, Tuberculosis.

The year of ward visits is by far the most interesting and profitable. In spite of the fact that the nurses are constantly with the patients, it is found that systematic instruction in the observation of patients and diseases, and the results of treatment is very much needed and appreciated. Much time is devoted to

diseases of the circulatory, respiratory, and digestive organs, and to those of the kidneys, and to typhoid fever.

At the close of the second year an examination is given, covering the work of the last year and a half. The questions are given out three days in advance, and permission is given to consult any books, but not each other.

During the third year it is proposed to hold three conferences. At these exercises two or three nurses are to present brief papers, to be followed by a general discussion. These papers are to present subjects of general interest, and are to be the expression of the nurses' own experiences and observations in the medical and surgical wards, supplemented by any reading they may choose to do.

SURGICAL INSTRUCTION.

GIVEN BY THOMAS J. MANAHAN, M.D.

The course in surgical nursing covers two years. For the first year instruction is given in the following subjects :—

Bandaging,
Biology,
Anatomy,
Surgical Anesthesia,
Surgical Bacteriology,
Surgical Pathology,
Sterilization.

The instruction is given by didactic lectures, followed by recitations.

The lectures on these subjects are necessarily very elementary. The courses are dealt with, so as to bring before the nurse those points which have a practical bearing on surgical nursing.

BANDAGING.

The nurses are instructed in the manufacture, economy, and indications for bandages. The fundamental bandages are first taught, followed by detailed instruction upon the common bandages in use. By the use of artificial legs and patients taken from the ward, the nurses have an opportunity of applying the various bandages under the direction of the instructor.

The preparation of ordinary splints used in fracture work is demonstrated either by the instructor or one of the head nurses.

BIOLOGY.

Subjects embraced :—

1. Vegetable life, }
2. Animal life. } Relation to disease.
3. Normal development of the human embryo.
4. Elementary histology.
5. Definition of common, general, anatomical terms.

ANATOMY.

Skeleton. The instruction on the anatomy of the skeleton dealt with the general structure of the skeleton, the names of the common bones, with special reference to fractures, those bony prominences commonly associated with bed-sores, and the anatomical landmarks, which are used for the measurement of splints and apparatus.

Joints, Muscles, and Tendons. The relation of the structure of these parts to the theory of massage.

Heart, Vascular System, and Theory of Circulation. Special emphasis was placed upon the surface markings of the large blood vessels, in order that the nurses should be familiar with the points where pressure might be exerted in the control of hemorrhage.

Lungs, Abdominal Viscera, and Pelvis. Description of the viscera in general, with special instruction upon their surface markings, followed by demonstration at autopsy.

By means of lantern slides, the manikin, and dissection at autopsy, instruction upon the exact relations of the male and female pelvis was given.

In this way an effort was made to make the nurse thoroughly acquainted in the most practical way with the directions of the urethra and rectum, with special reference to the use of the catheter and rectal tube.

ANESTHESIA.

This instruction this year has been given by Dr. Allen, the Anesthetist to the Hospital. Under his personal direction, the nurses receive much more practical instruction than by the method employed last year.

SURGICAL BACTERIOLOGY.

General considerations covering

1. Relation of bacteria to organic life.
2. Relation to infectious diseases.
3. Conditions favoring bacterial growth.
4. Conditions and agents used in inhibiting and preventing bacterial growth.
5. Means of identification, and methods of cultivation used in bacteriology.

Surgical Bacteria. Microscopical demonstration of the common surgical bacteria. Relation of these bacteria to surgical fevers and traumatic wounds. Relation of these bacteria to aseptic and to antiseptic surgery. Sources of infection and manner of entering the body. Methods employed to overcome their invasion.

SURGICAL PATHOLOGY.

Elementary histology of skin, connective tissue, muscles, bones, nerve, and mucous membrane.

Inflammation. Causes, symptoms, end results and treatment. Difference in the process dependent upon the special tissues.

Granulation Tissue. Its relation to repair, and importance in the healing of wounds.

Elementary consideration of tumors.

Definition of tumors in general.

Benign, — different varieties.

Malignant, — { Carcinoma.
 { Sarcoma.

SURGICAL FEVERS.

Aseptic and septic fever. Urethral fever. Septicemia. Pyemia. Tetanus. Anthrax. Gangrene. Erysipelas.

STERILIZATION.

History of asepsis and antisepsis, and their evolution.

Methods used in hospital practice.

Methods used in private practice, embracing the use of dry heat, moist heat, and chemicals.

Special emphasis was placed upon the means of obtaining the proper conditions for carrying out aseptic surgery in private practice.

Duties of a nurse at a surgical operation in

Hospital practice,

Private practice, — preparation of room, materials and utensils commonly found in the ordinary home, and their adaptation for use in a surgical operation.

The course of instruction in the second year covers most of the surgical diseases of the body from the standpoint of surgical nursing. These surgical diseases are taken up by regions. As an example, one or more clinical lectures on the surgical diseases of the head are given. At the next exercise a series of lantern slides, showing the common surgical lesions of the head is presented. The instruction on this region is then completed at a clinical exercise, at which a nurse is assigned to a case. The nurse is allowed to study the case and then, with the help of the instructor, the clinical side of the case and the problems of nursing connected with the case are discussed before the class.

In this way, all the other regions of the body are systematically covered.

NURSING INSTRUCTION.

Ethics : — Relation of pupil { to Hospital.
to Training School.
to Patients.

Care of Hospital Property.

Care of Patients' Property.

Hygiene : — Personal.

Ward. — Ventilation, temperature, and sunlight. Cleanliness, order, economy, care of utensils, disposal of waste, soiled linen, etc.

Beds and bedmaking : —

Bedsteads, springs, mattresses, pillows, linen, blankets.

Observation and care of new patients.

Care of bed patients : —

Bathing and care of skin, mouth, teeth, throat and nose, head, hands, and feet.

Food, medicines.

Observing, reporting, and recording symptoms.

Convalescence.

Enemata : — Uses. Methods.

Douches — Catheterization.

External applications : —

Fomentations, poultices, heat and cold, counter irritants.

Temperature.

Pulse.

Respiration.

The Urine.

Instruments and Utensils :—

Uses, care, repair.

Pantry and ward supplies.

NURSING IN MEDICAL CASES.

Typhoid fever, diseases of the lungs, heart, kidneys.

Rheumatism.

Contagious diseases.

NURSING IN SURGICAL CASES.

Uses of disinfectants.

Sterilization.

Care of fractures, etc.

Emergency cases.

Assisting at operations.

Gynæcological nursing.

Obstetrical nursing.

Nursing in nervous cases.

Sick children and infants.

Care of the dead.

Private nursing.

THIRD-YEAR LECTURES.

ETHICS.

DR. RICHARD C. CABOT	1 hour
----------------------	--------

NURSING IN GENITO-URINARY CASES.

DR. FRANKLIN G. BALCH	1 hour
-----------------------	--------

NURSING OF SICK CHILDREN.

DR. CHARLES W. TOWNSEND	2 hours
-------------------------	---------

NURSING IN NERVOUS CASES AND CONVALESCENCE.

DR. HENRY C. BALDWIN	2 hours
----------------------	---------

HYDROTHERAPY.

DR. JAMES J. PUTNAM	1 hour
---------------------	--------

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE SKIN.	
DR. JOHN T. BOWEN	1 hour
NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE EYE.	
DR. FREDERICK E. CHENEY	1 hour
NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE EAR.	
DR. HENRY L. MORSE	1 hour
NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE NOSE.	
DR. ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR.	1 hour
NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE THROAT.	
DR. ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR.	1 hour
NURSING IN ABDOMINAL SURGERY.	
DR. MAURICE H. RICHARDSON	1 hour

[The circular of information which is sent to applicants.]

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston has made arrangements for giving a three years' course of training to women who desire to learn the art of nursing the sick.

Letters of application to the Superintendent of the Training School should contain a brief personal history, and should be accompanied by a statement from a physician testifying to sound health and unimpaired faculties. Applicants must be between twenty-two and thirty-five years of age, and of at least average height and weight.

A high-school education or its equivalent is required, and applicants should be prepared to show school diplomas or certificates as an aid in determining the amount of education they have received.

The Superintendent of the Training School and the Resident Physician of the Hospital decide as to the acceptability of candidates. The class is formed during the spring and summer months, but application should be made at least six months in advance. If approved, applicants are received for a period of six months' probation, and during this time they should be prepared for an examination in reading, English dictation, and simple arithmetic. The Superintendent of the Training School will decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them.

Those who prove satisfactory are accepted, and become pupils of the School on signing an agreement to remain thirty months, after the period of probation, and to obey faithfully the rules of the Hospital and of the School.

During the first twelve months the record of the pupil is carefully considered, and if found unsatisfactory or unpromising, the Superintendent of the Training School can drop the pupil from the School. She may, at any subsequent time, suspend, and with the approval of the Resident Physician and the Training School Committee, dismiss a pupil for misconduct, inefficiency, or neglect of duty.

Except under special circumstances, failure to pass the examinations will be sufficient cause for terminating a pupil's connection with the School.

Pupils reside in the Home, and act as assistants in the various departments of the Hospital. They are expected to perform any duty assigned them by the Superintendent of the Training School.

The hours of duty are from 7 A. M. to 7 P. M.

A vacation of three weeks is given each year.

In sickness, the pupils are cared for gratuitously, but all time so lost must be made up.

As the School is unsectarian, there are no religious services connected with it; but all pupils are expected to attend the places of worship they prefer once on Sunday.

Hereafter the term of probation will be increased to six months, and will include a preparatory course of four months at Simmons College devoted to the study of the following subjects:

Household Arts,
Chemistry,
Bacteriology,
Anatomy,
Physiology.

The next two months will be spent in the wards of the Hospital. Each student will be required to pay in advance a tuition fee of \$50.00, and to deposit \$10.00 for breakage. For those who need financial aid, scholarships of \$100.00 each per year will be established, and these will be awarded in the usual manner.

Pupils receive board, lodging, and a limited amount of laundry work.

Pupils should come prepared to pay at the close of the period of probation for their uniforms and text-books, the cost of which will not exceed fifteen dollars.

A regular course of lectures, recitations, and demonstrations is given, with examinations at stated periods. Instruction is also given at the bedside of patients by the visiting and resident physicians and surgeons.

The course includes three months' special training in obstetrics, three months in private nursing at the Corey Hill Hospital, Brookline, and one month district nursing with the Instructive District Nursing Association.

When the full term of training is completed, after passing the examinations, the nurse receives the diploma of the School, and is at liberty to choose her own field of labor, either in hospital or district work, or in private families. As it is believed that an annual report of the addresses and positions of the graduates of the School will be for the advantage of the nurses as well as the School, the graduates are requested to send their addresses to the Superintendent of the Training School on or before December first of each year.

A graduate of this School who wishes to gain special proficiency in the care of nervous and mental cases has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School in addition to the one received from the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Personal application may be made to the Superintendent of the Training School, Wednesday mornings, between 10 and 12 o'clock.

Postgraduate Course.

A two months' Postgraduate Course is open to the graduates of this Training School. The course consists of two months' surgical work, or of two months' medical work, or of one month each of medical and surgical work, as the graduate prefers.

Students must provide themselves with the uniform of the School. They live outside the Hospital, pay no fee, and receive no pay for this course. Their hours of duty conform to those of the pupils of the School, and they act as assistants in the wards.

Those who wish to take this course should apply to the Superintendent of the Training School, and state definitely what experience they wish to have, and the time when they could most conveniently take the course.

During the summer months there would be more openings for graduates, but so far as possible, appointments will be made to suit the convenience of the applicants.

REPORT OF THE CLINICO-PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

During the past year the Laboratory has continued to perform its most important function of affording facilities to the Hospital for the application of laboratory methods to the examination and diagnosis of cases of disease and to furnish reports of pathological, chemical, and bacteriological examinations and tests required by the physicians and surgeons in their work in the Hospital.

Special attention has continued to be paid to the preparation and preservation of careful records of the results of bacteriological examinations and of the gross and microscopical appearances of diseased tissues and organs. Such records are invaluable to investigators of the pathology, localization, and statistics of disease.

The records of the Laboratory now date back more than eight years and constitute an extensive storehouse of facts and observations concerning disease that is becoming more and more valuable and more frequently drawn upon for facts and figures by workers in special lines of clinical and pathological inquiry, both in this and other cities. A large part of the work in bacteriology and pathological anatomy, upon which these records are based, has been done by Dr. Oscar Richardson.

As in previous years, instruction has been given in bacteriology, pathology, and in diagnosis by laboratory methods to a limited number of students by Dr. Wright and Dr. Richardson.

Facilities for special study in pathology and bacteriology have continued to be afforded to a number of workers.

The following publications, based in whole or in part on observations and studies made in the Laboratory, have appeared during the year.

"Traumatic Asphyxia. Report of a Recent Case, with a Study of the Minute Pathology and Summary of Reported Cases," by Dr. H. H. A. Beach and Dr. F. Cobb. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XXXIX., p. 481.)

"Ring Bodies in Anæmic Blood; Additional Forms," by Dr. R. C. Cabot. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CL., p. 321.)

"Relation of Alcohol to Arterio-sclerosis," by Dr. R. C. Cabot. (Journal American Medical Association, Vol. XLIII., p. 774.)

"Preliminary Report of a Series of Metabolism Observations made in Atrophic Arthritis, Hypertrophic Arthritis, Osteitis Deformans and the Normal," by Dr. Goldthwait, Dr. Painter, and Dr. Osgood. (American Medicine, Vol. VII., p. 547.)

"Mesenteric Embolism and Thrombosis; Study of 214 Cases," by Dr. Jackson, Dr. Porter, and Dr. Quinby. (Journal American Medical Association, Vol. XLII., p. 1469, Vol. XLVIII., pp. 25, 110, 183.)

"Flies and Tuberculosis," by Dr. F. T. Lord. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLI., p. 651.)

"Pathological Technique. A practical Manual for Workers in Pathological Histology and Bacteriology, including Directions for the Performance of Autopsies and for Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods, Third Edition," by Dr. F. B. Mallory and Dr. J. H. Wright.

"Operation in Spinal Cord Injuries," by Dr. S. J. Mixter and Dr. H. M. Chase. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XXXIX., p. 495.)

"Sudden Death in Status Lymphaticus," by Dr. Mumford and Dr. O. Richardson. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, May 5, 1904.)

"The Examination of Pleural Fluids with Reference to Their Etiology and Diagnostic Value," by Dr. Percy Musgrave. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLI., pp. 317, 377, and 406.)

"Notes on Some Unusual Forms of Infectious Disease of the Central Nervous System," by Dr. Putnam and Dr. Waterman. (New York Medical Journal, Vol. LXXX., p. 832.)

"Study of Certain Cases of Sarcoma of the Long Bones, from the Massachusetts General Hospital Clinic," by Dr. C. L. Scudder. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CL., p. 579.)

"Spindle-Cell Sarcoma of Foot; Amputation; Recovery; Lung Metastases; Death; Autopsy," by Dr. C. L. Scudder. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLI., p. 264.)

"Three Cases of Probable Psittacosis," by Dr. Vickery and Dr. O. Richardson. (Medical News, Vol. LXXXV., p. 780.)

"Fracture of the Base of the Skull," by Dr. G. L. Walton. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XL., p. 654.)

"Protozoa in a Case of Tropical Ulcer ('Aleppo Boil')," by Dr. J. H. Wright. (Journal Cutaneous Diseases, Vol. XXII., p. 1.)

It is gratifying to report that the papers published from the Laboratory have received during the year more frequent and more extensive reference and review in medical journals than ever before.

Of special studies carried on in the Laboratory during the year, and not yet published, the following are mentioned: —

Dr. Mark Richardson has continued his studies on the treatment of typhoid fever.

Dr. Percy Musgrave, under the provision of the Dalton Scholarship, has continued his investigation of the application of cyto-diagnosis to pleuritic fluids and similar effusions, with special reference to etiology.

Dr. J. H. Wright has devoted much of his time to the study of the biology of the micro-organism of actinomycosis.

The position of Chemist in the Laboratory has remained vacant during the year, so only a limited amount of work in physiological chemistry has been carried on. It is hoped that the funds of the Laboratory may be increased, so that work in this important but expensive field of investigation may be carried on in the Laboratory in an efficient manner.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES HOMER WRIGHT, M.D.,
Director.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TREADWELL LIBRARY.

1904.

While the table of statistics for the Library during the last year do not show as large an increase in some directions as in previous years, the number of readers shows an increase and proves the growth of the work. The greatest number of calls is for periodical articles, or reprints. In this connection, attention is called to the postal cards which are sent out each month requesting reprints of any articles written by members of the Hospital Staff which may have appeared in the various periodicals of the Hospital files. An effort is being made in this way to collect in one place all the writings of our own doctors, in the hope that it will be of mutual benefit.

The revision of the book catalogue is progressing very slowly, owing to lack of time to devote to actual library work, the care of Hospital Records demanding at least two-thirds of the working hours.

Through the Association of Medical Librarians two volumes, one bound and one unbound, and ten periodicals have been received. The Library of the Medical Society of the County of Kings, Brooklyn, N. Y., has again been of kindly assistance, and completed our files of the Index Medicus, Series I., and the Archiv für Klinische Chirurgie. Dr. F. C. Shattuck has supplied the "American Journal of Phy-

siology," and Dr. F. G. Balch the "Journal of the American Medical Association." Gifts of books have come from Dr. A. T. Cabot, Dr. E. G. Cutler, Dr. C. L. Scudder, Dr. J. H. Wright, Dr. W. C. Quinby, Dr. Azel Ames, Dr. G. S. Hale, Dr. Max von Niessen, and from Harvard University. A large number of reprints have been received and acknowledged, and thanks are again expressed to the various Associations and Societies for receipt of their Transactions.

The Chairman of the Library Committee has recently begun to make a collection of portraits, or copies of portraits, of the twelve original Trustees of the Hospital, these to be hung, or kept in a suitable portfolio in the Library. At present, the collection consists of four copies, these being of Thomas Handasyde Perkins, Gamaliel Bradford, Joseph Tilden, and John Langdon Sullivan ; two of these were presented in frames, and have been hung in the reading-room. The remaining eight Trustees are Josiah Quincy, Daniel Sargent, Joseph May, Stephen Higginson, Jr., Tristram Barnard, George C. Lee, Francis C. Lowell, and Richard Sullivan, and portraits of some of these are already promised.

Following are the statistics for the year: —

BOOKS.

No. of vols. on hand, Jan. 1, 1904		6,037
Purchased	37	
Gifts to the Library	50	
Periodicals bound	82	
Total no. of vols. added	—	169
Making sum total of accessions		6,206
No. of vols. on hand, Jan. 1, 1905		6,206
No. of vols. loaned during the year	187	
Approximate number of readers	1,186	

PAMPHLETS.

No. on hand, Jan. 1, 1904	1,853
Received	326
	<hr/>
	2,179
Given away (duplicates)	7
	<hr/>
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1905	2,172

REPORTS.

Received from other Institutions	133
--	-----

PERIODICALS.

Subscriptions	43
Sent by courtesy	16
	<hr/>
Total	59

CARDS WRITTEN.

For Book catalogue	1,186
„ Clinical catalogues	10,148
„ Name catalogue	5,024
	<hr/>
Total	16,358

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE WHITING MYERS,
Assistant Librarian.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIP.

The income of this fund, amounting to \$500 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:—

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by a Committee, consisting of the General Hospital Staff and the Director of the Clinico-Pathological Laboratory, with recommendations for the information of the Board. They shall be either Internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated.

ARTICLE 3. Scholars shall be appointed by the Board from among the candidates named.

ARTICLE 4. Scholars shall be under the supervision of the Staff, and the Staff shall, whenever it thinks desirable, report to the Board any dissatisfaction it may feel as to the work or methods of scholars, and the Board may act in the premises as in the case of Internes.

ARTICLE 5. Scholars are required to do an amount of work equivalent to not less than ten hours per week from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June, and to present to the Trustees, at the end of the year, a report on the amount and result of the work performed. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public, the name of the scholar shall accompany the publications; but no publication shall be made unless recommended by the Staff and approved by the Board.

ARTICLE 6. Should the work of a scholar extend through a part of a year only, he shall be entitled to a proportionate share of income.

ARTICLE 7. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 8. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 9. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

ARTICLE 10. Candidates for scholarship should make written application to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital on or before May 15, and the scholarship shall be held for one year from September 15 following.

Further information may be had by applying to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

Application for admission of patients should be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week-days between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received on Fruit Street, between the hours of 8.30 and 10 A. M., week-days only. Out-patient service is for the poor only.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with reason of the physician for thinking hospital treatment desirable, and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: in the Jackson Ward (private), \$35 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, \$21 per week; in the General Wards, \$10.50 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of accident or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment no charge will be made.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1904, TO DEC. 31, 1904, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.											
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.											
Polycythemia.....		2	2	4		1	3				4
Anemia		3	6	9	2	6			1		9
Chlorosis	1		2	3	2	1					3
Pernicious anemia		7	4	11		4	5	1	1		11
Leukemia		7	1	8		1	2		4	1	8
Pseudoleukemia.....		3		3		3					3
Banti's disease ..		1		1					1		1
Hemophilia		1		1	1						1
Purpura			1	1		1					1
Purpura rheumatica		3	2	5	3	1	1				5
DISEASES OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
<i>Of the Thyroid Gland.</i>											
Exophthalmic goitre.....			8	8		8					8
Cretinism	1			1		1					1
Thyroidism		2		2		2					2
<i>Of the Adrenal Glands.</i>											
Addison's disease		3		3		1	2				3
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC AP- PARATUS.											
Axillary adenitis		1		1	1						1
Hyperplasia	1			1		1					1
DISEASES OF THE MAMMARY GLANDS											
Mastitis			1	1		1					1
Carcinoma.....	1		1	2		1			1		2
Carried forward	4	33	28	65	9	33	13	1	8	1	65

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	4	33	28	65	9	33	13	1	8	1	65
LOCOMOTOR AND CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.											
Myositis .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Rheumatism :											
acute articular.....	1	42	26	69	54	13	.....	.....	.....	2	69
subacute articular...	1	6	6	13	9	3	.....	.....	.....	1	13
gonorrheal.....	.....	8	3	11	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	11
chronic articular ....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Arthritis, acute.....	2	4	5	11	3	6	1	.....	.....	1	11
chronic .....	.....	1	3	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	4
Arthritis deformans.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Osteoarthritis of spine.....	.....	7	4	11	.....	8	1	1	1	.....	11
Spondylitis.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Muscular rheumatism	1	4	1	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Relaxed sacro-iliac articulations .	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Tenosynovitis of hand.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Floating cartilage in knee .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Infantile atrophy.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Flatfoot.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Diabetes mellitus	1	9	14	24	1	13	6	.....	2	2	24
Diabetes insipidus .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.											
Scarlet fever .....	.....	1	1	2	...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Measles.....	2	3	4	9	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	9
Typhoid fever	15	106	72	193	165	3	2	.....	20	3	193
Febricula .....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Acute infection.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ulcer of arm (vaccination).....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.....	.....	2	4	6	1	...	2	.....	2	1	6
Influenza	3	25	18	46	29	15	1	.....	.....	1	46
Diphtheria	1	6	3	10	2	4	2	.....	1	1	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	32	268	200	500	290	121	34	5	35	15	500

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	32	268	200	500	290	121	34	5	35	15	500
Mumps.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Erysipelas		10	4	14	11	....	....	....	1	2	14
Tetanus.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Malaria		7	8	15	9	6	....	....	....	....	15
Amoebic dysentery		2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis (See also Diseases of the Kidney, of the Bladder, of the Skin, and of the Spinal Cord):											
general.....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
miliary		4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
pulmonary.....	1	14	12	27	....	7	17	1	2	....	27
Syphilis	2	7	6	15	....	13	2	....	....	....	15
PARASITIC DISEASES.											
Tapeworm		8	4	12	5	5	2	....	....	....	12
Uncinaria duodenalis		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Elephantiasis .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Trichinosis		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
POISONING.											
<i>Acute Poisoning.</i>											
Opium ..		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Alcohol.....		2	3	5	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
Narcotic (?).....		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Illuminating gas		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Coal gas.....		1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Carbolic acid		1	3	4	3	....	....	....	1	....	4
Arsenic .....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ptomaine.....		7	3	10	9	1	....	....	....	....	10
<i>Chronic Poisoning.</i>											
Lead		17	2	19	2	16	1	....	....	....	19
Alcohol		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
delirium tremens		2	1	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Opium		1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	35	359	254	648	335	183	60	6	47	17	648

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	35	359	254	648	335	183	60	6	47	17	648
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.											
Mania			1	1			1				1
Melancholia		1	2	3		1	2				3
Neurasthenia	2	5	23	30	5	18	5			2	30
Hysteria		3	19	22	6	11	3	2			22
Hypochondriasis		2		2			2				2
Epilepsy.....		4	5	9		5	3	1			9
Convulsions		2	1	3	3						3
Torticollis			1	1		1					1
St. Vitus' dance		3	5	8	4	4					8
Neurosis .		1	1	2		1	1				2
Neurosis, traumatic .		4	2	6	2	3				1	6
occupation		1		1		1					1
Psychoneurosis.....			1	1		1					1
Headache	1		3	4	1	2	1				4
Migraine			1	1		1					1
Coma			2	2					2		2
Neuralgia.....	1			1	1						1
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Diplopia.....		1		1			1				1
Hemiplegia.....	1	2	3	6		4	2				6
<i>Of the Membranes of the Brain.</i>											
Meningitis		3	2	5	1		1		3		5
basal.....		1		1					1		1
tubercular		2	4	6			1		5		6
<i>Of the Blood Vessels of the Brain.</i>											
Thrombosis (?)	1			1		1					1
Hemorrhage	1	8	2	11		3	1		6	1	11
<i>Carried forward</i>	42	402	332	776	358	240	84	9	64	21	776

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	42	402	332	776	358	240	84	9	64	21	776
<i>Of the Brain.</i>											
Paralytic dementia		6	....	6	....	2	4	....	....	....	6
Multiple sclerosis .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cerebral tumor.....		8	1	9	....	1	5	....	2	1	9
Cerebellar tumor.....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carcinoma .....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cerebral syphilis.....	1	9	2	12	....	8	2	....	....	2	12
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Myelitis.....		1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Poliomyelitis, anterior.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Syringomyelia.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tabes dorsalis		2	1	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Paraplegia.....		1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE NERVES.											
Neuritis .....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
alcoholic	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
diphtherial.....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
multiple.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sciatica.....		2	2	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
VASO-MOTOR AND TROPHIC DIS- EASES.											
Improper feeding.....		....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Marasmus.....		1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Trophic ulcer.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer:											
of arm .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of fingers.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of leg.....		1	3	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	45	437	356	838	363	269	100	10	71	25	838

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	45	437	356	838	363	269	100	10	71	25	838
Ulcer of foot.....	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	..	2
Edema of leg.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphatic stasis of leg .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scleroderma.....	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Muscular dystrophy.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE PERICARDIUM.											
Pericarditis .....	...	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
suppurative .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
tubercular.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE HEART AND MYOCARDIUM.											
Dilatation, acute.....	....	5	....	5	....	3	....	....	2	....	5
Fatty heart.....	....	1	....	1	..	....	....	....	1	....	1
Myocarditis.....	3	37	17	57	....	33	5	....	18	1	57
Cardio-renal .....	....	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	2
OF THE ENDOCARDIUM.											
Endocarditis .....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
malignant.....	....	3	3	6	....	2	2	....	2	....	6
<i>Chronic Valvular Diseases.</i>											
Mitral insufficiency	2	18	22	42	....	32	4	1	2	3	42
Mitral stenosis .....	....	1	5	6	....	3	....	....	1	2	6
Mitral insufficiency and stenosis..	1	6	17	24	....	16	1	....	6	1	24
Aortic insufficiency	1	3	1	5	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
Aortic and mitral insufficiency...	2	15	7	24	....	13	3	....	4	4	24
Aortic and mitral insufficiency and stenosis.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Mitral and tricuspid insufficiency	....	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Mitral and tricuspid insufficiency and stenosis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Aortic, mitral and tricuspid in- sufficiency.....	...	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Cardiac Neuroses .....	....	3	3	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	6
<i>Carried forward</i>	55	540	443	1038	364	392	121	11	112	38	1038

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	55	540	443	1038	364	392	121	11	112	38	1038
Angina pectoris .....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Pseudo-angina .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE ARTERIES AND VEINS.											
Arteriosclerosis	1	8	....	9	....	5	2	....	2	....	9
Aneurism.....	....	9	1	10	....	2	5	....	3	....	10
Phlebitis .....	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Pulmonary embolism.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
General thrombosis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ruptured pulmonary artery.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Dilatation of aortic arch	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Varicose ulcer .....	....	..	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRA- TORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE NOSE.											
Sinusitis, frontal.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Empyema of frontal sinus .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Epistaxis.....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Epidermoid carcinoma.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE LARYNX.											
Fracture (?) of thyroid cartilage..	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Laryngitis .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE BRONCHI.											
Bronchitis:											
acute.....	1	5	15	21	9	11	....	....	....	1	21
chronic .....	....	10	8	18	6	11	1	....	....	....	18
Asthma .....	....	5	8	13	2	9	....	....	....	2	13
OF THE LUNGS.											
Hemoptysis .....	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	3
Pneumonia:											
unresolved.....	....	2	1	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
croupous	14	101	42	157	97	9	1	....	43	7	157
<i>Carried forward</i>	72	691	528	1291	482	451	131	14	165	48	1291

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	72	691	528	1291	482	451	131	14	165	48	1291
Pneumonia, broncho-.....	....	7	11	18	11	6	....	1	....	....	18
post-operative	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PLEURA.											
Pneumothorax .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hydropneumothorax .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pleurisy	5	25	19	49	10	38	1	....	....	....	49
tubercular .....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Empyema.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE MEDIASTINUM.											
Tumor (unspecified).....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM AND OF THE PERITONEUM.											
OF THE MOUTH.											
Mercurial stomatitis.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PHARYNX.											
Retropharyngeal abscess .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TONSILS.											
Tonsillitis:											
acute	1	11	7	19	14	5	....	....	....	....	19
follicular .....	....	3	3	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	6
Peritonsillar abscess.....	....	....	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.											
Stricture .....	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
traumatic.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
tubercular .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma .....	....	4	4	8	....	2	5	....	1	....	8
OF THE STOMACH.											
Gastrectasis	1	5	3	9	....	8	....	....	....	1	9
Gastrectasis and gastroptosis....	....	2	3	5	....	3	2	....	....	....	5
<i>Carried forward</i>	80	760	583	1423	527	522	141	15	166	52	1423

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	80	760	583	1423	527	522	141	15	166	52	1423
Gastritis:											
acute		4	3	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	7
subacute .....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
chronic		4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Gastro-enteritis		8	5	13	10	2	....	....	1	....	13
Ulcer	3	7	16	26	13	7	1	....	3	2	26
Pyloric stenosis		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma:											
of stomach		18	5	23	....	4	13	....	5	1	23
of stomach and liver..	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
of pylorus .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurosis	2	6	9	17	4	11	2	....	....	....	17
Dyspepsia		6	....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	6
Emesis.....		1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hematemesis		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Adhesions about stomach.....		....	1	1	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Dilatation of colon .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Enteritis:											
acute	1	3	2	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	6
chronic		1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
tubercular.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Appendicitis:											
catarrhal		3	3	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	6
chronic.....		....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Constipation		8	2	10	6	4	....	....	....	....	10
Colitis.....		5	5	10	6	4	..	....	....	....	10
Entero-colitis.....		1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Duodenal ulcer.....		4	....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
Carcinoma.....		2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
Strangulated ventral hernia .....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	87	846	646	1579	588	579	162	15	180	55	1579

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	87	846	646	1579	588	579	162	15	180	55	1579
OF THE LIVER.											
Fibrous hepatitis	1	15	2	18	....	14	2	...	2	...	18
Hypertrophy .....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma .....	....	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
OF THE GALL BLADDER.											
Jaundice	1	2	2	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	5
Cholecystitis .....	....	1	1	2	1	1	...	....	....	....	2
Cholelithiasis .....	....	3	9	12	2	7	2	1	....	....	12
OF THE PANCREAS.											
Carcinoma .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE RECTUM.											
Carcinoma .....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Ascites .....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Peritonitis:											
tubercular .....	....	....	4	4	....	2	1	....	1	....	4
cancerous .....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Adhesions .....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE URINARY APPARATUS.											
OF THE KIDNEYS.											
Movable kidney	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Hematuria .....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cystinuria .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Nephritis:											
acute	2	6	2	10	...	9	....	....	1	....	10
subacute .....	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
chronic .....	....	8	2	10	....	6	1	....	3	....	10
chronic parenchymatous .....	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
chronic interstitial .....	....	20	7	27	....	13	3	....	7	4	27
chronic diffuse .....	....	18	8	26	....	13	6	....	4	3	26
<i>Carried forward</i>	92	930	693	1715	594	659	182	17	200	63	1715

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	92	930	693	1715	594	659	182	17	200	63	1715
Tuberculosis of kidney and bladder	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
OF THE RENAL PELVIS.											
Pyonephrosis	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Nephrolithiasis.....	4	3	7	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	7
Renal colic.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
OF THE BLADDER.											
Suppression of urine.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cystitis	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Tuberculosis.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
DISEASES OF THE GENERA- TIVE ORGANS.											
OF THE MALE GENITALIA.											
Gonorrhea.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Urethritis.....	2	...	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Orchitis	1	...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
OF THE FEMALE GENITALIA.											
<i>Of the Uterus.</i>											
Endometritis	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
<i>Of the Tubes.</i>											
Salpingitis	5	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	5
Pyosalpinx.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
<i>Functional Disease.</i>											
Menopause.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<i>Diseases of Pregnancy.</i>											
Emesis.....	4	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Eclampsia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Miscarriage	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	...	3
DISEASES OF THE EAR.											
Otitis media.....	1	1	5	7	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	7
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.											
Erythema multiforme.....	4	3	7	2	5	.....	.....	...	.....	7
<i>Carried forward</i>	93	947	727	1767	605	682	195	19	202	64	1767

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	93	947	727	1767	605	682	195	19	202	64	1767
Urticaria.....		2	2	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Pityriasis rosea.....		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dermatitis.....		7	2	9	3	5	....	....	....	1	9
Dermatitis exfoliativa....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
Psoriasis		7	3	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	10
Eczema :											
acute.....	1	5	2	8	2	5	....	1	....	....	8
chronic	4	12	6	22	3	15	1	....	....	3	22
impetiginosum.....	....	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
vesicular.....	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
seborrhoicum.....	..	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Herpes zoster .....	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dermatitis herpetiformis.....	2	3	1	6	1	4	....	....	....	1	6
Pemphigus neonatorum.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Impetigo contagiosa.....	....	4	2	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
Dermatitis calorica.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dermatitis venenata .....	....	8	5	13	3	10	....	....	....	....	13
Dermatitis medicamentosa .....	....	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Tuberculosis cutis.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
Scrofuloderma .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lupus vulgaris	1	....	5	6	....	5	....	....	....	1	6
Epidermoid carcinoma of face....	....	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	..	4
Mycosis fungoides .....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Multiple tumors.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphangioma circumscriptum..	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pruritus	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sycosis .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scabies .....	....	6	1	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	7
TUMORS (not otherwise specified).											
Hypernephromata.....	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sarcomatosis .....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	104	1016	768	1888	625	769	197	20	205	72	1888

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	104	1016	768	1888	625	769	197	20	205	72	1888
Carcinoma of abdomen		1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Debility		5	16	21	4	17	...	....	....	....	21
Drowning . . . . .		....	1	1	1	....	...	....	....	....	1
Exhaustion		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pregnancy . . . . .		....	2	2	....	1	...	1	....	....	2
Abdominal pain		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Transferred for surgical treat- ment	3	100	96	199	....	41	100	58	....	....	199
No disease		2	3	5	2	....	1	1	....	1	5
<i>Total</i>	107	1126	887	2120	634	828	299	80	206	73	2120

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1904 TO DEC. 31, 1904, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.												
Ruptured varicose veins		1		1			1					1
Wound, incised, of femoral vessels		1		1						1		1
Periarteritis of shoulder.....			1	1			1					1
Phlebitis	1			1			1					1
Thrombosis, mesenteric.....		4	1	5						5		5
Varicose veins of leg.....	3	11	5	19		3	16					19
DISEASES OF THE GLANDS.												
OF THE LYMPHATIC GLANDS.												
<i>Of the Cervical Glands.</i>												
Adenitis		3	2	5			2	1	1		1	5
Tuberculosis					50							
of cervical glands		28	20	48		1	44		1		2	48
of cervical and axillary glands.			2	2			1		1			2
<i>Of the Axillary Glands.</i>												
Adenitis		1		1			1					1
purulent		2	1	3			3					3
Carcinoma, recurrent			2	2			1		1			2
<i>Of the Mesenteric Glands.</i>												
Tuberculosis		1		1		1						1
<i>Of the Inguinal Glands.</i>												
Adenitis		6	1	7			5		2			7
purulent		1		1			1					1
Tuberculosis		3		3			3					3
<i>Of the Retroperitoneal Glands.</i>												
Tuberculosis			1	1			1					1
OF THE MAMMARY GLANDS.												
Hypertrophy.....	1			1			1					1
Carried forward.....	5	62	36	103		5	82	1	6	6	3	103

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	5	62	36	103		5	82	1	6	6	3	103
Wound, granulating.....			1	1			1					1
Abscess			6	6			5			1		6
tubercular			2	2			2					2
Mastitis.....					5							
acute	1			1			1					1
chronic			4	4			4					4
Erysipelas in scar of operation			1	1			1					1
Tuberculosis			1	1			1					1
Adenoma			1	1		1						1
Fibroma			7	7		4	3					7
Sarcoma					4							
primary			3	3			3					3
recurrent			1	1			1					1
Carcinoma					42							
primary	1		35	36			32	1			3	36
recurrent			6	6			5		1			6
Paget's disease	1			1			1					1
Cyst			6	6		5	1					6
OF THE SALIVARY GLANDS.												
<i>Of the Parotid Gland.</i>												
Salivary calculus		1		1		1						1
Sarcoma			1	1			1					1
Cyst, traumatic.....		1		1							1	1
<i>Of the Sublingual Glands.</i>												
Ranula		1		1			1					1
<i>Of the Submaxillary Glands.</i>												
Adenitis		1		1			1					1
OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.												
<i>Of the Thyroid Gland.</i>												
Goitre.....			1	1					1			1
Adenoma		1	10	11			11					11
<i>Carried forward</i>	8	67	122	197		16	157	2	8	7	7	197

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	8	67	122	197		16	157	2	8	7	7	197
Sarcoma			1	1						1		1
Carcinoma					2							
primary		1		1			1					1
recurrent			1	1			1					1
Cyst		1		1			1					1
Tumor (unspecified)			1	1					1			1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.												
FUNCTIONAL NERVOUS DIS- EASES.												
Epilepsy					2							
traumatic		1		1			1					1
Jacksonian		1		1			1					1
Neurosis, traumatic	1			1			1					1
Neuralgia					14							
trifacial		11	2	13		2	7		3		1	13
intercostal		1		1			1					1
OF THE BRAIN AND ITS MEM- BRANES.												
Concussion		22		22		3	17			2		22
Cerebral hemorrhage.....		2		2			1			1		2
Cerebral syphilis.....		1		1				1				1
Hydrocephalus		1		1					1			1
Tumor (unspecified)	1	5	1	7			2			4	1	7
OF THE SPINAL CORD.												
Poliomyelitis		1	2	3			3					3
Spina bifida.....			1	1					1			1
Meningocele		1		1			1					1
Psammoma			1	1							1	1
Tumor (unspecified)		1		1						1		1
<i>Carried forward</i>	10	117	132	259		21	195	3	14	16	10	259

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	10	117	132	259		21	195	3	14	16	10	259
OF THE NERVES.												
Crush of right anterior crural nerve.....		1		1					1			1
Ruptured brachial plexus....	1	1		2			1	1				2
Neuritis, peripheral		1		1			1					1
Congenital paralysis of facial nerves			1	1					1			1
Tourniquet paralysis		1		1					1			1
Paralysis of musculo-spiral nerve.....		1		1					1			1
Neuroma					4							
of stump of leg.....		2		2			2					2
of ulnar and median nerves		2		2			2					2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
OF THE NOSE.												
Deformity, traumatic		6	1	7			6				1	7
Deviated septum	1	24	1	26		5	20		1			26
Epistaxis		3		3		1	1				1	3
Hemorrhage, post-operative..		3		3			3					3
Fibroma of naso-pharynx		2		2		1	1					2
Carcinoma					2							
of nose		1		1			1					1
of nasal septum....		1		1					1			1
OF THE BRONCHI.												
Foreign body		2	1	3		2	1					3
OF THE LARYNX.												
Cut throat		3		3		1	1			1		3
Persistent thyro-glossal duct		3		3			3					3
Spasm of glottis	1			1			1					1
Hemorrhage, post-operative..			1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	13	174	137	324		31	240	4	20	17	12	324

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	13	174	137	324		31	240	4	20	17	12	324
Papilloma		3	5	8	....		8	....	....	....		8
Carcinoma of epiglottis .....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE LUNGS.												
Abscess		2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
traumatic		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pneumonia		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
post-operative		2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Sarcoma		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE PLEURA.												
Empyema	1	19	12	32	....	1	19	1	2	8	1	32
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.												
OF THE LIPS.												
Harelip		7	2	9	....	3	6	....	....	....	....	9
Harelip and cleft palate.....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	..	....	1
Wound, granulating.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tuberculosis		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle.....		....	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphangioma		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epidermoid carcinoma .....		....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
primary ...	2	19	1	22	....	....	21	....	1	....	....	22
recurrent .		3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
OF THE TONGUE.												
Glossitis		2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Ulcer	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Papilloma.....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	1	8	1	10	....	....	7	....	2	1	....	10
OF THE PALATE.												
Cleft palate. (See also Hare- lip and cleft palate.).....	1	4	4	9	....	....	4	....	3	1	1	9
Wound, lacerated, of soft palate.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	19	250	168	437		37	315	6	31	34	14	437

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	19	250	168	437		37	315	6	31	34	14	437
Carcinoma of soft palate.....	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PHARYNX.												
Retropharyngeal abscess ....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	2
OF THE TONSILS.												
Hypertrophy .....	....	1	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Hypertrophy with adenoids..	....	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Abscess .....	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
peritonsillar .....	....	....	4	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
Sarcoma	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.												
Foreign body .....	....	....	2	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Abscess .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tracheo-esophageal fistula ...	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Stricture	1	5	1	7	....	....	4	1	1	1	....	7
from acid burn.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE STOMACH.												
Wound, incised, of stomach and liver.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hour-glass contraction.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastrectasis .....	....	....	4	4	....	....	4	...	....	....	....	4
Gastroptosis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastritis, acute (?) .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Gastro-enteritis .....	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyspepsia .....	...	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Adhesions about stomach....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vicious circle, after gastro- enterostomy .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pyloric stenosis .....	....	4	2	6	....	1	4	....	....	1	....	6
Ulcer .....	....	6	10	16	....	5	6	....	1	4	....	16
perforating .....	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	21	278	202	501		53	351	7	34	42	14	501

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	21	278	202	501	....	53	351	7	34	42	14	501
Ulcer with hour-glass con- traction.....	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	...	....	....	....	1
chronic, of pylorus ....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carcinoma .....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
primary	1	18	2	21	....	....	8	5	2	6	....	21
recurrent .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of pylorus .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE INTESTINES.												
Rupture.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
Wound, gunshot.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Appendicitis .....	...	....	....	....	427	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
acute	15	136	68	219	....	45	151	....	3	6	14	219
acute, with general peritonitis	3	20	9	32	....	....	13	....	....	18	1	32
acute, with intestinal obstruction .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
catarrhal	1	22	19	42	....	21	17	....	4	....	....	42
chronic	3	82	48	133	....	83	41	....	2	....	7	133
Abscess of wall of sigmoid flexure .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Colitis .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Perforation .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
typhoid.....	....	4	....	4	....	....	2	...	....	2	...	4
Fecal fistula.....	1	4	2	7	....	....	5	1	1	....	....	7
Constipation .....	....	4	4	8	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	8
Splanchnoptosis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Torsion of omentum.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Volvulus .....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Intussusception .....	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Obstruction.....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
by annular stricture. ....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
from adhesions .....	...	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	...	2	1	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	45	584	358	987	....	206	601	13	46	82	39	987

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	45	584	358	987		206	601	13	46	82	39	987
Obstruction, no pathological cause given .....	....	3	1	4	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	4
Duodenal ulcer .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
perforating .....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Tuberculosis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gangrene .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Sarcoma of small intestine ..	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma .....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
of small intestine ..	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
of large intestine. (See also Carci- noma of rectum.).	1	5	4	10	....	....	3	....	....	6	1	10
OF THE LIVER.												
Ruptured liver and kidney ...	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, gunshot .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abscess .....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Multiple abscesses .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hypertrophy .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cirrhosis .....	....	1	2	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Gumma .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carcinoma .....	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
OF THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.												
Biliary fistula .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Biliary sinus .....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cholangitis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cholecystitis	1	6	12	19	....	....	15	1	....	1	2	19
Cholelithiasis	5	7	29	41	....	8	24	....	1	6	2	41
Carcinoma	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
OF THE PANCREAS.												
Pancreatitis .....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
acute hemorrhagic .....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	54	621	417	1092		215	660	18	49	104	46	1092

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	54	621	417	1092		215	660	18	49	104	46	1092
Pancreatitis, chronic.....			1	1			1					1
Carcinoma		3		3						1	2	3
OF THE RECTUM.												
Prolapse.....	2	4	1	7		2	3	1	1			7
Abscess of rectum.....			1	1			1					1
Ischio-rectal abscess.....	1	21	2	24			22		1	1		24
Ischio-rectal sinus		1	2	3			2		1			3
Proctitis		1		1			1					1
Tuberculosis		3		3			3					3
Hemorrhoids	3	46	16	65		8	53		1		3	65
Obstruction by band		1		1			1					1
Ulcer	1	6	2	9			9					9
Stricture (non-malignant)		1	3	4			2			1	1	4
Polypus		1		1			1					1
Sarcoma		2		2					1		1	2
Carcinoma	1	5	3	9			6		1	1	1	9
Tumor (unspecified).....		1		1					1			1
OF THE ANUS.												
Congenital malformation			1	1			1					1
Imperforate anus.....		4		4			3			1		4
Laceration of sphincter		1		1			1					1
Fissure		4	6	10			10					10
Fistula	1	32	4	37		2	31		3		1	37
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.												
Gonorrhea, acute		1		1					1			1
OF THE KIDNEYS.												
Rupture.....		1	1	2						2		2
Abscess, perinephritic		3	1	4		1	3					4
Urinary fever.....		1		1			1					1
Hydronephrosis	1	1	3	5			3		1		1	5
<i>Carried forward</i>	64	765	464	1293		228	818	19	61	111	56	1293

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	64	765	464	1293		228	818	19	61	111	56	1293
Pyonephrosis		4	3	7	....	1	2	1	....	2	1	7
Pyelonephritis, calculous.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pyelitis .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis		2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Movable kidney.....		1	15	16	....	3	11	....	1	....	1	16
Hematuria		2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Calculus	2	7	....	9	....	....	7	....	2	....	....	9
Hypernephroma		1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Sarcoma, recurrent.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE BLADDER.												
Exstrophy		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Retention of urine.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystitis		1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis		4	....	4	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	4
Calculus	1	13	....	14	....	5	6	....	....	2	1	14
Papilloma		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carcinoma		4	1	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
OF THE MALE URETHRA.												
Rupture	1	3	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	4
Extravasation of urine.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Periurethral abscess.....		4	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
Recto-urethral fistula		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Stricture	2	55	....	57	....	....	51	....	....	3	3	57
Calculus		2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PROSTATE.												
Hypertrophy	3	54	....	57	....	....	43	1	10	2	1	57
Abscess		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Prostatitis		2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Tuberculosis.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Adenoma		2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	73	936	487	1496		238	963	24	78	126	67	1496

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	73	936	487	1496		238	963	24	78	126	67	1496
Sarcoma		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma		4	....	4	....		2	1	....	1	...	4
OF THE PENIS.												
Hypospadias		3	....	3	....		3	....	....	....	....	3
Chancroid		3	....	3	....		1	....	2	....	...	3
Carcinoma	1	4	....	5	....		4	....	1	....	....	5
OF THE PREPUCE.												
Abscess		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SCROTUM.												
Sepsis (entered).....		1	....	1	....		....	....	....	1	....	1
Erysipelas (acquired)		2	....	2	....		2	....	....	....	....	2
Hematocele		3	....	3	....		1	....	1	1	....	3
Hydrocele.....		27	....	27	..	9	16	....	2	....	....	27
Spermatocele		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TESTICLES.												
Undescended testicle.....		4	....	4	....	2	2	....	....	...	....	4
Orchitis .....		....	....	....	2							
chronic		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
purulent	1	....	....	1	....		....	....	....	1	....	1
Epididymitis .....		....	....	....	2							
acute		1	....	1	....		1	...	....	....	....	1
gonorrheal		1	....	1	....		....	....	1	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	1	11	....	12	....		9	....	3	...	....	12
OF THE SPERMATIC CORD.												
Hydrocele.....		3	....	3	....		3	....	....	....	....	3
Varicocele.....		23	....	23	....	7	13	....	3	....	....	23
OF THE MALE PERINEUM.												
Contusion.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Fistula		4	....	4	....		4	....	....	....	....	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	76	1036	487	1599		257	1029	25	91	130	67	1599

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	76	1036	487	1599		257	1029	25	91	130	67	1599
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE FEMALE GENERA- TIVE ORGANS.												
GENERAL DISEASES.												
Menorrhagia (no pathological cause)	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dysmenorrhea	7	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	7
Sterility	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Abortion	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Miscarriage	9	9	....	5	3	....	....	....	1	9
threatened	3	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	3
Pregnancy, extra-uterine.....	15	15	....	10	5	....	....	....	....	15
Retained decidua.....	1	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE VULVA.												
Fibroma	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE URETHRA.												
Imperforate urethra	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Caruncle	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
OF THE VAGINA.												
Atresia	1	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Stenosis	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vaginitis	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
gonorrheal	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Recto-vesico-vaginal fistula	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Sinus	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystocele	3	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Cystocele and rectocele.....	9	9	....	....	7	1	....	1	....	9
Carcinoma	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
primary	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
recurrent	4	4	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	79	1036	556	1671		277	1070	26	97	132	69	1671

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	79	1036	556	1671		277	1070	26	97	132	69	1671
Cyst of Bartholin's gland.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE UTERUS.												
Stenosis of os uteri .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Displacements :												
anteflexion.....	....	....	12	12	....	2	7	....	3	....	....	12
retroflexion ...	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
retroversion ..	4	....	29	33	....	13	20	....	....	....	....	33
procidentia....	3	....	7	10	....	....	6	....	3	....	1	10
Endometritis.....	2	....	24	26	....	5	18	....	3	....	....	26
Polypus	1	....	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Fibromyoma	4	....	44	48	....	13	29	....	1	1	4	48
Carcinoma .....	....	....	12	12	....	....	8	....	2	1	1	12
OF THE CERVIX UTERI.												
Anteflexion.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Laceration .....	....	....	....	....	59							
of cervix	4	....	23	27	....	1	23	....	1	....	2	27
of cervix and perineum	2	....	30	32	....	5	17	....	5	....	5	32
Hypertrophy .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Erosion	1	....	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Papilloma .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polypus .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma .....	....	....	5	5	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	5
OF THE BROAD LIGAMENT.												
Fibroma .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cyst.....	....	....	3	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	3
OF THE TUBES.												
Salpingitis	3	....	59	62	....	8	43	....	6	1	4	62
tubercular.....	2	....	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Hydrosalpinx .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hematosalpinx .....	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	106	1036	824	1966		328	1265	27	123	135	88	1966

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	106	1036	824	1966		328	1265	27	123	135	88	1966
Pyosalpinx	5	....	38	43	....	3	34	....	....	2	4	43
OF THE OVARIES.												
Prolapse	3	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Adenoma	14	14	....	6	7	....	....	1	....	14
Fibroma	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	6	6	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	6
Cyst	3	....	31	34	....	11	18	....	....	3	2	34
OF THE PERINEUM.												
Wound, lacerated	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Laceration (see also Lacera- tion of cervix and peri- neum).....	12	12	....	3	8	....	1	....	....	12
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE HEAD AND FACE.												
OF THE HEAD.												
Contusion.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds.....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
gunshot, of head.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
gunshot, of scalp	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
incised, of scalp.....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
lacerated, of forehead	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
lacerated, of scalp.....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
punctured, of forehead	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
septic, of forehead.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
septic, of scalp	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hematoma of scalp	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Erysipelas (entered)	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Empyema	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
of antrum.....	2	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
of frontal sinus.....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	114	1056	936	2106		354	1362	28	125	142	95	2106

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	114	1056	936	2106		354	1362	28	125	142	95	2106
Sinusitis, frontal	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polypus of antrum	5	4	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	9
Sarcoma, recurrent of an- trum (?)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma of antrum	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Epidermoid carcinoma of scalp	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FACE.												
Burns of face and arms	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Powder face	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Contusion.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
granulating	3	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
incised	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
lacerated.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
septic	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cicatrix	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Abscess	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Furunculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus of cheek.....	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Fistula in cheek	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Nevus	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
of face	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of face and neck.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Angioma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Anthrax	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma, recurrent.....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Epidermoid carcinoma	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
primary	7	2	9	....	....	8	....	1	....	....	9
recurrent	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Tumor (unspecified)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	114	1094	955	2163		358	1407	29	131	142	96	2163

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	114	1094	955	2163		358	1407	29	131	142	96	2163
DISEASES OF THE EYE AND EAR.												
OF THE EYE.												
Carcinoma					7							
of eyelids			1	1			1					1
of orbit			5	5			3		1	1		5
recurrent.		1		1			1					1
OF THE EAR.												
Sarcoma of ear and neck.....		1		1			1					1
Epidermoid carcinoma.....		2		2			2					2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NECK.												
Contusion.....		2		2			2					2
Painful cicatrix.....			2	2			2					2
Cellulitis		1		1			1					1
Abscess	1	11	2	14			12	1			1	14
tubercular.....			1	1			1					1
Phlegmon		1	1	2		1	1					2
Sinus, tubercular			1	1			1					1
Actinomycosis ..		1		1			1					1
Carbuncle		3	2	5			5					5
Wen		1		1			1					1
Lipoma			1	1		1						1
Anthrax			1	1			1					1
Carcinoma.....					8							
primary		4		4			3	1				4
recurrent.....		4		4			3			1		4
Cyst.		2		2			2					2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE CHEST AND CHEST WALL.												
OF THE CHEST.												
Wounds					3							
<i>Carried forward</i>	115	1128	972	2215		360	1451	31	132	144	97	2215

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	115	1128	972	2215		360	1451	31	132	144	97	2215
Wounds, gunshot		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
incised		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
punctured		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus, following empyema....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	..	....	1
OF THE CHEST WALL.												
Burns		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, lacerated		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	..	1
Abscess		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
tubercular....		1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Nevus		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE ABDOMEN AND ABDOMINAL WALL.												
OF THE ABDOMEN.												
Contusion .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ruptured mesentery		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, lacerated		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Adhesions	1	....	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Pelvic abscess .....		....	9	9	....	....	8	....	1	....	....	9
Retroperitoneal abscess		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Peritonitis .....		....	....	....	38							
localized		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
pelvic .....		....	6	6	....	2	3	....	1	....	....	6
tubercular	1	6	5	12	....	1	7	....	1	2	1	12
general		6	13	19	....	....	1	....	....	18	....	19
Phantom tumor .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma .....		....	....	....	3							
general, of abdo- men .....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
of meso-colon		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
retroperitoneal....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cyst of peritoneum .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	117	1155	1013	2285		364	1489	33	136	165	98	2285

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	117	1155	1013	2285		364	1489	33	136	165	98	2285
Multiple ecchinococcus cysts.		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
Tumor (unspecified) .....	....	3	7	10	....	....	3	1	5	1	....	10
OF THE ABDOMINAL WALL.												
Exstrophy.....	....	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Contusion.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds. ....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
gunshot.....	....	1	1	2	....	...	1	....	1	....	....	2
septic.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hernia .....	....	....	....	....	252	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
epigastric .....	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	3
umbilical.....	....	4	12	16	....	9	5	....	....	1	1	16
strangulated .....	....	....	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	3
ventral.....	1	14	24	39	....	19	16	....	3	....	1	39
strangulated. ....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
umbilical and ventral. ....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
inguinal.....	10	129	12	151	....	110	29	....	5	....	7	151
strangulated..	1	11	....	12	....	8	2	....	....	2	....	12
with intestinal gangrene....	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	1
femoral.....	....	4	9	13	....	8	3	....	2	....	....	13
strangulated. ....	....	2	7	9	....	2	5	....	....	2	....	9
femoral and inguinal. ....	....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Hematoma	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess .....	....	2	3	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
Sinus.....	1	2	3	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Erysipelas in scar of operation .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphangioma.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wen.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gumma .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lipoma .....	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Sarcoma .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	131	1337	1104	2572		529	1572	34	152	176	109	2572

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	131	1337	1104	2572		529	1572	34	152	176	109	2572
Carcinoma in scar of operation.....		1		1			1					1
OF THE INGUINAL REGION.												
Wound, incised..			1	1			1					1
Abscess		2		2			2					2
Carcinoma					4							
primary		1		1					1			1
recurrent		3		3			2	1				3
OTHER DISEASES AND IN- JURIES OF THE TRUNK.												
OF THE BACK.												
Contusion.....		8	1	9			9					9
Sprain		2	1	3			3					3
Wound, gunshot.....	1	1		2			1		1			2
Abscess	1	1		2			2					2
Actinomycosis.....		2		2			1	1				2
Lipoma.....		2	1	3			3					3
Sarcoma		1		1				1				1
OF THE LUMBAR REGION.												
Abscess	1	4	1	6			6					6
tubercular.....		1		1			1					1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE UPPER LIMB.												
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Burns of shoulder and arm....		1		1							1	1
Crush.....		1		1						1		1
Wound, gunshot.....		1		1			1					1
Foreign body		1		1			1					1
Cicatricial contraction.....		1		1			1					1
Lipoma			1	1		1						1
OF THE ARM.												
Deformity			1	1					1			1
<i>Carried forward....</i>	134	1371	1111	2616		530	1607	37	155	177	110	2616

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904.— *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	134	1371	1111	2616		530	1607	37	155	177	110	2616
Burns of arm and back	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush.....	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Avulsion.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ruptured biceps.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
gunshot.....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
lacerated...	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Cicatricial contraction	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Lymphangitis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Cellulitis of elbow.....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis (entered).....	1	6	3	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	10
Phlegmon	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Specific ulcers of arm and leg	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE HAND.												
Congenital deformity of hands and feet..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Burns	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
electric	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
x-ray	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Frostbite of hands and feet	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Crush	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Wound, lacerated.....	9	1	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	10
Foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cicatricial contraction	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Dupuytren's contraction	3	1	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	4
Sepsis (entered).....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
of hand	22	4	26	....	....	22	....	....	....	3	26
of hand and arm.....	1	2	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Tuberculosis of tendon sheaths	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cystic tumor of tendon sheaths	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	137	1446	1125	2708		530	1685	39	158	178	118	2708

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	137	1446	1125	2708		530	1685	39	158	178	118	2708
Epidermoid carcinoma		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FINGERS.												
Frostbite		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, septic		1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cicatricial contraction	1	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Paralytic contraction		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis (entered)	1	2	2	5	....	....	4	...	....	....	1	5
Chronic dactylitis of thumb .	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	...	1
Paronychia .....	....	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE LOWER LIMB.												
OF THE GLUTEAL REGION.												
Wound, incised .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Foreign body .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess (septicemia ?) .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Bursitis, tubercular .....	...	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pilo-nidal sinus	1	4	....	5	....	1	3	...	....	....	1	5
Fibroma .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
OF THE THIGH.												
Burns ..	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Contusion .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush of both thighs .....	....	5	...	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Wound, gunshot .....	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Foreign body .....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	...	1	2
Cicatrix of thigh and leg .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	1	1	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
tubercular .....	....	1	2	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
Sinus .....	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Septic stump (entered) .....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Lipoma .....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	142	1484	1134	2760		533	1721	41	159	184	122	2760

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	142	1484	1134	2760		533	1721	41	159	184	122	2760
Fibroma		1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Sarcoma		1	2	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
OF THE LEG.												
Bow legs		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformity following fracture		2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Burns		2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
carbolic acid, of leg and thigh		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
electric	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Contusion		1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Crush		4	....	4	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	4
of both legs		4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4
Ruptured quadriceps tendon.		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds .....		....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
granulating		1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
gunshot		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
septic		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Contraction .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Painful stump		3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Unhealed stump		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Obliterating endarteritis of stump		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis (entered)	2	4	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Septic stump (entered)		5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
Erysipelas .....		....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
acquired		2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
entered		1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Lymphangitis		4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Gangrene .....		....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
diabetic		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	146	1529	1141	2816		537	1762	42	160	189	126	2816

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	146	1529	1141	2816		537	1762	42	160	189	126	2816
Gangrene, traumatic, of both legs.....		1		1							1	1
Ulcer		2		2			1				1	2
varicose		5	3	8			8					8
Sarcoma			3	3			2				1	3
Carcinoma		1		1		1						1
OF THE FOOT.												
Clubfoot.....		1		1			1					1
Talipes		1		1			1					1
Talipes equinus.....		1		1			1					1
Talipes valgus		2		2			2					2
Pes cavus		2	1	3			3					3
Burns		3	1	4			3				1	4
Contusion		1		1			1					1
Crush.....	2	3	2	7		1	6					7
of both feet		2		2			2					2
Frostbite.....		1		1			1					1
Ruptured tendo-Achilles.....		1		1			1					1
Wounds.....					3							
lacerated		2		2			2					2
septic.....		1		1			1					1
Inflamed callus			1	1			1					1
Endarteritis.....		2		2			2					2
Eczema		1		1			1					1
Sepsis (entered).....		5	1	6			6					6
Gangrene.....					8							
traumatic.....		1		1			1					1
diabetic		2	1	3						3		3
senile		3		3			3					3
cause unknown		1		1						1		1
Tuberculosis			1	1							1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	148	1574	1155	2877		539	1812	42	160	193	131	2877

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	148	1574	1155	2877		539	1812	42	160	193	131	2877
Ulcer		3		3			2		1			3
perforating		1		1			1					1
Ganglion.....			1	1			1					1
Hematoma			1	1			1					1
ON THE TOES.												
Hallux valgus.....		2	4	6		1	3		1		1	6
Hammer toes		1		1			1					1
Deformity		1		1		1						1
Frostbite		3		3			3					3
Crush.....		4		4			4					4
Wounds					3							
granulating.....		1		1			1					1
incised		1		1			1					1
lacerated		1		1			1					1
Sepsis (entered).....		1		1			1					1
Paronychia			1	1			1					1
Gangrene, senile.....			1	1						1		1
Ulcer	1	1		2			1		1			2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE JOINTS.												
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Dislocation.....		6		6			6					6
recurrent		1		1			1					1
Ankylosis.....		1		1					1			1
Exostosis.....		1		1			1					1
Osteoarthritis.....	1			1			1					1
Bursitis		2	2	4			3			1		4
Sarcoma		1	1	2			1		1			2
OF THE ELBOW.												
Dislocation		1	1	2			1		1			2
Fractures.					2							
<i>Carried forward</i>	150	1607	1167	2924		541	1848	42	166	195	132	2924

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	150	1607	1167	2924		541	1848	42	166	195	132	2924
Fractures, old		1		1			1					1
<i>compound</i>		1		1			1					1
Ankylosis.....		1	1	2				1	1			2
Arthritis.....		1		1			1					1
<i>gonorrheal</i>		1		1			1					1
Tuberculosis.....		2	1	3			3					3
Sarcoma.....		1		1			1					1
OF THE WRIST.												
Dislocation of scaphoid bone.....		1		1			1					1
Crush.....		1		1							1	1
Arthritis.....			1	1			1					1
Tenosynovitis.....	1	1		2			2					2
<i>tubercular</i>		2		2			1		1			2
Tuberculosis.....		1	1	2			2					2
OF THE METACARPO-PHALAN- GEAL JOINTS.												
Arthritis.....			1	1			1					1
OF THE HIP.												
Contusion		2	1	3		1	2					3
Sprain.....	1			1			1					1
Dislocation.....	1	2	1	4		1	2			1		4
Tuberculosis		4	1	5			4		1			5
OF THE KNEE.												
Genu valgus.....			1	1			1					1
Dislocation of semilunar car- tilage.....	1	6	1	8			7		1			8
Ruptured ligament		1		1			1					1
Wounds.....					7							
<i>incised</i>		2	1	3			3					3
<i>lacerated</i>		3		3			2				1	3
<i>septic</i>		1		1						1		1
Floating cartilage		1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	154	1643	1178	2975		543	1888	43	170	197	134	2975

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	154	1643	1178	2975		543	1888	43	170	197	134	2975
Fringes		1	1	2			1				1	2
Ankylosis		1	2	3			3					3
Charcot's arthropathy		1		1					1			1
Abscess			2	2			2					2
tubercular.....		1		1			1					1
Arthritis.....	1	12	6	19			17		1		1	19
gonorrheal		2	2	4			4					4
Periarthritis.....			1	1			1					1
Bursitis.....		3	3	6			6					6
Sepsis (entered).....		2	1	3			3					3
Sinus, tubercular			1	1			1					1
Hematoma, septic.....		1		1			1					1
Tuberculosis		7	6	13			12				1	13
Gumma		1		1			1					1
OF THE ANKLE.												
Contusion.....		3		3			3					3
Sprain		2	1	3			3					3
Dislocation, compound		2		2			2					2
Wounds					2							
lacerated		1		1							1	1
septic.....			1	1			1					1
Abseess, tubercular.....		1		1			1					1
Arthritis, gonorrheal.....		1		1			1					1
Tenosynovitis, tubercular		2		2			2					2
Tuberculosis.....		1		1			1					1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BONES.												
GENERAL.												
Multiple fractures.....		1	1	2			1			1		2
Osteomyelitis of multiple bones		1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	155	1690	1206	3051		543	1957	43	172	198	138	3051

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	155	1690	1206	3051		543	1957	43	172	198	138	3051
OF THE VERTEBRÆ.												
Dislocation of cervical ver- tebræ		2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Ruptured intraspinous liga- ments		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fractures .....		...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
of cervical vertebræ		2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
of dorsal vertebræ.		4	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	4
of lumbar vertebræ.		2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2
Osteoarthritis .....		...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Potts' disease.....		...	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
Tuberculosis of lumbar ver- tebræ		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Tumor (unspecified) of cervi- cal vertebræ.....		...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
OF THE STERNUM.												
Tuberculosis		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
OF THE RIBS.												
Fracture	1	7	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
with hemothorax..		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Necrosis		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Tuberculosis		1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Tumor (unspecified) .....		...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
OF THE SKULL.												
Fractures .....		...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
simple	1	1	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	3
compound		6	2	8	...	1	3	...	...	4	...	8
of base of skull		3	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	3
of zygoma.....		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
with extra-dural hemor- rhage		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
with meningeal hemor- rhage		2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
with laceration of brain		2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	157	1729	1215	3101		544	1981	45	175	215	141	3101

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	157	1729	1215	3101		544	1981	45	175	215	141	3101
Necrosis		2	.	2			1		1			2
<i>Of the Malar Bone.</i>												
Fracture ..					3							
depressed		2		2			2					2
compound		1		1			1					1
Necrosis			1	1			1					1
<i>Of the Ethmoid Bone.</i>												
Ethmoiditis.....			2	2			2					2
<i>Of the Nasal Bones.</i>												
Fracture		2	2	4			4					4
Hypertrophy of middle turbi- nate		1		1			1					1
<i>Of the Maxillary Bones.</i>												
Fractures					6							
simple		4		4			3	1				4
compound		1	1	2			2					2
Ankylosis		1		1			1					1
Abscess, alveolar.....		3		3			3					3
Osteomyelitis ...		1		1			1					1
Necrosis		8	2	10			8	1	1			10
Tuberculosis			1	1			1					1
Adenoma		1		1			1					1
Sarcoma		4		4			2		1	1		4
Osteosarcoma.....	1			1			1					1
Epulis.....			1	1		1						1
Carcinoma					7							
primary		5		5			2	1	1	1		5
recurrent		2		2					2			2
Cyst, dentigerous.....		1		1			1					1
<i>OF THE CLAVICLE.</i>												
Fractures					2							
<i>Carried forward</i>	158	1768	1225	3151		545	2019	48	181	217	141	3151

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	158	1768	1225	3151		545	2019	48	181	217	141	3151
Fractures, simple.....			1	1			1					1
comminuted		1		1						1		1
Sarcoma		1	1	2			1		1			2
Tumor (unspecified)			1	1					1			1
OF THE SCAPULA												
Fracture		2	1	3			2				1	3
Exostosis		1		1			1					1
Osteomyelitis		1		1			1					
OF THE HUMERUS.												
Fractures					12							
simple		6		6			6					6
of surgical neck		2		2			2					2
of humerus, ra- dius and ulna.		2		2			2					2
compound		1	1	2			1				1	2
Separation of lower epiphysis			1	1			1					1
Abscess, subperiosteal.....			1	1			1					1
Exostosis			1	1			1					1
Osteomyelitis		1		1			1					1
Necrosis			1	1			1					1
OF THE RADIUS.												
Fractures					4							
simple, of head of radius		1		1			1					1
simple Colles'.....	1	1	1	3		1	2					3
Osteomyelitis.....		1		1			1					1
OF THE ULNA.												
Ununited fracture of olecra- non.....		1		1					1			1
Tuberculosis (?)			2	1			1					1
OF THE RADIUS AND ULNA.												
Malformation		1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	159	1791	1236	3186		546	2047	48	184	218	143	3186

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	159	1791	1236	3186		546	2047	48	184	218	143	3186
Fractures					5							
simple		1	1	2			2					2
compound		2	1	3			2			1		3
OF THE CARPAL BONES.												
Fracture		1		1			1					1
Necrosis		1		1			1					1
OF THE METACARPAL BONES.												
Necrosis		1		1			1					1
OF THE PHALANGES (fingers).												
Fracture, compound		1		1			1					1
Osteomyelitis			3	3			3					3
OF THE OS INNOMINATUM.												
Fractures					7							
simple		1		1						1		1
compound		1		1						1		1
of acetabulum	1			1			1					1
of crest of ilium		4		4			3				1	4
Sacro-iliac disease			1	1			1					1
Sacro-iliac tuberculosis		1		1				1				1
Enchondroma of ilium		1		1		1						1
Sarcoma of ilium			1	1				1				1
OF THE FEMUR.												
Fractures of shaft of femur					46							
simple	5	30	7	42		2	30			3	7	42
compound		3		3			2			1		3
ununited		1		1			1					1
Fractures of neck of femur					21							
simple	1	2	2	5			4				1	5
impacted	1	1	12	14			11			1	2	14
ununited		1	1	2				1		1		2
Separation of upper epiphysis		1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	167	1845	1265	3277		549	2112	51	184	227	154	3277

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	167	1845	1265	3277		549	2112	51	184	227	154	3277
Exostosis.....		2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Osteomyelitis		8	...	8	...		6	1	...	1	...	8
Sarcoma ....		...	1	1	...		1	...	...	...	...	1
Chondro-sarcoma		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...	...	1
OF THE PATELLA.												
Fractures					21							
simple	1	14	2	17	...		16	...	1	...	...	17
of both patellæ		1	...	1	...		...	...	...	...	1	1
compound		2	...	2	...		2	...	...	...	...	2
ununited		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...	...	1
OF THE TIBIA.												
Fractures					31							
simple		25	3	28	...		27	...	...	...	1	28
greenstick.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...	...	1
compound	1	...	...	1	...		1	...	...	...	...	1
ununited.....	1	...	...	1	...		1	...	...	...	...	1
Separation of lower epiphysis .....		...	1	1	...		1	...	...	...	...	1
Exostosis.....		2	...	2	...		2	...	...	...	...	2
Periostitis.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...	...	1
Osteomyelitis	1	11	4	16	...		12	...	...	1	3	16
Necrosis.....		3	1	4	...		3	...	...	...	1	4
Osteoma.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...	...	1
OF THE FIBULA.												
Fractures					26							
simple		15	...	15	...		14	...	...	...	1	15
Pott's		10	1	11	...		9	...	1	...	1	11
Osteomyelitis.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...	...	1
Sarcoma.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
OF THE TIBIA AND FIBULA.												
Fractures.....					51							
simple	1	26	9	36	...		27	1	1	2	5	36
<i>Carried forward</i>	172	1971	1287	3430		551	2241	53	187	231	167	3430

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	172	1971	1287	3430		551	2241	53	187	231	167	3430
Fractures, simple, of both legs		1		1			1					1
compound	1	13		14		1	12			1		14
OF THE TARSAL BONES.												
Fractures					3							
of astragalus.....		1		1			1					1
os calcis		1		1			1					1
both os calces....		1		1			1					1
Exostosis of os calcis.....		1		1		1						1
Necrosis of os calcis.....	1			1			1					1
Tuberculosis.....		1	4	5			4				1	5
OF THE METATARSAL BONES.												
Fractures					4							
simple.....		3		3			3					3
compound.....		1		1							1	1
Osteomyelitis.....		4		4			3				1	4
Necrosis		2		2			2					2
Tuberculosis of metatarsal and metacarpal bones		1		1					1			1
OF THE PHALANGES (toes).												
Fracture.....		1		1			1					1
ACUTE INFECTIVE DIS- EASES.												
Erysipelas, general (acquired)			1	1						1		1
Measles	1			1		1						1
Typhoid fever, with hemor- rhage.....		1		1						1		1
Diphtheria		1		1						1		1
Septicemia.....		2		2						2		2
Pyemia		2		2						2		2
Syphilis.....			3	3			3					3
Tetanus.....					3							
after compound fracture of radius and ulna.....		1		1						1		1
<i>Carried forward</i>	175	2009	1295	3479		554	2274	53	188	240	170	3479

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	175	2009	1295	3479		554	2274	53	188	240	170	3479
Tetanus from gunshot wound		2		2			1			1		2
MEDICAL DISEASES (unclassified).												
Pseudoleukemia		1		1				1				1
Rachitis			1	1							1	1
Arthritis, gonorrheal.....		1		1			1					1
Rheumatoid arthritis.....			1	1			1					1
Diabetes mellitus		1		1						1		1
Diabetic gangrene (general)...		1		1						1		1
Alcoholism, chronic			1	1			1					1
Lead poisoning, chronic.....		1		1					1			1
Opium habit.....		1		1					1			1
Hysteria			1	1			1					1
Hysterical hemianesthesia...		1		1			1					1
Tabes dorsalis		2		2			1		1			2
Raynaud's disease		1		1			1					1
Dilatation of heart			1	1						1		1
Heart failure, acute	1			1						1		1
Debility			1	1					1			1
MISCELLANEOUS.												
Multiple injuries		5	1	6						6		6
Multiple abrasions			1	1			1					1
Multiple burns		6	9	15			7			8		15
Multiple contusions		10		10		3	7					10
Severed tendons		1		1			1					1
Multiple sinuses.....		1		1			1					1
Sarcomatosis		1	1	2				1		1		2
Carcinomatosis		1		1					1			1
Pregnancy			4	4			1		3			4
Delirium tremens	1			1						1		1
Status lymphaticus		2		2						2		2
<i>Carried forward</i>	177	2048	1317	3542		557	2300	55	196	263	171	3542

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1904 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1904.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	177	2048	1317	3542		557	2300	55	196	263	171	3542
Entered from O. P. D. to recover after operation. . . . .	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Transferred for medical treat- ment	1	17	16	34	....	....	14	8	12	....	....	34
No diagnosis. . . . .	....	4	5	9	....	2	1	1	4	....	1	9
No disease . . . . .	....	....	1	1	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	1
<i>Total.</i>	178	2072	1339	3589		559	2318	64	213	263	172	3589

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1904, TO DEC. 31, 1904, INCLUSIVE.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
OPERATIONS ON THE BLOOD VESSELS.											
<i>Total number</i>				26							
Excision of varicose veins of leg..	11	7	18	....	2	16	....	....	....	....	18
Exploratory laparotomy for mesenteric thrombosis	4	...	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Half-garter operation for varicose veins of leg.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ligature:											
of common carotid artery	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of external carotid artery	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE GLANDS.											
ON THE LYMPHATIC GLANDS.											
<i>On the Cervical Glands.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				50							
Curetting, for tuberculosis.....	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Excision :											
for adenitis.....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
for carcinoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for metastasis of anthrax .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	21	20	41	....	1	39	....	....	....	1	41
<i>On the Axillary Glands.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				7							
Excision :											
for carcinoma .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
for tuberculosis .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage.											
for adenitis .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of abscess ...	2	2	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
<i>On the Mesenteric Glands.</i>											
Exploratory laparotomy for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	48	36	84		4	71	3		5	1	84

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	48	36	84		4	71	3		5	1	84
<i>On the Inguinal Glands.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				7							
Excision :											
for adenitis.....	2		2			2					2
for tuberculosis	3		3			3					3
Incision and drainage for adenitis	2		2			2					2
<i>On the Epitrochlear Gland.</i>											
Excision, for sepsis	1		1			1					1
ON THE MAMMARY GLANDS.											
<i>Total number</i>				72							
Amputation of breast.....				47							
for adenoma.....		1	1		1						1
for carcinoma.....		37	37			33	1			3	37
for fibroma.....		2	2		1	1					2
for mastitis, chronic		3	3			3					3
for retention cyst....		2	2		1	1					2
for sarcoma		2	2			2					2
Curetted abscess ...		1	1			1					1
Excision :											
of carcinoma, recurrent.		3	3			3					3
of cyst		6	6		5	1					6
of fibroma		4	4		2	2					4
of sarcoma.....		1	1			1					1
of sarcoma, recurrent ...		1	1			1					1
of tuberculous tissue....		1	1			1					1
of ulcer		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage :											
for sepsis		1	1			1					1
of abscess		5	5			4			1		5
of abscess, tubercular		1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	56	108	164		14	136	4		6	4	164

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	56	108	164		14	136	4	....	6	4	164
ON THE SALIVARY GLANDS.											
<i>On the Parotid Glands.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				3							
Curetting, for sarcoma		1	1			1					1
Excision of salivary calculus	1		1		1						1
Incision and drainage of cyst	1		1							1	1
<i>On the Sublingual Glands.</i>											
Excision of ranula....	1		1			1					1
ON THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
<i>On the Thyroid Gland.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				14							
Excision :											
of adenoma		2	2			2					2
of carcinoma		1	1			1					1
Thyroidectomy				11							
for adenoma ..	1	8	9			9					9
for carcinoma....	1		1			1					1
for cyst	1		1			1					1
OPERATIONS ON THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
ON THE BRAIN.											
<i>Total number</i>				16							
Exploratory craniotomy				12							
for ?	2		2				2				2
for fracture of skull with lac- eration of brain	2		2						2		2
for tumor of brain....	6	2	8			3	1		3	1	8
Ligating and reducing meningocele	1		1			1					1
Lumbar puncture	2	1	3			2			1		3
ON THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
<i>Total number</i>				12							
Abbe's operation for trifacial neuralgia	1		1		1						1
<i>Carried forward</i>	76	123	199		16	158	7	....	12	6	199

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	76	123	199		16	158	7		12	6	199
Excision of neuroma of median and ulnar nerves.....	2	....	2	....	..	2	....	....	....	....	2
Neurectomy .....	..	..	....	6							
for carcinoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for neuralgia	3	2	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Neurectomy (Mixer's operation)..	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Repairing ruptured brachial plexus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE AIR PASSAGES.											
ON THE NOSE (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	3							
Cauterization, for epidermoid carcinoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of fibroma of nasopharynx.....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE LARYNX.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	10							
Excision of epiglottis, for carcinoma .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Excision of papilloma.....	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Operations for persistent thyroglossal duct.....	....	....	....	3							
cauterization	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
curetting ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
excision of duct	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Repairing cut throat... ..	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
ON THE TRACHEA.											
<i>Total number</i> ....	....	....	....	7							
Closing tracheo esophageal fistula ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tracheotomy.....	3	3	6	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	6
ON THE BRONCHI.											
Removing foreign body	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	99	134	233		21	183	9		13	7	233

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.*
<i>Brought forward</i>	99	134	233		21	183	9		13	7	233
ON THE LUNGS.											
<i>Total number</i>				3							
Decortication, for empyema	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring lung, for abscess.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing lung to pleura, for ab- scess of lung	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PLEURA.											
<i>Total number</i>				9							
Incision and drainage of empyema	6	2	8	....	....	2	2	....	4	....	8
Pleurectomy.....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE HEAD AND FACE.											
ON THE HEAD.											
<i>Total number</i>				24							
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting antrum				14							
for empyema ...	1	4	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
for polypi.....	5	4	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	9
Curetting ethmoid cells for eth- moiditis .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting frontal sinus				4							
for empyema	2	1	3	...	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for sinusitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Draining septic wound.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of epidermoid carci- noma of scalp .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of empyema of antrum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FACE.											
<i>Total number</i>				29							
<i>Carried forward</i>	120	149	269		21	213	11		17	7	269

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	120	149	269		21	213	11		17	7	269
Cauterization :											
for recurrent carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for recurrent sarcoma..	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for nevus ...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curettng abscess of cheek.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of angioma	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of anthrax.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of chronic purulent inflammatory tissue about eyebrow.....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
of epidermoid carcinoma	7	2	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	9
of nevus of face and neck	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	....	....	1	1
of tumor (unspecified)...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage :											
of abscess of cheek	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sinus of cheek ..	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation.....	....	....	....	7							
for ? .....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for cicatrices	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
for granulating wounds	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
to close fistula in cheek	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Scrubbing powder face.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE EYE AND EAR.											
ON THE EYE.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	7							
Excision :											
of carcinoma of eyelids..	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of carcinoma of orbit....	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Enucleation, for carcinoma.....	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE EAR.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	..	....	....	3							
<i>Carried forward</i>	139	166	305		21	245	13		18	8	305

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	139	166	305		21	245	13		18	8	305
Excision :											
of epidermoid carcinoma..	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of sarcoma of ear and neck	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE LIPS, TONGUE, PALATE, ETC.											
ON THE LIPS.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	36							
Cauterization, for recurrent carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision :											
of epidermoid carcinoma	22	1	23	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	23
of lymphangioma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of tubercular ulcer	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of carbuncle .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation on harelip	7	2	9	....	3	6	....	....	....	....	9
ON THE TONGUE.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	...	....	8							
Excision of tongue, for carcinoma	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Excision of papilloma .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for carcinoma.....	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
ON THE PALATE.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	9							
Excision of carcinoma of soft palate.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Staphylorrhaphy	3	2	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
Suturing lacerated wound of soft palate.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Uranoplasty .....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
ON THE PHARYNX.											
Excision of adenoids.....	1	2	3	....	....	3	...	....	....	....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	186	178	364		25	295	15		19	10	364

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	186	178	364		25	295	15		19	10	364
ON THE TONSILS.											
<i>Total number</i>				11							
Excision of sarcoma		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage of periton- sillar abscess		2	2		2						2
Tonsillectomy	3	5	8		3	5					8
ON THE ESOPHAGUS.											
<i>Total number</i>				4							
Dilating stricture	1		1		1						1
Exploratory, for foreign body		2	2		1		1				2
Removing foreign body		1	1		1						1
OPERATIONS ON THE NECK.											
<i>Total number</i>				36							
Cauterization of anthrax		1	1			1					1
Curettng:											
abscess.....	1		1			1					1
tubercular		1	1			1					1
carbuncle	1		1			1					1
sinus, tubercular		3	3			3					3
for actinomycosis	1		1			1					1
for tuberculosis... ..	1		1			1					1
Dissection of muscles.....				5							
for carcinoma	4		4			4					4
for Hodgkin's disease...	1		1				1				1
Excision:											
of carbuncle	2	1	3			3					3
of carcinoma	4		4			3			1		4
of cyst	2		2			2					2
of lipoma		1	1		1						1
of sarcoma.....		1	1			1					1
of wen	1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	208	197	405		34	324	17		20	10	405

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	208	197	405		34	324	17		20	10	405
Incision and drainage :											
of abscess	8	....	8	....	....	6	1	....	....	1	8
of phlegmon	1	1	2	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE CHEST WALL.											
<i>Total number</i> .. . . . . .	....	....	....	3							
Incision and drainage :											
of abscess.....	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tubercular.	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.											
ON THE STOMACH AND PYLORUS.											
<i>Total number</i> .. . . . . .	....	....	....	56							
Draining perforating ulcer	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Excision :											
of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of ulcer .. . . . . .	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory gastrotomy .. . . . . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy.....	....	....	....	7							
for carcinoma	6	....	6	....	....	....	5	....	1	....	6
for ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastrectomy (partial) for carcinoma.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Gastro-duodenostomy (Finney) ...	....	....	....	....	5						
for gastrectasis....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for pyloric stenosis	1	1	2	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Gastro-enterostomy .. . . . . .	....	....	....	13							
for carcinoma.....	4	1	5	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	5
for gastrectasis .. . . . . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for gastroptosis.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pyloric stenosis.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for ulcer of stomach.....	1	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
for chronic ulcer of pylorus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	238	212	450		39	348	23		28	12	450

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	238	212	450		39	348	23		28	12	450
Gastro-enterostomy and gastro-jejunos- tomy, with closure of stomach wound, for vicious circle		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enterostomy and jejuno- jejunos- tomy, for carcinoma.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	1	....	1
Gastro-gastrostomy (Finney) for hour-glass contraction .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastro-gastrostomy and gastro- duodenostomy, for ulcer with hour-glass contraction .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastro jejunos- tomy .....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
for pyloric stenosis..	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	1
for ulcer of stomach	1	3	4	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	4
for duodenal ulcer...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Gastrorrhaphy .....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for incised wound...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for perforating ulcer	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastrostomy, for carcinoma of esophagus.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Pylorotomy, for carcinoma.....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
of pylorus.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of stomach	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pyloroplasty (Finney) for stricture of pylorus.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection of stomach, for ulcer...	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Separating adhesions about stomach.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PANCREAS.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exploratory laparotomy, for car- cinoma	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3
Incision and drainage, for hemor- rhagic pancreatitis .....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
ON THE INTESTINES.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	..	....	....	566	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	255	224	479		40	364	23		37	15	479

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	255	224	479		40	346	23		37	15	479
Anastomosis.....	5	....	5	....	1	3	....	....	1	....	5
Appendicitis .....	....	....	....	490							
Operation during attack .....	....	....	....	356							
for acute appendicitis.....	138	71	209	....	47	140	1	....	8	13	209
for acute appendicitis with general peritonitis	20	8	28	....	....	10	1	....	16	1	28
for chronic appendicitis..	19	36	55	....	22	26	1	....	....	6	55
for catarrhal appendicitis	20	44	64	....	23	39	....	....	....	2	64
Operation during interval.....	65	30	95	95	64	30	....	....	....	1	95
Normal appendix removed in connection with other opera- tion	3	36	39	39	18	21	....	....	....	....	39
Closing fecal fistula.....	5	2	7	....	....	4	2	....	1	....	7
Cutting band, to relieve obstruc- tion	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Duodenostomy, for stricture of esophagus from acid burns	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Enterorrhaphy .....	....	....	....	6							
for gunshot wound....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for rupture.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for typhoid perforation	4	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	4
Enterostomy .....	....	....	....	4							
for obstruction	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for general peritonitis	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for volvulus .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy .....	....	....	....	8							
for carcinoma.	2	2	4	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	4
for obstruction	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
for perforation	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tuberculo- sis of large intestine ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess of intestinal wall (sigmoid)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	545	457	1002		217	643	32		71	39	1002

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	545	457	1002		217	643	32		71	39	1002
Inguinal colostomy				17							
for carcinoma of large intestine.....	3	4	7				4		2	1	7
for carcinoma of rectum..	2	2	4			2	1			1	4
for gangrene	1		1						1		1
for imperforate anus.....	2		2				1		1		2
for sarcoma of rectum....	1		1							1	1
for tuberculosis of rectum	1		1			1					1
for ulceration of rectum..		1	1			1					1
Intestinal resection				15							
for ?	1		1			1					1
for annular stricture	1		1							1	1
for carcinoma	2	2	4			2			2		4
for fecal fistula.....		1	1						1		1
for gangrene	2	2	4			2			2		4
for intussusception.	1		1			1					1
for strangulated femoral hernia		2	2						2		2
for volvulus	1		1						1		1
Operation:											
for drainage of perforating duodenal ulcer	1		1			1					1
for obstruction following appendicitis.....	1		1						1		1
Reducing intussusception		1	1			1					1
Reopening appendectomy wound, for drainage.....	1		1			1					1
Replacing intestines in abdominal cavity after an exploratory laparotomy.....	1		1						1		1
Resection of omentum, for torsion	1		1			1					1
Separating adhesions	2		2						1	1	2
Sigmoidectomy, for carcinoma of rectum (Mixter's operation)	1		1			1					1
Suturing ulcerative perforation in duodenum	2		2			2					2
<i>Carried forward</i>	573	472	1045		217	660	38		86	44	1045

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	573	472	1045		217	660	38		86	44	1045
ON THE LIVER.											
<i>Total number</i>				12							
Draining gunshot wound.....	1		1							1	1
Exploratory laparotomy:											
for carcinoma.....		2	2			1	1				2
for chronic interstitial hepatis		1	1			1					1
for rupture of liver and kidney	1		1			1					1
for sarcoma.....	1		1						1		1
Hepatorrhaphy.....	1		1						1		1
Incision and drainage of abscess..	2		2			1				1	2
Omentopexy, for cirrhosis	1	1	2				2				2
Resection, for hypertrophy		1	1			1					1
ON THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.											
<i>Total number</i>				61							
Anastomosis of common duct, after operation for cholelithiasis		1	1			1					1
Cholecystectomy.....				19							
for cholecystitis...	2	6	8			7			1		8
for cholelithiasis ..	3	8	11		3	6	1		1		11
Cholecystectomy and choledochotomy		2	2			2					2
Cholecystoduodenostomy				2							
for carcinoma of liver.....	1		1			1					1
for persistent biliary sinus .		1	1			1					1
Cholecystostomy				32							
for carcinoma	1		1				1				1
for cholecystitis.....	4	2	6			4	1			1	6
for cholelithiasis	3	20	23		5	14			2	2	23
for chronic pancreatitis.		1	1			1					1
for obstruction due to carcinoma of pancreas	1		1							1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	595	518	1113		225	702	44		92	50	1113

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
Brought forward.....	595	518	1113		225	702	44		92	50	1113
Cholecystotomy, for cholecystitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cholecystotomy and choledochotomy.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring gall bladder.....	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Reopening cholecystectomy wound, for hemorrhage.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
ON THE PERITONEUM.											
Total number.....	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of cyst.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy, for retroperitoneal carcinoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of retroperitoneal abscess.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Operation for peritonitis.....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
general....	4	9	13	....	....	1	2	....	10	....	13
localized ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tubercular.	5	4	9	....	1	5	....	....	2	1	9
Suturing ruptured mesentery.....	1	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ABDOMINAL WALL.											
Total number. ....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for lymphangioma.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting sinus.....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Draining sinus.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of gumma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of lipoma.....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
of sarcoma.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of tract of sinus.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of wen.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring gunshot wound.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess..	5	3	8	....	....	6	....	....	1	1	8
of sinus....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward.....	620	547	1167		230	729	50		106	52	1167

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	620	547	1167		230	729	50		106	52	1167
Scoring, for extravasation of urine	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Strengthening abdominal wall in inguinal region .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ABDOMEN (not otherwise specified).											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	297							
Cauterization of recurrent carcinoma of inguinal region	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision :											
of cancerous specimen from scar.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hydrocele of canal of Nuck ....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of multiple ecchinococcus cysts	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of recurrent carcinoma of inguinal region.....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
of retroperitoneal tumor (unspecified).....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sac of old hernia.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy .....	....	....	....	33							
for (?).....	10	16	26	....	4	18	1	....	3	....	26
for incised wound.....	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for phantom tumor.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcomatosis .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tumor (unspecified)..<	2	2	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
Exploring inguinal region for femoral hernia.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage :											
of abscess of inguinal region..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of pelvic abscess.	1	9	10	....	....	7	2	....	1	....	10
Operation for post-operative hemorrhage	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Operations for hernia .....	....	....	....	243							
Coley's operation for strangulated femoral.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	644	580	1224		235	766	58		113	52	1224

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	644	580	1224		235	766	58		113	52	1224
Radical cure of hernia											
epigastric	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	3
femoral	6	7	13	....	10	3	....	....	....	....	13
strangulated	3	3	6	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	6
inguinal	134	16	150	....	112	30	....	....	1	7	150
strangulated	11	....	11	....	8	....	1	....	2	....	11
umbilical	4	14	18	....	11	5	....	....	1	1	18
strangulated	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
ventral	13	25	38	....	19	18	....	....	....	1	38
strangulated	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE RECTUM AND ANUS.											
ON THE RECTUM.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	134							
Cauterization :											
for chronic ulceration..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hemorrhoids.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
for polypus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for prolapse	3	1	4	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Clamp and cautery, for hemor- rhoids	54	22	76	....	10	63	....	....	....	3	76
Curetting :											
abscess of rectum.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ischio-rectal abscess ..	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for ulceration	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Cutting obstructing band	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dilating stricture	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Excision :											
of prolapsed mucous membrane	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of tract of ischio-rectal sinus...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	885	677	1562		411	907	60		120	64	1562

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	885	677	1562		411	907	60		120	64	1562
Excision of ulcer.....		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage :											
of ischio-rectal abscess ...	17	2	19			18			1		19
of ischio-rectal sinus	1		1			1					1
Kraske's operation, for carcinoma	3	2	5			4			1		5
Ligating hemorrhoids	2		2			1	1				2
Plastic operation				2							
on old sinus.....		1	1			1					1
to close fistula ..		1	1			1					1
Proctoscopy	5	3	8			7		1			8
ON THE ANUS.											
<i>Total number</i>				59							
Dilating sphincter, for fissure	7	8	15			15					15
Excision of tract of fistula	8		8		1	7					8
Opening and curetting fistula	20	4	24		1	23					24
Opening and draining fistula	7		7			7					7
Plastic operation.....	1	1	2			2					
Proctostomy, for imperforate anus	1		1			1					1
Puncturing imperforate anus.....	1		1			1					1
Suturing severed external sphincter	1		1			1					1
OPERATIONS ON THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.											
ON THE KIDNEY.											
<i>Total number</i>				41							
Decapsulation, for nephritis.....	1		1			1					1
Excision of hypernephroma		1	1			1					1
Exploratory incision, for recurrent sarcoma	1		1				1				1
Exploratory nephrotomy				6							
for (?)	2		2		1	1					2
for calculus	3		3			3					3
<i>Carried forward</i>	966	701	1667		414	1004	62	1	122	64	1667

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	966	701	1667		414	1004	62	1	122	64	1667
Exploratory nephrotomy for pyonephrosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of perinephritic abscess.....	3	1	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Nephrectomy .....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for calculous pyelonephritis ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for calculus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hydronephrosis.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hypernephroma ... ..	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for movable kidney .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pyonephrosis .....	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
for rupture .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Nephrorrhaphy	1	12	13	13	3	9	....	....	....	1	13
Nephrotomy .....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for calculus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pyonephrosis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Segregation of urine .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE URETER.											
Ureteroplasty	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
ON THE BLADDER.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for epidermoid carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystoscopy	16	1	17	....	....	11	3	3	..	....	17
Excision of seminal vesicles.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring bladder for stone.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Litholapaxy	11	....	11	....	2	7	1	....	....	1	11
Plastic operation, for exstrophy..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suprapubic cystotomy .....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
exploratory..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for calculus .	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	1014	724	1738		422	1048	67	4	128	69	1738

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1014	724	1738		422	1048	67	4	128	69	1738
Suprapubic cystotomy:											
for carcinoma	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
for extravasation of urine	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for hypertrophy of prostate ..	4	....	4	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	4
for recto-urethral fistula	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for removal of papilloma	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for sarcoma of prostate	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suprapubic cystotomy with perineal section, for imperforate anus .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
ON THE PROSTATE.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	...	...	....	37							
Aspirating abscess	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bottini's operation.....	2	....	2	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Cauterization, for hypertrophy..	1	....	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Prostatectomy, perineal .....	....	....	....	26							
for adenoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for hypertrophy..	23	....	23	....	....	22	....	....	....	1	23
Prostatectomy, suprapubic .....	....	....	....	6							
for adenoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for hypertrophy .	5	...	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
Prostatectomy (combined method) for hypertrophy.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE MALE URETHRA.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	79							
Curetting, for carcinoma	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of cancerous stricture ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of peri-urethral abscess	5	....	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	5
Operations for stricture .....	....	....	....	71							
divulsion	28	....	28	...	....	27	....	....	....	1	28
meatotomy	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	...	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	1101	726	1827		422	1122	71	4	135	73	1827

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1101	726	1827		422	1122	71	4	135	73	1827
Operations for stricture :											
perineal section	25	....	25	....	....	20	3	...	....	2	25
urethrotomy :											
external...	8	....	8	....	....	5	1	....	1	1	8
internal...	7	....	7	....	...	5	2	....	....	....	7
Plastic operation.....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PENIS.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	...	....	....	7							
Amputation, for carcinoma.....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Excision of chancroid	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for hypospadias	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE PREPUCE.											
Circumcision	4	....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
ON THE SCROTUM.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	...	....	....	33							
Excision :											
sac of hematocele.....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
sac of hydrocele	27	....	27	....	12	14	....	....	....	1	27
sac of spermatocele.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scoring, for erysipelas	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tapping hydrocele	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE TESTICLE.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	...	....	....	21							
Epididymectomy, for tuberculosis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
Orchidectomy .....	...	....	....	13							
for (?)	4	....	4	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	4
for chronic orchitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hydrocele.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
for undescended testicle	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Suturing undescended testicle in scrotum	6	....	6	....	3	3	...	....	....	....	6
<i>Carried forward</i>	1207	726	1933		443	1194	77	4	138	77	1933

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1207	726	1933		443	1194	77	4	138	77	1933
ON THE SPERMATIC CORD.											
<i>Total number</i>				27							
Excision of sac of hydrocele.....	5	....	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Incision and drainage of hydrocele	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection of veins, for varicocele.	21	....	21	...	8	13	....	....	...	....	21
ON THE MALE PERINEUM.											
<i>Total number</i>				10							
Curetting fistula	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Incision and drainage of abscess.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Perineal section.....				6							
for extravasation of urine	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for fistula.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for ruptured urethra....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for urethral calculus.....	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.											
ON THE URETHRA.											
<i>Total number</i>				5							
Cauterization of caruncle		3	3	...	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Excision of caruncle		2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE VULVA.											
<i>Total number</i>				3							
Excision:											
of carcinoma .....	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
of labial cyst		2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE VAGINA.											
<i>Total number</i>				51							
Cauterization, for carcinoma		2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Colporrhaphy.....		27	27	....	2	24	....	....	1	....	27
Curetting:											
for carcinoma		2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for vaginitis.....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1244	766	2010		455	1254	79	4	139	79	2010

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1244	766	2010		455	1254	79	4	139	79	2010
Curetting sinus		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dilatation		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of cyst of Bartholin's gland		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of fibroma		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for atresia.....		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Vaginal puncture				14							
for drainage of gen- eral peritonitis..		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pelvic abscess.....		9	9	....	....	6	....	....	..	3	9
for pyosalpinx		4	4	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	4
ON THE UTERUS AND APPENDAGES.											
<i>Total number</i>				294							
Cauterization, for carcinoma.....		2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Curetting:											
after miscarriage.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hemorrhage		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dilating and curetting.....		140	140	....	38	96	3	....	....	3	140
Divulsion of polypus.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of polypus.....		2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hysterectomy				12							
for carcinoma		3	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for fibromyoma.....		9	9	....	2	6	....	....	....	1	9
Hysterectomy, vaginal.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and oöphorectomy, for fibromyoma.....		3	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy, for fibromyoma.....		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo- oöphorectomy.....				27							
for(?)		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma of cervix.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma of uterus.....		3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	1244	944	2188		499	1375	82	4	140	88	2188

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1244	944	2188		499	1375	82	4	140	88	2188
Hysterectomy and salpingo- oöphorectomy, for fibromyoma		20	20	....	5	14	....	....	1	....	20
for polypus		2	2	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Myomectomy		11	11	....	3	6	..	..	....	2	11
Incision and drainage of os uteri.		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing retained placenta		1	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ventral fixation		90	90	...	20	62	1	....	....	7	90
ON THE CERVIX UTERI.											
<i>Total number</i>				80							
Amputation				5							
for erosion		1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hypertrophy		4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Cauterization, for carcinoma		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting, for carcinoma		3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Dilatation		3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Draining septic laceration..		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of polypus		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation				2							
for anteflexion		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for erosion		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Trachelorrhaphy		39	39	....	5	33	..	....	....	1	39
Trachelorrhaphy and perineor- rhaphy		25	25	....	6	15	....	....	....	4	25
ON THE BROAD LIGAMENT.											
<i>Total number</i>				8							
Excision :											
of cyst		5	5	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	5
of fibroma		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy, for sar- coma		1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Puncturing cyst		1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1244	1167	2411		540	1537	86	4	141	103	2411

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1244	1167	2411		540	1537	86	4	141	103	2411
ON THE TUBES AND OVARIES.											
<i>Total number</i>				104							
Cauterization, for cyst of ovary....		1	1		1						1
Excision:											
cyst of ovary... ..		3	3			1				2	3
fibroma of ovary		1	1			1					1
Exploratory laparotomy				3							
for carcinoma of ovary		2	2			1	1				2
for salpingitis.....		1	1			1					1
Freeing adherent ovary.....		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage of cyst of ovary		1	1						1		1
Oöphorectomy				20							
for adenoma.....		4	4		4						4
for carcinoma.....		3	3			3					3
for cyst.....		12	12		7	5					12
for prolapse.....		1	1			1					1
Ovarian fixation		4	4		3	1					4
Puncturing cyst of ovary		3	3		2	1					3
Plastic operation on tube		5	5		2	3					5
Salpingectomy.....				28							
for extra-uterine pregnancy....		7	7		7						7
for hematosalpinx.....		2	2		1					1	2
for pyosalpinx		7	7		2	4				1	7
for salpingitis.....		10	10		2	7			1		10
for tuberculosis		2	2			2					2
Salpingo-oöphorectomy				112							
for (?).....		1	1			1					1
for adenoma of ovary.....		9	9		1	7			1		9
for carcinoma of ovary.....		2	2			1	1				2
for cyst of broad ligament		2			2						2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1244	1251	2495		574	1578	88	4	144	107	2495

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1244	1251	2495		574	1578	88	4	144	107	2495
Salpingo-oöphorectomy :											
for cyst of ovary		19	19	....	4	12	....	....	2	1	19
for extra-uterine pregnancy ..		7	7	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	7
for hematosalpinx.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hydrosalpinx.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pyosalpinx		26	26	....	1	23	....	....	1	1	26
for salpingitis.....		44	44	....	7	33	....	....	....	4	44
Alexander's operation		9	9	....	5	3	....	....	....	1	9
Suspension of tube.....		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PERINEUM.											
Perineorrhaphy (see also Trachelorrhaphy and perineorrhaphy)		24	24	....	5	16	1	....	....	2	24
OPERATIONS ON THE UPPER LIMB.											
ON THE ARM.											
<i>Total number</i>				30							
Amputation				6							
for compound fracture with tetanus..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for crush	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
for sarcoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Amputation of shoulder-girdle, for sarcoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and dressing wounds....				3							
gunshot..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated.	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cutting cicatricial bands to relieve contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of sarcoma.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage :											
for phlegmon	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	9	2	11	....	....	9	1	....	....	1	11
<i>Carried forward</i>	1265	1386	2651		600	1691	90	4	148	118	2651

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1265	1386	2651		600	1691	90	4	148	118	2651
Plastic, for cicatricial contraction				3							
on arm.....	2		2			2					2
on arm, chest, and abdomen..	1		1				1				1
Removing bullet.....	2		2			2					2
Suturing ruptured biceps	1		1			1					1
ON THE FOREARM.											
<i>Total number</i>				3							
Amputation				3							
after compound fracture of radius and ulna.....	1		1						1		1
for septic hand.....		1	1			1					1
for septic wound of wrist.....	1		1							1	1
ON THE HAND (See also Orthopedic Operations).											
<i>Total number</i>				41							
Amputation of wrist, for sepsis...	1		1							1	1
Cleaning and dressing wounds:				7							
gunshot..	1		1			1					1
lacerated.	6		6			5				1	6
Curettage, for sepsis	1		1			1					1
Dissection of palmar fasciæ to relieve Dupuytren's contraction..	2		2			1	1				2
Excision :											
of carcinoma.....	1		1			1					1
of cicatrices	2		2			2					2
of palmar fasciæ, to relieve Dupuytren's contraction....	1		1			1					1
Exploring cystic tumor of tendon-sheaths	1		1			1					1
Exploring gunshot wound	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis .	17	5	22			13	4			5	22
Plastic operation, for cicatricial contraction.....	1		1			1					1
Removing foreign body	1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1309	1392	2701		600	1726	96	4	149	126	2701

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1309	1392	2701		600	1726	96	4	149	126	2701
ON THE FINGERS.											
<i>Total number</i>				18							
Amputation				13							
for burns, electric	1		1			1					1
x-ray	1		1			1					1
for contraction	2		2			2					2
for crush	2		2			2					2
for sepsis	3	3	6			4	1			1	6
for traumatic gangrene	1		1			1					1
Excision of septic focus.....	1		1			1					1
Exploratory incision on thumb, for osteomyelitis		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis .	3		3			2				1	3
OPERATIONS ON THE LOWER LIMB.											
ON THE GLUTEAL REGION.											
<i>Total number</i>				7							
Excision :											
of fibroma.....	1		1			1					1
of tract of pilo-nidal sinus	3		3		1	2					3
Exploratory incision for sacro- iliac tuberculosis.....	1		1				1				1
Incision and drainage of abscess..	1		1							1	1
Removing foreign body .	1		1			1					1
ON THE THIGH.											
<i>Total number</i>				54							
Amputation				20							
after fracture of femur and compound fracture of tibia and fibula.....	1		1			1					1
for carcinoma of leg.....	1		1		1						1
for crush.....	4		4		1					3	4
for gangrene.....	3	2	5			3				2	5
<i>Carried forward</i>	1339	1398	2737		603	1749	98	4	155	128	2737

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1339	1398	2737		603	1749	98	4	155	128	2737
Amputation, for sarcoma	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
for sepsis, following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for septic knee.....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for tuberculosis of knee	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Amputation at hip-joint .....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for chondro-sarcoma of femur	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for chronic osteomyelitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for infection, after excision of head of femur	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Re-amputation.....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for chronic ulcer.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for gangrene	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for obliterative endarteritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for painful stump	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting sinus.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of fibroma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of lipoma	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of nevus.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of tract of sinus .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision for osteomyelitis	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Exploring gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
of abscess.	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
tubercular....	1	2	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
of gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1367	1409	2776		604	1778	101	4	159	130	2776

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1367	1409	2776		604	1778	101	4	159	130	2776
Plastic operation on thigh and leg		1	1			1					1
Removing bullet from thigh.....	1		1			1					1
Removing foreign body.....	2		2			1				1	2
ON THE LEG. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i>				44							
Amputation				20							
after compound fracture	1		1			1					1
for chronic endarteritis.	1		1			1					1
for chronic ulcer of foot	1		1			1					1
for crush	6		6			3	2			1	6
for gangrene				6							
of foot	2	2	4			2	1		1		4
of leg	1		1			1					1
of toes	1		1				1				1
for necrosis of tibia.....	1		1			1					1
for sepsis.....	2		2			2					2
for tuberculosis of tarsal bones	1	1	2			1				1	2
Amputation of both legs.....				2							
for crush	1		1							1	1
for gangrene	1		1							1	1
Re-amputation				6							
for neuroma	1		1			1					1
for painful stump.	1		1			1					1
for projecting bone	2		2			2					2
for unhealed stump	2		2			1				1	2
Cleaning and dressing lacerated wound	2		2			1	1				2
Curettling granulating wound	1		1			1					1
Excision:											
of neuroma of stump...	1		1			1					1
of sarcoma.....		2	2			1				1	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1399	1415	2814		604	1803	106	4	160	137	2814

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1399	1415	2814		604	1803	106	4	160	137	2814
Exploratory incision for periostitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for lymphangitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	5	....	5	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	5
of abscess	2	....	2	....	....	1	..	....	1	....	2
Plastic operation on stump	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE FOOT. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	19							
Amputation, for tuberculosis of tarsal bones	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Amputation (Lisfranc), for crush. ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and dressing lacerated wound	5	....	5	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	5
Curettage:											
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tubercular sinus	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Excision:											
of ganglion	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
of septic wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage for sepsis..	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Plastic operation, after crush. ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TOES. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	14							
Amputation .....	....	....	....	8							
for crush	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
for deformity	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for gangrene	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1432	1419	2851		606	1831	109	4	162	139	2851

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1432	1419	2851		606	1831	109	4	162	139	2851
Avulsion of ingrowing nail	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and dressing lacerated wound	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Curettling, after frostbite	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing matrix of nail for paronychia .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing incised wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE JOINTS.											
ON THE SHOULDER.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Capsuloplasty, for recurrent dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curettling, for bursitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring joint .....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
after crush	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
after fracture of surgical neck of humerus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Open reduction of dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Reducing dislocation	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ELBOW. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curettling:											
for arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of bony obstruction after fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of joint, for tuberculosis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Open reduction of dislocation .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1454	1422	2876		606	1853	110	4	163	140	2876

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1454	1422	2876		606	1853	110	4	163	140	2876
Reducing compound dislocation..	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Repairing compound fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE WRIST.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	4							
Cleaning tendon sheaths, for tenosynovitis...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting, for tuberculosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for arthritis ..	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of tubercular tendon sheaths	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE METACARPO-PHALANGEAL JOINTS.											
Exploratory incision, for arthritis ..	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE HIP. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	5							
Curetting:											
abscess, tubercular....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
bursitis, tubercular ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation ...	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE KNEE. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	50							
Aspiration, for arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting:											
for sepsis ...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tubercular sinus.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Draining septic knee. (Mayo's operation.)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of bursa .....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of dislocated semilunar cartilage	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
of floating cartilage.....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
of fringes	1	3	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	1469	1435	2904		608	1877	111	4	163	141	2904

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1469	1435	2904		608	1877	111	4	163	141	2904
Excision of gumma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of joint, for tuberculosis	2	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Exploratory incision:											
for ?	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for traumatic arthritis	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for tuberculosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring wounds .....	....	....	....	2							
incised	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Incision and drainage:											
for arthritis	5	1	6	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	6
for bursitis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for sepsis.....											
of abscess	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
tubercular. ....	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Reducing dislocation of semilunar cartilage.	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Repairing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Straightening knee, after Mayo's operation for sepsis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ANKLE. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	9							
Cleaning and dressing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Exploratory incision, for tuberculosis .....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Incision and drainage of tubercular abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation .....	....	....	....	5							
simple	4	....	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	4
compound ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1503	1444	2947		608	1907	118	4	165	145	2947

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1503	1444	2947		608	1907	118	4	165	145	2947
ON THE METATARSO-PHALANGEAL JOINTS.											
Curettling, for necrosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BONES.											
ON THE VERTEBRÆ.											
<i>Total number</i> ....	....	....	....	9							
Laminectomy .....	....	....	....	9							
after dislocation of cervical vertebræ.....	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
after fracture.....	....	....	....	4							
of dorsal vertebræ.....	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	3
of lumbar vertebræ....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for ?	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tumor of cervical vertebræ.....	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	1
for tumor of spinal cord	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
with removal of psammoma of spinal cord..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
ON THE RIBS.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	31							
Curettling, for tuberculosis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Resection.....	....	....	....	29							
for abscess of lung.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for empyema	14	10	24	...	1	15	3	....	4	1	24
for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sinus, following empyema	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE SKULL.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	7							
Curettling, for necrosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring compound fracture ....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
Trephining .....	....	....	....	5							
for epilepsy	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1534	1459	2993		609	1934	122	4	176	148	2993

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1534	1459	2993		609	1934	122	4	176	148	2993
Trephining, for fracture with hemorrhage.....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for fracture, compound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>On the Malar Bone.</i>											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	3							
Curettling, for necrosis.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Raising depressed fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing compound fracture....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>On the Nasal Bones.</i>											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	2							
Excision of middle turbinate, for hypertrophy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing fracture .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>On the Maxillary Bones.</i>											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	26							
Adhesions broken.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curettling:											
for carcinoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for necrosis	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
for osteomyelitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of dentigerous cyst....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of jaw .....	....	....	....	3							
for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for sarcoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Extraction of teeth, to relieve dentigerous cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of alveolar abscess	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of osteomyelitis ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection of jaw .....	....	....	....	7							
for adenoma....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma ..	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1557	1461	3018		609	1956	123	4	178	148	3018

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1557	1461	3018		609	1956	123	4	178	148	3018
Resection, for epulis.....		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for tuberculosis... ..	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Wiring fracture.....	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE CLAVICLE.											
Resection, for sarcoma.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE SCAPULA.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of exostosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE HUMERUS.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of exostosis.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of head of humerus .....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for (?)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for cicatricial contraction of arm	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for old dislocation.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage :											
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of subperiosteal abscess. ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing fracture.....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
of humerus	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of humerus, radius and ulna... ..	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing separation of lower epiphysis .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE RADIUS.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Open reduction of fracture.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic, on periosteum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1572	1471	3043		610	1978	123	4	179	149	3043

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1572	1471	3043		610	1978	123	4	179	149	3043
Reducing fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Removing fragment from head of radius, after fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for osteomyelitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ULNA.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Excision of tubercular (?) specimen.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, after fracture .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE RADIUS AND ULNA (See also Orthopedic Operations).											
Reducing compound fracture.....	...	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE CARPAL BONES.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Curettling, for necrosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision, for tuberculosis .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE METACARPAL BONES.											
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PHALANGES (fingers).											
<i>Total number</i>				3							
Excision of phalangeal joint, for gonorrheal arthritis... ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Excision of middle phalanx of thumb, for chronic dactylitis....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of proximal phalanx of thumb, for osteomyelitis. ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE OS INNOMINATUM.											
<i>Total number</i>				5							
Curettling ilium, for sarcoma.....	...	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of enchondroma of ilium	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy, for fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Exploring and draining compound fracture	1	...	1	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1582	1478	3060		610	1991	125	4	181	149	3060

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1582	1478	3060		610	1991	125	4	181	149	3060
Incision and drainage for sacro-iliac disease.....		1	1			1					1
ON THE FEMUR.											
<i>Total number</i>				18							
Curetting:											
for necrosis.....		1	1				1				1
for osteomyelitis.....	3		3			3					3
for sarcoma		1	1			1					1
Excision of exostosis	2		2		1	1					2
Excision of head of femur, for tuberculosis	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis.....	1		1			1					1
Nailing trochanter to head of femur, for ununited fracture ...	1	1	2				1		1		2
Reducing fracture	3	1	4			1	1			2	4
Sequestrectomy	2		2			2					2
Wiring ununited fracture	1		1			1					1
ON THE PATELLA.											
<i>Total number</i>				17							
Suturing periosteum.....	7	1	8			6				2	8
Suturing bone	3		3			3					3
Wiring fracture	5	1	6			6					6
ON THE TIBIA.											
<i>Total number</i>				23							
Curetting:											
for necrosis	1		1			1					1
for osteomyelitis	5	2	7			7					7
Excision:											
of exostosis	2		2			2					2
of osteoma.....	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage for osteomyelitis	2	1	3			2				1	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	1622	1488	3110		611	2031	128	4	182	154	3110

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1622	1488	3110		611	2031	128	4	182	154	3110
Osteotomy				2							
for deformity following fracture	1		1			1					1
for osteomyelitis		1	1						1		1
Reducing fracture	1		1			1					1
Resection, for osteomyelitis	1	1	2			1				1	2
Sequestrectomy	2	1	3			2	1				3
Wiring fracture	1		1			1					1
ON THE FIBULA.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Reducing Pott's fracture.....	1		1			1					1
Resection, for osteomyelitis	1		1			1					1
ON THE TIBIA AND FIBULA.....											
<i>Total number</i>				9							
Osteoclasis, for deformity following fracture	1		1			1					1
Reducing fracture				8							
simple	1	1	2			1				1	2
compound	6		6		1	4	1				6
ON THE TARSAL BONES											
<i>Total number</i>				4							
Curetting:											
for necrosis.....	1		1				1				1
for tuberculosis	1		1			1					1
Excision of exostosis of os calcis.	2		2		2						2
ON THE METATARSAL BONES.											
<i>Total number</i>				9							
Excision:											
for necrosis.....	1		1			1					1
for osteomyelitis.....	3		3			3					3
Excision of head of metatarsal bone, for inflamed callus.....		1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1646	1493	3139		614	2051	131	4	183	156	3139

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1646	1493	3139		614	2051	131	4	183	156	3139
Reducing compound fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Resection :											
for necrosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
ON THE PHALANGES (toes).											
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ORTHOPEDIC OPERATIONS.											
Adhesions broken :											
about elbow...	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
about hip.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
about knee	5	4	9	....	....	8	1	....	....	....	9
Arthrodesis of ankle .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformities corrected :											
bow-legs	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
congenital malformations .....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
of anus .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of hand .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of radius and ulna	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
flatfoot.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
genu valgus.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
hallux valgus	2	3	5	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	5
hammer toe ...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
knock-knee.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of nose	6	1	7	....	....	6	....	....	....	1	7
deviated septum...	23	1	24	....	5	18	1	....	....	....	24
talipes	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
cavus.....	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
equino-varus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
equinus ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
valgus.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenoplasty	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1702	1510	3212		620	2111	134	4	183	160	3212

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1702	1510	3212		620	2111	134	4	183	160	3212
Tenorrhaphy	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Tenotomy	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Curetting sinus of back .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ether examination	5	9	14	....	1	10	1	2	....	....	14
Excision :											
of lipoma of back	2	3	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
of sarcoma of back	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tract of sinus over coccyx	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage :											
of actinomycosis of back	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
of lumbar abscess	3	1	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
of multiple sinuses	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of sarcomatous abscess of back	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Skin grafting	16	5	21	....	1	18	....	....	....	2	21
Suturing lacerated wound of axilla	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
<i>Total</i>	1740	1531	3271		624	2155	139	6	184	163	3271

NOTE. — Total number of Abdominal Operations, 1363.

MAJOR OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1904, TO DEC. 31, 1904, INCLUSIVE.

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.
Amputation:								
of arm.....	6	....	6	....	4	....	1	1
of shoulder-girdle.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
of breast .....	....	47	47	3	40	1	....	3
of foot	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....
of forearm	2	1	3	....	1	....	1	1
of hand, at wrist.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of leg....	17	3	20	....	13	4	1	2
of both legs	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of thigh	15	5	20	3	9	....	7	1
at hip.....	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....
Bottini's operation.....	2	..	2	....	1	1	....	....
Cholecystectomy	5	14	19	3	13	1	2	....
Cholecystectomy and choledochotomy....	....	2	2	..	2	....	....	....
Cholecystoduodenostomy	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....
Cholecystostomy	9	23	32	5	19	2	2	4
Cholecystotomy and choledochotomy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Colostomy, inguinal	10	7	17	....	4	6	4	3
Colporrhaphy .....	....	27	27	2	24	....	1	....
Decapsulation of kidney.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Duodenostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Enterorrhaphy	6	....	6	1	2	....	3	....
Enterostomy	2	2	4	....	....	1	3	....
Excision:								
of elbow.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....
of head of femur	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
of head of humerus	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1
of jaw	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....
of knee	2	3	5	....	5	....	....	....
of tongue.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Carried forward.....	96	139	235	17	155	16	28	19

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	96	139	235	17	155	16	28	19	235
Gastrectomy (partial).....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Gastroduodenostomy	1	4	5	1	4	....	....	....	5
Gastro-enterostomy	8	5	13	2	7	..	3	1	13
Gastro-enterostomy and gastro-jejunos- tomy .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enterostomy and jejuno-jejunos- tomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastro-gastrostomy... ..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastro-gastrostomy and gastroduodenos- tomy. ....	....	1	1	....	1	..	....	....	1
Gastro-jejunostomy	8	3	11	1	6	....	3	1	11
Gastrorrhaphy	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	..	2
Gastrostomy .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hepatorrhaphy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hysterectomy :									
abdominal.....	....	12	12	2	8	....	1	1	12
vaginal .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and oöphorectomy .....	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy.....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	..	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorec- tomy .....	....	27	27	5	21	....	1	....	27
Kraske's operation.....	3	2	5	....	4	....	1	....	5
Laminectomy	7	2	9	....	2	....	5	2	9
Litholapaxy	11	....	11	2	7	1	....	1	11
Nephrectomy	3	8	11	1	7	..	3	....	11
Nephrotomy	9	....	9	1	5	1	1	1	9
Omentopexy	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	2
Oöphorectomy.....	....	20	20	11	9	....	....	....	20
Operation for :									
appendicitis.....	265	225	490	174	266	3	24	23	490
pancreatitis.....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
peritonitis, general	4	9	13	....	1	2	10	....	13
Ovarian fixation .....	....	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	4
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	420	474	894	223	512	25	85	49	894

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1904 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	420	474	894	223	512	25	85	49	894
Pleurectomy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Prostatectomy	33	....	33	....	29	....	3	1	33
Pylorotomy.....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Pyloroplasty.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Radical cure of hernia.....	173	69	242	165	61	1	6	9	242
Reducing dislocation:									
of ankle.....	5	....	5	....	3	2	....	....	5
of elbow.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of hip.....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
of shoulder.....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Reducing intussusception .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection:									
of intestine	8	7	15	....	6	....	8	1	15
of jaw	5	2	7	1	5	....	1	....	7
of liver .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of omentum.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of stomach .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
of tongue	5	1	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Salpingectomy .....	....	28	28	12	13	....	1	2	28
Salpingo-oöphorectomy .....	....	112	112	18	83	1	4	6	112
Sigmoidectomy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suprapubic cystotomy.....	16	2	18	....	7	2	6	3	18
Trephining skull.....	5	....	5	....	4	....	1	....	5
Ureteroplasty	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Ventral fixation.....	....	90	90	20	62	1	....	7	90
Wiring fractured patella.....	5	1	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
<i>Total</i>	689	793	1482	440	815	32	116	79	1482

STATISTICS OF THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

OUT-PATIENT MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES.	No.
<i>Specific Infectious Diseases.</i>	
Typhoid fever	37
Scarlet fever	1
Measles	8
Whooping-cough	7
Influenza	31
Epidemic parotitis (mumps)	2
Tubercular meningitis	40
Vaccination	20
Pneumonia	21
Broncho-pneumonia	9
Diphtheria	2
Rheumatic fever	78
Dysentery:	
Acute	2
Amœbic	1
Malaria tertian	58
Aestivo autumnal	2
Syphilis:	
Acquired	63
Congenital	8
Chancroid	5
<i>Gonorrhœal Infection.</i>	
Urethritis	32
Arthritis	15
<i>Tuberculosiss.</i>	
Acute miliary	4
Lungs	408
Peritoneum	15
Kidney	2
Bladder	1
<i>Diseases due to Animal Parasites.</i>	
Ascariasis	17
Filariasis	1
Tapeworm	19
Echinococcus	2

Constitutional Diseases.

Osteitis deformans	1
Arthritis deformans	93
Chronic rheumatic arthritis	54
Senility	5
Gout	4
Diabetes mellitus	45
insipidus	3
Rachitis	32
Obesity	31
Scurvy	1
Purpura	4
Hæmophilia	1
Debility	420
Malnutrition (atrophy)	2
Starvation	4
Improper feeding	59
Pseudo-muscular hypertrophy	1

Intoxications.

Alcoholism	104
Tobacco poisoning	50
Opium poisoning	3
Lead poisoning	40
Tea poisoning	21
Food poisoning	2
Cocaine poisoning	2
Heat prostration	2

Diseases of the Digestive System.

1. Diseases of the mouth:

Aphthous stomatitis	15
Thrush	1
Carcinoma	2

2. Diseases of the Œsophagus:

Œsophagitis	1
Stricture of Œsophagus	11

3. Diseases of the stomach:

Acute gastritis	14
Chronic gastritis	31
Atrophy of the stomach (achylia)	4
Dilatation of the stomach	36
Ulcer of the stomach	31
Cancer of the stomach	44
Stenosis of pylorus	6
Hyperchlorhydria (hyperacidity)	6
Hypochlorhydria	23
Gastroptosis	83
Nervous dyspepsia	86

Diseases of the stomach:	
Pain in stomach	5
Dyspepsia (cause unknown)	436
4. Diseases of the intestines:	
Gastro-enteritis	10
Enteritis (catarrhal)	12
Ulcer of duodenum	5
Appendicitis	47
Colitis	35
Mucous colitis	9
Enteroptosis	6
Intestinal indigestion	943
Diarrhœa	39
Fermental	20
Carcinoma	8
Diseases of the Rectum:	
Hæmorrhoids	16
Fistula	2
Prolapse	2
Carcinoma	4
5. Diseases of the liver:	
Cholecystitis	6
Catarrhal jaundice	27
Cholelithiasis	31
Cirrhosis of liver	19
Abscess of liver	1
New growth of liver	8
Carcinoma	10
6. Diseases of the pancreas:	
New growth of cyst of pancreas	1
7. Diseases of the peritoneum:	
Acute peritonitis	4
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>	
1. Diseases of the nose:	
Acute coryza	10
Chronic nasal catarrh	27
2. Diseases of the pharynx:	
Chronic pharyngitis	158
3. Diseases of the tonsils:	
Tonsillitis	48
4. Diseases of the larynx:	
Chronic laryngitis	6
5. Diseases of the trachea and bronchi:	
Trachitis	18
Acute bronchitis	30
Chronic bronchitis	543

6. Diseases of the lungs:

Pneumonoconiosis	1
Emphysema	72
Abscess of lung	2
Bronchiectasis	3

7. Diseases of pleura:

Acute pleurisy	49
Pleurisy with effusion	39
Emphyæma	11
Pleural thickening	101
Pneumo thorax	1
Asthma	93
Hay fever	2
Cough	63
Hæmoptysis	20
Pain in chest	22

Diseases of the Circulatory System.

1. Diseases of the pericardium:

Pericarditis	2
------------------------	---

2. Diseases of the heart:

Endocarditis (benign)	17
Aortic insufficiency	107
Aortic stenosis	4
Mitral insufficiency	285
Mitral stenosis	85
Tricuspid disease (regurgitation)	4
Hypertrophy of heart	12
Dilatation of heart	3
Myocarditis	91
Angina pectoris	11
Neurosis of the heart	37
Arrhythmia	4
Tachycardia	5
Bradycardia	1
Congenital affections of the heart	8

3. Diseases of the arteries:

Arterio sclerosis	108
Aneurism	19
Embolus	2

Diseases of the Blood, Ductless Glands, and Lymphatics :

Anæmia (secondary)	106
Pernicious anæmia	10
Chlorosis	33
Splenic anæmia	1

Spleno-myelogenous leukæmia	4
Lymphatic leukæmia	4
Pseudo leukæmia	6
Addison's disease	1
Diseases of the spleen	4
Diseases of the thyroid:	
<i>a.</i> Goitre	23
<i>b.</i> Myxoedema	17
Adenitis	22
Acromegaly	1

Diseases of the Muscles.

Lumbago	135
Myalgia	122
Diastasis	4
Strain	22

General Condition with Manifestations in Nervous System.

Hysteria	34
Headache (cause unknown)	116
Migraine	2
Exophthalmic goitre	27
Backache	34
Pain in the side	29
Hypochondriasis	76
Neurasthenia	174
Psychosis	16
Apprehension	142
Neurosis	52
Chorea	57
Local injuries:	
Hernia	42
Contusion	17

Diseases of the Urinary System.

1. Diseases of the kidneys:	
Movable kidney	41
New growth of kidney	1
Perinephritic abscess	1
Hydronephrosis	2
Acute nephritis	7
Subacute glomerulo-nephritis	5
Chronic interstitial nephritis	104
Chronic diffuse nephritis	19
Renal calculus	18
2. Diseases of the bladder:	
Chronic cystitis	28
Carcinoma	1

3. Anomalies of urinary secretion and excretion:

Retention of urine	3
Frequent micturition	10
Painful micturition	3
Enuresis	57
Albuminuria	5
Hæmaturia	4
Glycosuria	8

Diseases of the Prostate.

Prostatitis	1
Hypertrophy of prostate	5

Diseases of the Testes and Scrotum.

Varicocele	4
Hydrocele	3
Hæmatocele	2
General conditions:	
Sterility	3
Spermatorrhœa	2
Masturbation	5

Diseases of the Female Genitals.

Diseases of the vulva:

Vulvitis	2
Pruritus	10
Abscess of Glands (Bartholin's)	1

Diseases of the vagina:

Caruncle	10
Vaginitis	31
Cystocele	69
Rectocele	52

Diseases of the Uterus.

a. Diseases of the cervix:

Laceration of cervix	92
Erosion of cervix	53
Endocervicitis	67

b. Diseases of fundus:

Endometritis	21
Procidentia	20
Antiflexion of uterus	58
Retroversion of uterus	158
Retroflexion of uterus	7
Subinvolution of uterus	9
Atrophy of uterus	4
Fibroid of uterus	27
Carcinoma of uterus	16
Polyp of uterus	5
Parametritis	3
Tumor	1

Diseases of the Fallopian Tubes.

Acute salpingitis	4
Pyosalpinx	4
Chronic affection of tubes	31

Diseases of the Ovaries.

Prolapse of ovary	17
Cyst of ovary	14
Abscess of ovary	2
Ovarian pain	1
Carcinoma	1

General Conditions Connected with the Organs and Function of Reproduction.

Disorders of menstruation:

Amenorrhœa	26
Menorrhagia	5
Metrorrhagia	19
Dysmenorrhœa	33
Pregnancy	108
Extra uterine pregnancy	1
Miscarriage	8
Laceration of perineum	16
Leucorrhœa	41

Disorders of the Breast:

Mastitis	3
Benign tumor of breast	1
Unclassified	586
No diagnosis	20

OUT-PATIENT SURGICAL DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES.	No.
<i>1. Skin and Subcutaneous Tissues.</i>	
Wounds	280
Incised	796
Lacerated	425
Contusions	302
Gunshot	28
Foreign bodies	105
Burns and frost-bites	197
Ingrowing nails	54
Furunculus	90
Carbuncle	28
Warts and corns	54
Tuberculosis	101
Abscess	369
Injuries and Diseases :	
Injuries	51
Sepsis and phlegmon	450
Actinomycosis	3

Ulcer :

Varicose	160
Syphilitic	6
Unclassified	33

Gangrene	8
--------------------	---

Tumors:

Adenoma	10
Angioma	12
Carcinoma	226
Chondroma	6
Epulis	5
Fibroma	49
Keloid	5
Lipoma	36
Myxoma	2
Neuroma	2
Osteoma	3
Papilloma	11
Sarcoma	34
Steatoma	96
Unclassified	13

2. *Blood Vessels.*

Varicose veins	128
Phlebitis	28
Anuerism	1

3. *Glands (Secreting).*

Calculus	1
Parotitis	3
Tumors	2

Thyroid :

Tumors	12
------------------	----

Breast :

Mastitis and abscess	49
Tuberculosis	1
Carcinoma	61
Tumors	2

Lymphatic Glands :

Adonitis :

Simple	217
Tubercular	69

4. *Nervous System.*

Functional	33
Neuritis	3
Paralysis	7

5. <i>Respiratory System (Nose, Larynx, Bronchus, Lung and Pleura).</i>	
Foreign bodies	5
Emphyæma	7
6. <i>Digestive System.</i>	
Gingivitis	3
Harelip	6
Carcinoma	43
Injuries and Diseases.	
Palate:	
Cleft palate	13
Œsophagus:	
Stricture	2
Stomach:	
Carcinoma	2
Intestine,	
Appendicitis:	
Acute	22
Chronic	45
Carcinoma	1
Liver and gall bladder:	
Gall stones	6
Rectum:	
Proctitis	3
Prolapse	4
Hæmorrhoids	106
Polyp	5
Carcinoma	8
Anus:	
Fissure	25
Fistula	51
Pruritus	4
7. <i>Head and Face.</i>	
Tumor	1
8. <i>Neck.</i>	
Tumor	1
9. <i>Abdomen and Abdominal Wall.</i>	
Wounds	74
Peritonitis	2
Tubercular	1
Hernia:	
Epigastric	3
Inguinal	204
Femoral	21
Umbilical	27
Ventral	35
Injuries and Diseases.	

10. *Muscle and Trunk and Back.*

Strains	43
Lateral Curvature	19
Lumbago	3
Diastasis	16

11. *Upper Extremities.*

Tendons and Tendon Sheaths:

Wounds	14
Tenosynovitis	21
Ganglion	64
Bursæ:	
Bursitis	40
Deformities	31

12. *Lower Extremities.*

Tendon and Tendon Sheaths:

Wounds	8
Tenosynovitis	12
Bursæ:	
Bursitis	74
Bow-legs	11
Knock-knee	10
Clubfoot	29
Flatfoot	293
Hallux valgus	32
Hammer toe	7
Coxa vara	1
Deformities	9

13. *Bones.*

Fractures:

Skull	7
Nose	2
Jaw	10
Malar bone	3
Clavicle	47
Scapula	10
Humerus	95
Radius	101
Colles	84
Ulna	43
Metacarpals	134
Spine	5
Ribs	59
Sternum	1
Pelvis	3
Femur	30
Patella	15

Fractures:

Tibia	70
Fibula	78
Tarsal bones	15
Metatarsals	16
Periostitis	26
Necrosis and osteomyelitis	77
Rickets :	
Tuberculosis	41
Exostosis	5

14. *Joints.*

Sprains	249
Synovitis	101
Dislocations	87
Tuberculosis	41
Arthritis	74
Arthritis, infectious	33
Arthritis, villous	30
Osteo-arthritis	84
Rheumatoid arthritis	1
Ankylosis	16
Displaced cartilages	20
Neuropathic joints	2
Periarthritis	13

15. *General Diseases and Infections.*

Tetanus	1
-------------------	---

16. *Genito Urinary Diseases (Male).*

A. General diseases :

Syphilis	85
Primary	2
Tuberculosis	15
Gonorrhœa:	
Acute	152
Chronic	196
Gonorrhœal arthritis	15
Chancroid	105

B. Penis:

Malformations	6
Phimosis	36
Paraphimosis	10
Balanitis	31
Warts	10
Carcinoma	5

C. Urethra:

Stricture	76
Calculus	1

D. Prostate:

Prostatitis	7
Hypertrophy	44
Carcinoma	1

E. Bladder:

Cystitis	28
Calculus	5
Tumors	4

F. Seminal vesicles:

Vesiculitis	10
-----------------------	----

G. Scrotum and Testicle:

Undescended testicle	14
Hydrocele	78
Hæmatocele	1
Spermatocele	1
Orchitis	10
Epididymitis	92
Varicocele	59
Tumors	1
Carcinoma	3

17. Kidney.

Movable kidney	3
Pyonephrosis	1
Tumors	1

*18. Female Generative and Urinary Organs.**A. General Diseases:*

Chancroid	12
Gonorrhœa	8

B. Vulva and Vagina.

Cystocele	18
Rectocele	18
Laceration of perineum	28
Carcinoma	6

C. Uterus:

Pregnancy	9
Malpositions	44
Endometritis	21
Lacerated cervix	29
Tumors	29
Carcinoma	20

D. Fallopian Tubes:

Salpingitis	26
Extra uterine pregnancy	1

E. Ovaries:

Tumors	6
Unclassified	382
No diagnosis	8

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FOR DISEASES OF THE
NERVOUS SYSTEM.

DISEASES.	No.
<i>Injury to Spinal Nerves.</i>	
Paralysis	13
Obstetrical paralysis	7
Other injuries of brachial plexus	1
Sleep pressure paralysis	13
<i>Inflammation and Degeneration of Nerves.</i>	
Facial paralysis	45
Sciatica	9
From osteo-arthritis of spine	4
Origin not specified	1
Multiple neuritis	3
Alcoholic	2
Lead	2
Degenerative	1
Diphtheritic	2
Neuritis, not otherwise classified	12
Neuralgia	15
Supra-orbital	1
Other trigeminal	2
Brachial	1
Other forms	5
Meralgia paræsthetica	3
Paræsthesia, not otherwise classified	3
Peripheral paralysis, pathology not stated	1
<i>Spinal Cord Disease.</i>	
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	1
Diffuse degeneration	4
Friedreich's ataxia	1
Poliomyelitis (acute or subacute anterior)	18
Progressive muscular atrophy	1
Syringomyelia	1
Tabes	33
<i>Brain Diseases.</i>	
Abscess	1
Aphasia	2
Arteriosclerosis	8
Bulbar paralysis (progressive)	2

Cerebellar ataxia	1
General paralysis	30
Hemiplegic states	8
Infantile hemiplegia	8
Monoplegia	1
Hemiplegia of vascular origin	32
Unclassified	1
Hydrocephalus	1
Tumor	1
Unclassified	10

Cerebro-Spinal Disease.

Syphilis of central nervous system	21
Disseminated sclerosis	2

Mental Disease.

Dementia præcox	3
Manic depressive	2
Paranoia	4
Psycho-neuroses (including hypochondria)	66
Retarded development	17
Other forms	8

Nutritional Disorders.

Myxædema	1
--------------------	---

Vaso-Neurotic Disorders.

Acroparæsthesia	32
Raynaud's disease	3

Toxic Affections.

Alcoholism	2
Tobacco	3
Other	3

Nervous Conditions Without Recognized Pathology.

Chorea	34
Epilepsy	75
Hysteria	36
Huntingdon's chorea	1
Migraine	4
Neurasthenia	13
Occupation neuroses	35
Paralysis agitans	9
Torticollis	4
Tic convulsif	1
Unclassified	4

Miscellaneous.

Arthritic atrophy	1
Cephalalgia	19
Debility	27
Exophthalmic goitre	3
Herpes zoster	1
Senility	1
Speech defect	8
Tremor	3
Vertigo	11
Unclassified	56

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FOR DISEASES OF THE NOSE
AND THROAT.

DISEASES. No.

General Diseases.

Syphilis	90
Tuberculosis, pharynx	1
Tuberculosis, larynx	19
Lupus	2
Diphtheria	2
Asthma	2
Bronchitis	6
Hay fever	1
Impediment in speech	12

Nose.

Acute rhinitis	34
Chronic rhinitis	525
Atrophic rhinitis	97
Injury to nose	14
Fracture of nose	19
Deformity of nose	19
Furunculosis of the vestibule	8
Eczema of the vestibule	38
Deviation and spurs of the septum	256
Abscess of the septum	10
Epistaxis	74
Foreign body in the nose	4
Vaso-motor rhinitis	39
Tumor of nose	9
Acute sinusitis	11
Chronic sinusitis	38
Polypus of nose	52

Tonsils.

Acute tonsillitis	135
Chronic tonsillitis	95

Adenoids	114
Adenoids and tonsils	610
Enlarged lingual tonsil	3
Enlarged tonsil	57
Keratositis tonsillaris	3
Circumtonsillar abscess	33

Pharynx.

Abscess (pharynx)	1
Acute pharyngitis	64
Chronic pharyngitis	150
Foreign body in fauces	14
Elongated uvula	4
Neuroses of pharynx	20
Tumor of fauces	1

Larynx.

Acute laryngitis	51
Chronic laryngitis	62
Foreign body in larynx	3
Injury to larynx	2
Tumor of larynx	2
Singer's nodes	7
Polyp of cord	9
Neuroses of larynx	5
Hysterical aphonia	7

Œsophagus.

Œsophagismus	6
Foreign body in œsophagus	2
Stricture of œsophagus	1

Neck.

Cervical adenitis	17
Goitre	2
Cancer	2

Mouth.

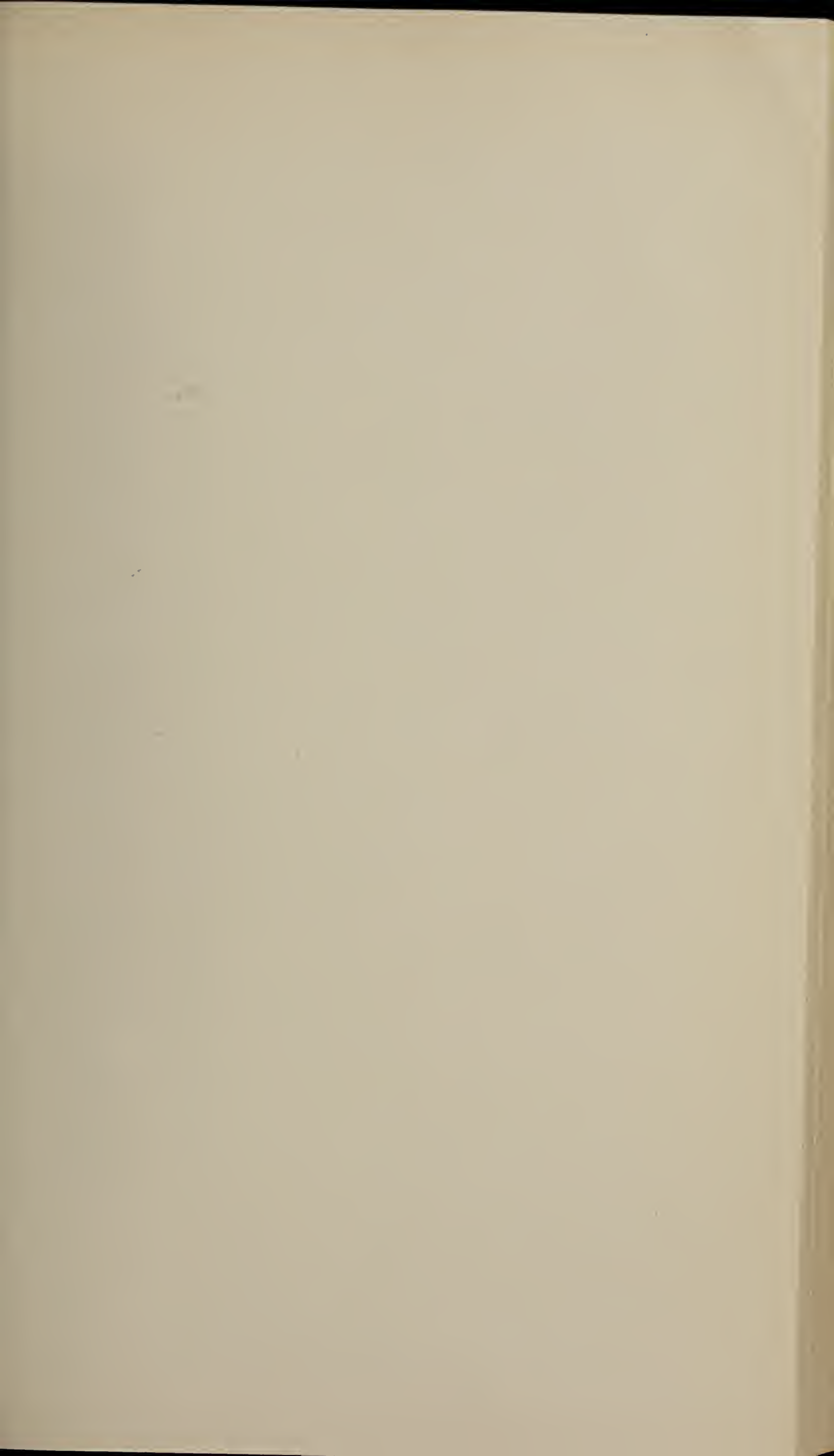
Stomatitis	20
Glossitis	5
Wandering rash	2
Leukoplakia	2
Tumor of mouth	1
Dental affections	6
Unclassified	26

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

DISEASES.	No.
Abscess (Face)	1
Acne	141
rosacea	50
vulgaris	142
Adenitis	2
Adenoma	1
Alopecia	26
areata	36
furfuracea	21
Angioma	6
Angioneurotic œdema	2
Callositas	4
Canities	1
Carcinoma	30
Cellulitis	3
Chloasma	10
Chromidrosis	1
Cicatrix	2
Clavus	4
Comedo	11
Dermatitis	72
calorica	41
gangrænosa	1
herpetiformis	1
multiforme	1
repens	1
Demoid cyst	1
Ecthyma	6
Eczema	871
seborrhoicum	26
Epithelioma	34
Erysipelas	36
Erythema	13
hyperæmicum	4
multiforme	24
nodosum	2
Excoriations	1
Fibroma	5
Furunculus	58
Folliculitis	5
Fordyce disease	1
Herpes simplex	18
zoster	36
Hyperæsthesia	2
Hyperidrosis	34
Hypertrichosis	5

Hydroa-æstivalis	1
Ichthyosis	2
Impetigo	1
contagiosa	277
Keloid	8
Keratosis	1
palmaris and plantaris	1
pilaris	8
senilis	27
Lepra	1
Lueucoderma	1
Lichen planus	13
scrofulosoma	1
Lupus erythematosus	8
vulgaris	6
Lymphangitis	5
Milium	1
Molluscum	1
contagiosum	2
Morbilli	2
Mycosis fungoides	2
Nævus fibrosus	5
papillaris	1
pigmentosus	6
pilosus	3
vascularis	5
Œdema circumscriptum acutum	4
Onychia	2
Papilloma	10
Paronychia	5
Pediculosis capillitii	210
corporis	22
pubis	6
Pityriasis rosacea	11
Pruritus	39
Psoriasis	132
Purpura	17
Rat bite	1
Retarded development	1
Rosacea	19
Scabies	411
Scarlatina	2
Scleroderma	5
Scrofuloderma	11
Seborrhœa	60
Sycosis	11
vulgaris	75
Syphilis	161
Syphiloderma	23

Telangiectasis	1
Tinea favosa	7
trichophytina	58
versicolor	31
Tuberculosis cutis	2
Ulcus	58
Unclassified	2
Urticaria	161
Varicella	7
Verruca	32
Vitiligo	11
Vulvo vaginitis	1
Xeroderma	1
pigmentosum	3





UPHAM HOUSE.

HOPE COTTAGE.

VIEW FROM ADMINISTRATION HOUSE.

ANNUAL REPORT (EIGHTY-SEVENTH)
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MCLEAN HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:—

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1904 is respectfully submitted.

The average number of patients for the calendar year was 182.69, which is the largest since 1870. This was due chiefly to an increase in the number of men, so that during the latter part of the year it equaled that of the women, and taxed the capacity of the men's houses for accommodation. Throughout the year the houses for women have been full, and 54 suitable cases have been declined for want of room.

The statistical tables following are made for the year ending September 30, instead of for the calendar year, in order that they may correspond in time with those of other hospitals for the insane in Massachusetts. One notes with satisfaction a reduction in the number of these tables required by the State Board of Insanity. They have been compiled and printed for many years at a very considerable expenditure of time and money,—some of them not giving information commensurate in value with the time and labor spent on them. It is to be hoped that soon there may be a sufficient agreement among alienists in respect to nomenclature and classification so that, except for a few giving general information

which would be required regularly year after year, the most of the tables can be directed to the solution of medical problems which concern definite forms of mental disease, and be discontinued when sufficient information has been obtained, others being substituted from time to time as new problems arise.

Sixty-one of the 158 admissions were voluntary patients, four of whom were afterward committed. From the admissions of this and previous years, there remained in the Hospital September 30, 55 persons on the voluntary basis.

The recoveries were 26.6 per cent. of the admissions and 27.6 per cent. of the dismissals.

The larger daily average number of patients before mentioned has brought a considerable increase in the income for the year as compared with that for 1903, which, together with a material reduction in expenses, has relieved anxieties and solved problems which had become perplexing. It here may be said without qualification that the reduction in expenditure has been in matters which have not affected in the slightest degree the comfort or well-being of the patients, for whom the Hospital was built and in whose interest it is administered.

This improvement in the financial condition has settled, temporarily at least, the question of a continuance of the work of the laboratory, which has been maintained so many years at a serious tax on the Hospital resources. The work has been not only maintained, but has been extended by the addition to the staff of an assistant in pathological physiology. Some work in this direction had already been done in the laboratory in previous years by Dr. Hoch, but the establishment of a separate department is a realization of the purpose of my predecessor, Dr. Cowles,

who had practically completed arrangements for it before his resignation. It was made possible by the generosity of Mrs. William F. Matchett, who added \$5,000 to her former gift for this purpose. Dr. Shepherd I. Franz entered the service May 1, and thus far has been occupied with an attempt to determine, if possible, the part or parts of the nervous system in which are located the processes underlying the excitements and retardations found in cases of manic-depressive insanity. He has also continued the work, on which he was previously engaged under a grant from the Carnegie Institution at Washington, to determine the functions of the so-called associational areas of the cerebral cortex, with special reference to the frontal and temporal regions concerning which little is known.

The other departments of the laboratory have been carried on as before. While pathological anatomy has not been neglected, "much time and energy has been expended for several years on the clinical side of psychiatry because it was believed that accurate clinical work alone would furnish the information needed for diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment, and, also, a solid foundation for studies in other directions." Besides a continuance of this careful observation and record of symptoms at the bedside, and the other regular duties of his position as pathologist, in which he has had the zealous cooperation of the members of the staff, the work of Dr. Hoch for the year "represents a comprehensive study of the material thus far collected. Abstracts have been made of the extensive records which were too large to be conveniently handled; the records of discharged cases were completed so far as possible by obtaining further information, either by

letter, or by visits to other hospitals. These complete and yet concise abstracts made it possible to study a great many cases together and to collate the facts of the individual cases with each other, and with the facts laid down in literature. This work has been full of interest and has cleared up many points. It has made it possible to formulate our position in regard to important questions in psychiatry, which are at present in the foreground of discussion, from the study of our own material. It has also furnished a sound basis for further work besides yielding practical results in developing more accurate methods in diagnosis and prognosis. The outcome of these studies will be, in part, printed in an extensive publication which is to appear during the coming year."

In his work in the chemical department of the laboratory, Dr. Folin was led, by the suggestion of Prof. Henry P. Bowditch, to pursue certain studies which have been continued throughout the year, both with normal persons and with patients, and it is believed that some important facts in connection with metabolism have been discovered. "These facts indicate that the nitrogen metabolism in man must be of two kinds, each qualitatively and quantitatively independent of the other. These two kinds of protein metabolism are represented by different waste products eliminated through the kidneys, and it is believed that the laws governing the production of these two different sets of products can be formulated with considerable precision." The results were presented in a paper read before the Boston Society of Medical Sciences on December 6, and were also in part presented before the American Physiological Society in Philadelphia, December 28. The work is

ready for publication and will appear in the February and March numbers of the "American Journal of Physiology." It will consist of three papers:—

1. Approximately Complete Analyses of 30 "Normal" Urines.

2. Laws Governing the Chemical Composition of Urine.

3. The Nature of Protein Metabolism in the Light of the Laws Governing the Composition of Urine.

It may be proper to say that these investigations of the past year were fruitful only because of the new analytical technique developed in the chemical laboratory by Dr. Folin during the years 1901-1903. There are records in chemical literature of many investigations of similar urines, but "the essential points,—the constancy in the kreatinin elimination and relative as well as absolute decrease in the urea elimination under the influence of diets containing little or no protein, have heretofore escaped detection." The following papers have been published during the year:—

Dr. Hoch, "A Review of Psychological and Physiological Experiments done in Connection with the Study of Mental Diseases." (The Psychological Bulletin.)

Dr. Folin, "Some Metabolism Studies with Special Reference to Mental Disorders." (American Journal of Insanity.)
 "Beitrag Zur Chemie der Kreatinins und Kreatins im Harne." (Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift.) "Über das von Salkowski und Später von Salaskin berrutzte Prinzip der Blutalkaleszenzbestimmung." (Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift.)

Dr. Abbot, "A Few Remarks about Observation Wards and Hospitals." (American Journal of Insanity.)

Dr. Tuttle, "Hydrotherapeutics." (American Journal of Insanity.)

While an attempt is being made to add something to our knowledge of insanity by careful clinical work and special investigations in various directions, we must treat our patients in accordance with the knowledge which we now have. Aside from rest in bed for a time, full feeding, hydrotherapeutics, and other means for promoting sleep and improving the bodily health of those who come to the hospital in various stages of exhaustion, it is the intention to provide as complete a system of physical exercise as can be devised, with a range from massage, passive and resistive movements, through medical gymnastics, Swedish movements, and the use of apparatus in the gymnasium, up to the more vigorous exercise of the various out-of-door games, in order that it can be adapted to all degrees of bodily strength or weakness, as can be done with hydrotherapeutics. As an aid to the realization of this purpose a Chattanooga vibrator has been obtained and eleven pieces of Zander Apparatus have been ordered from Stockholm. A Strong-Ovington static induction and high frequency electric machine has also been purchased, from which something is expected from its anesthetic effect in the relief of painful sensations, and possibly from the promotion of tissue change. These pieces of apparatus are to be placed in rooms adjoining those now devoted to hydrotherapeutics.

The gymnasiums have continued to be the centres of many activities for treatment, for occupation, and for diversion. Among others is the Art-room with its diverting, educating, and refining influence. The year has marked a decided advance in its scope and usefulness. From a small beginning in 1885 it has grown to its present proportions with two distinct epochs of advance,—one in the spring of 1897, the

other in the present year. In 1897 a young lady, then a patient in the Hospital, suggested the gathering of a loan collection for the walls of the studio and other rooms of the gymnasium building, and also at some later date the loaning of pictures to individuals for the decoration of their rooms,—more especially to those confined to their beds. The first collection of pictures comprised oils, water-colors, photographs, etc., 41 in number; and since that time the walls of the gymnasium for women have never been without an attractive collection which has been in part rearranged each spring and fall, in April and October.

A collection of mounted photographs of eminent paintings was begun, at first with a loan. Since then, many have been given and others purchased with money contributed by friends of the movement or by the Hospital. A card catalogue of 375 of these photographs has been made for purposes of study, in which reference is made to a small collection of well selected books in the Art-room, while there are 200 others, interesting but not considered of sufficient value to be given a place in the catalogue.

The Hospital now owns 7 oils, 6 water-colors, and 44 framed photographs, etchings, etc., most of which were given by friends interested in this movement.

Early in the present year the long contemplated purpose of loaning framed pictures to patients, as books are loaned from the library, was carried out. There are now more than 50 of such pictures in circulation, and others will be immediately available as soon as frames are provided.

A report of the work of the Art-room and an appeal to its friends was issued in March of this year, for private distribution, by her who inaugurated

the departure of 1897, and who has ever since aided and sustained the movement. The result was an unusual offering of pictures for the summer collection, which, with those owned by the Hospital and a few remaining from former loans, numbered 263.

Up to this year the women patients have been the chief beneficiaries because of the location of rooms suitable for hanging pictures in the women's gymnasium, — the men having had occasional opportunities to see them. With such a wealth of material, however, it was thought eminently fitting that its benefits should be shared with the men; and in the spring an art-room was finished in the men's gymnasium, and the walls of the other rooms were painted. In the rooms of this house were hung, during the summer, 33 oils, 8 water-colors, and 30 photographs. Aside from its addition to the attractiveness of the house, it has been a refining influence, like the employment of women nurses in the men's wards.

Another result of the appeal for the Art-room has been the subscription of a fund which now amounts to about \$750, the income of which, when it is sufficiently large, will be devoted to art-room purposes.

A list of the names of those who heretofore have contributed money, or have loaned or given their pictures, is too long to be printed in this report. The following are the contributors and donors for 1904:—

Mrs Edith G. Baker,
W. N. Bartholomew,
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow,
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Bowditch,
Dr. Burnham,
Arthur Astor Carey,
Mrs. C. C. Chadwick,
Miss Anna B. Chapman,
William P. Cleaves,

William B. Closson,
Miss Lucy S. Conant,
Miss Florence Converse,
Miss Alice M. Curtis,
Mrs. R. E. Demmon,
Dr. Julia M. Dutton,
Mrs. Samuel Eliot,
Mrs. E. Emerton,
Desmond Fitz Gerald,

Arthur Foote,
 Walter G. Forsyth,
 Miss Elisabeth S. French,
 Henry H. Gallison,
 Frederick A. Gardiner,
 Roger F. Gardiner,
 Miss Mariguita Gill,
 Edward H. Hall,
 Mrs. Edward Hallowell,
 Miss Bertha Hazard,
 Mrs. Alvah Hovey,
 Mrs. Mary Morton Kehew,
 Miss Hannah Parker Kimball,
 Miss Helen M. Knowlton,
 William Lawrence,
 William Caleb Loring,
 Mrs. Mary Hallowell Loud,
 Miss Martha Luce,
 Miss A. A. Manning,
 Miss Mary L. Mason,
 Miss Josephine W. Merriam,

Mrs. Daniel Merriman,
 Miss Sarah Norton,
 Charles Eliot Norton,
 Miss Liliias Page,
 Frederic W. Parsons,
 Miss Harriet B. Rice,
 Mrs. B. L. Robinson,
 Miss Charlotte W. Rogers,
 Miss Jeannie Scudder,
 Mrs. H. L. Scudder,
 Miss Vida Scudder,
 * Amos W. Stetson,
 Henry S. Talbot,
 Miss Elizabeth O. Tappan,
 Mrs. L. H. Thayer,
 Leslie P. Thompson,
 Mrs. Caroline Thurber,
 Miss Mary Wilder Tileston,
 Dawson Watson,
 Miss Anne Whitney,
 Mr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Woodbury.*

* Deceased.

The annual appropriation of \$900 for the libraries has been expended as follows: For the medical library, \$662 for 60 volumes and the subscription for 88 periodicals; for the general library, \$246.36 for 296 volumes. The medical library now numbers 3,643 volumes, exclusive of pamphlets, and is most valuable for reference, being especially rich in the current literature not only of general medicine, but of the several departments of the laboratory. The general library now contains 4,769 volumes. The weekly addition of new books has been greatly appreciated by the patients, and a larger number than ever before have availed themselves of its privileges.

In addition to her regular work, the librarian has devised a scheme of classification for the medical library which is quite satisfactory. All the volumes of the general medical library have been numbered

and arranged according to this, and the class numbers are printed on a portion of the cards in the catalogue. It remains to complete this and to number and arrange in the same way the books of the several departments of the laboratory.

The Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel, now in process of construction, gives promise of beauty and will satisfy a craving felt by many for a more appropriate place of worship than the Amusement Hall, which heretofore has been used. In the early spring the hall can be devoted to its proper purpose, and it is hoped that the stage can be furnished with scenery for the production of plays which are occasionally offered by the excellent amateur organizations in the vicinity of Boston.

The following changes, besides the advent of Dr. Franz, have taken place in the Hospital staff during the year: January 11, Miss E. Kathleen Jones, librarian, in place of Miss Nan J. Evans, resigned Oct. 14, 1903; January 13, Miss Jennie McIntosh, Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, in place of Miss Rebecca H. Cleland, resigned Dec. 31, 1903; August 15, Mr. Christian Östergren, Assistant in physiological chemistry, in place of Mr. Lucian A. Hill, resigned July 31; and September 20, Miss Emma M. Stone, Supervisor of the Women's Department, in place of Miss Lois M. Thurber, resigned August 31.

More than the customary repairs of the buildings and their furnishings have been made, and there has been some progress towards stopping the leaks in the walls and roofs of the corridors connecting the different houses.

Among the immediate needs of the Hospital are a new house for women patients to help meet the pressing demands of the public, and a building for

the women nurses, who are now very inadequately provided for, and crowded into rooms on the third floor of the women's buildings, which also have heretofore had to provide for the women nurses, ward-maids and cooks employed in the men's houses. With the increase in the number, due to the changes made this year in the Training School course of study, it was necessary to take half the upper floor of the men's Belknap House to provide accommodation for 14 women nurses. A nurse's home should have rooms for 90 persons, with all the other arrangements for their proper accommodation. The third floors of the women's houses could then be given up to the cooks and ward-maids of the whole Hospital.

Another and a most urgent need is a generous fund, the income of which can be used for investigations which may lead, in time, not only to the greater accuracy of diagnosis and prognosis, but also to better methods of treatment, and to the prevention of some of the forms of mental disease which now are increasing yearly.

In conclusion I wish to express my deep appreciation of the cordial support of the Trustees of the Hospital and my indebtedness to the members of the staff for their assistance and faithful service.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,

Medical Superintendent.

TABLE No. 1.
GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	INSANE.			NOT INSANE VOLUNTARY.			AGGREGATE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital Oct. 1, 1903.....	76	94	170	3	0	3	79	94	173
Admitted within the year.....	80	73	153	4	1	5	84	74	158
Viz.: by commitment.....	77	70	147	4	1	5	81	71	152
by transfer.....	3	3	6	..	..	..	3	3	6
from escape.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
from visit.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whole number of cases within the year.....	163	170	333	7	1	8	170	171	341
Dismissed within the year.....	71	76	147	5	..	5	76	76	152
Viz.: Discharged.....	48	52	100	5	..	5	53	52	105
as recovered.....	20	22	42	..	..	..	20	22	42
as much improved.....	11	4	15	..	..	..	11	4	15
as improved.....	6	14	20	..	..	..	6	14	20
as not improved.....	11	12	23	..	..	..	11	12	23
as not insane.....	..	..	..	5	..	5	5	..	5
Died.....	7	8	15	..	..	..	7	8	15
Transferred.....	8	10	18	..	..	..	8	10	18
Escaped.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
On visit.....	8	6	14	..	..	..	8	6	14
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1904.....	92	94	186	2	1	3	94	95	189
Number of different persons within the year...	157	168	325	5	1	6	162	169	331
Number of different persons admitted.....	78	72	150	4	1	5	82	73	155
Number of different persons admitted by commitment.....	78	72	150	4	1	5	82	73	155
Number of different persons admitted voluntarily.....	33	23	56	4	1	5	37	24	61
Number of different persons admitted by transfer.....	3	3	6	..	..	..	3	3	6
Number of different persons recovered.....	18	21	39	..	..	..	18	21	39
Daily average number of patients.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	81.52	96.195	177.715



PROCTOR HOUSE.

MEN'S BELKNAP.

ADMINISTRATION.

WOMEN'S BELKNAP.

APPLETON HOUSE.

VIEW LOOKING WEST



TABLE No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR
TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under Care.	Died.	Much im- proved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at End of Year.	Average No. of Patients.
Ending Dec. 31, 1895	108	135	270	13	45	28	135	144
" " 31, 1896	127	112	262	16	36	24	150	138
" " 31, 1897	137	120	287	13	46	42	167	143
" " 31, 1898	132	143	299	16	54	27	156	154
" " 31, 1899	135	132	291	11	51	37	159	157
" " 31, 1900	169	155	328	23	58	37	173	164
" " 31, 1901	157	154	330	27	19	45	176	166
" " 31, 1902	154	149	330	19	25	43	181	176
" " 31, 1903	141	144	322	23	50	34	178	170
" Sept. 30, 1904	158	105	341	15	23	42	189	178

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, — 9,303.

TABLE No. 3.

INSANE RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT
ADMISSIONS.

Number of the Admission.	Cases Admitted.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
First	46	43	89
Second	17	16	33
Third	5	9	14
Fourth	4	4	8
Fifth	5	1	6
Sixth	1	..	1
Eleventh	2	..	2
Total cases	80	73	153
Total persons	78	72	150
Never before in any hospital for the insane .	46	43	89

TABLE No. 4.
NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

PLACE OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTAL.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
Massachusetts	31	16	19	24	13	18	55	29	37
Other New England States	4	10	8	8	13	10	12	23	18
Other States	7	3	2	8	4	2	15	7	4
Total native	42	29	29	40	30	30	82	59	59
Barbadoes . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Canada . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
England . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
France . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Germany . . . . .	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2
Ireland	1	4	3	1	6	6	2	10	9
New Brunswick	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	1
Nova Scotia . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Russia	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Scotland	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
Total foreign	4	10	10	3	9	9	7	19	19
Unknown . . . . .	..	7	7	..	4	4	..	11	11
Total	46	46	46	43	43	43	89	89	89

TABLE No. 5.
RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

PLACE.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.			OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts:									
Barnstable County	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
Duke's	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Essex	3	5	8	2	2	4	5	7	12
Franklin	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hampden	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Hampshire	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Middlesex	16	12	28	6	10	16	22	22	44
Norfolk	6	2	8	4	5	9	10	7	17
Plymouth	1	3	4	1	2	3	2	5	7
Suffolk	10	8	18	7	4	11	17	12	29
Worcester	2	..	2	2	..	2	4	..	4
Total Resident in Massachusetts.	40	32	72	24	23	47	64	55	119
Maine.	2	3	5	..	..	..	2	3	5
New Hampshire	..	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4
Vermont.	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Connecticut	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3

TABLE No. 5.—*Concluded.*
RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

PLACE.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.			OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Pennsylvania . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Georgia . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
New York	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
New Jersey	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Minnesota . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Kansas . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Maryland	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Illinois . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Bermuda . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Canada . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
New Brunswick	1	1	2	1	..	1	2	1	3
Prince Edward Island . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Total Non-resident	6	11	17	7	4	11	13	15	28
Cities or Towns	31	29	60	25	22	47	56	51	107
Country Districts	15	14	29	6	5	11	21	19	40
Total persons	46	43	89	31	27	58	77	70	147

TABLE No. 6.

CIVIL CONDITION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED
TO ANY HOSPITAL.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Unmarried	11	20	31
Married	33	17	50
Widowed	2	6	8
Divorced . . . . .	..	..	..
Unknown . . . . .	..	..	..
Total	46	43	89

TABLE No. 7.

OCCUPATION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO
ANY HOSPITAL.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Agent	2	..	2
Artist . . . . .	..	1	1
Bookbinder . . . . .	..	1	1
Bookkeeper	1	1	2
Banker	1	..	1
Conductor	2	..	2
Clergyman	2	..	2
Clerk	4	1	5
Domestic Affairs . . . . .	..	26	26
Druggist	1	..	1
Editor	1	..	1
Factory hand	1	..	1
Farmer	5	..	5
Furrier	1	..	1
Gunner's Mate	1	..	1
Jeweler	1	..	1
Lawyer	1	..	1
Manufacturer	2	..	2
Mason	1	..	1
Merchant	2	..	2
Millwright	1	..	1
Mechanic	1	..	1
Nurseryman	1	..	1
Potter	1	..	1
Promoter	1	..	1
Physician	3	..	3
Salesman	1	..	1
Stone-cutter	1	..	1
Student	2	3	5
Tanner	1	..	1
Teacher	3	..	3
No occupation	1	10	11
Total	46	43	89

TABLE No. 8.
PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

EXCITING CAUSES.	PREDISPOSING CAUSES.						
	ADMITTED.		HEREDITARY TENDENCY.		NEUROTIC TENDENCY.		INTEMPERANCE.
	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	
Physical:							
Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Childbirth . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Intemperance	5	1	6	3	..	3	6
Old Age	4	..	4	2	..	2	..
Somatic Disease	1	4	5	1	1	2	..
Syphilis	4	..	4	2	..	2	..
Mental:							
Overwork	9	5	14	3	1	4	..
Trouble (business and family)	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Worry	3	9	12	1	4	5	..
Total	28	21	49	13	6	19	6
Unknown	18	22	40	6	11	17	..
Total	46	43	89	19	17	36	6

TABLE No. 9.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION, AND DEATH.

AGES.	PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						PERSONS DIED.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
15 years and less .	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years	1	2	3	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..
20 to 25 years	3	6	9	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 30 years	3	7	10	1	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 to 35 years	5	7	12	4	9	13	2	1	3	1	..	1
35 to 40 years	6	3	9	5	3	8	..	1	1	1	2	3
40 to 50 years	13	8	21	16	11	27	1	2	3	1	2	3
50 to 60 years	9	5	14	11	6	17	1	..	1	1	..	1
60 to 70 years	2	..	2	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	1	1
70 to 80 years	2	2	4	3	2	5	2	1	3	2	..	2
Over 80 years . . .	2	..	2	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	3	4
Total	46	43	89	46	43	89	7	8	15	7	8	15
Mean known ages in years	YRS. 43.02	YRS. 35.61	YRS. 40.53	YRS. 47.44	YRS. 40.00	YRS. 44.29	YRS. 56.42	YRS. 41.56	YRS. 48.50	YRS. 57.14	YRS. 58.75	YRS. 58.00

TABLE No. 10.

PROBABLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE BEFORE ADMISSION.

PREVIOUS DURATION.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital . . . . .	..	1	1
Under 1 month	8	13	21
From 1 to 3 months	7	11	18
3 to 6 "	6	7	13
6 to 12 "	9	4	13
1 to 2 years	3	3	6
2 to 5 "	12	1	13
5 to 10 "	1	1	2
Over 10 years . . . . .	..	2	2
Total	46	43	89
Total average known duration (in years).	1.38	2.56	1.97

TABLE No. 11.
FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED OR DISCHARGED, WITH CONDITION ON DISCHARGE.

FORM OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			CASES DISCHARGED.											
	Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.		
	Fe.			Fe.			Fe.			Fe.			Fe.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—First admitted to any Hospital:—	10	16	26	2	..	2	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	8	19
Depressive maniacal insanity	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
Simple depression	4	3	7	..	2	2	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	4
Melancholia	1	6	7	..	1	1	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	3	9
Dementia præcox	5	1	6	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	6	3
Paranoid condition	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	2	2
Alcoholic insanity .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Drug psychosis .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution psychosis .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile dementia	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	5
Arteriosclerotic dementia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Somatic disease insanity	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3
Tabes dorsalis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral syphilis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Huntington's chorea	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Korsakow's disease	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General paralysis	10	1	11	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	1	4	5
Epilepsy	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Imbecility .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2
Psychopathic inferiority	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Neurasthenia .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Undiagnosed	2	7	9	2	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	9
Total A....	46	43	89	5	14	19	7	3	10	5	10	15	6	38	68

TABLE No. 12.
DISCHARGES OF THE INSANE CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	5	14	19	7	3	10	5	10	15	6	5	11	7	6	13	30	38	68
Second	6	4	10	2	1	3	..	1	1	3	5	8	..	..	..	11	11	22
Third	3	2	5	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	2	3	..	..	..	5	6	11
Fourth	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	4
Fifth	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	2	5
Sixth . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2
Tenth	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Eleventh	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Total cases	20	22	42	11	4	15	6	14	20	11	12	23	7	8	15	55	60	115
Total persons	18	21	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	12	21	..	..	..	51	59	110
First admitted to any Hospital	5	14	19	7	3	10	5	10	15	6	5	11	7	6	13	30	38	68

TABLE No. 13.
CAUSES OF DEATH AND FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS WHO DIED.

CAUSES.	Somatic Disease Insanity.			General Paralysis			Depressive Maniacal Insanity.			Dementia Præcox.			Korsakow's Disease.			Senile Dementia.			Imbecility.			Melancho- lia.			TOTAL.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Cystic degeneration of kidney.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
General paralysis.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Multiple neuritis.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Exhaustion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Strangulated hernia.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Pneumonia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Typhoid fever.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Chronic Interstitial nephritis.....	1	..	1
Arteriosclerosis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Chronic diffuse nephritis...	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Twist of Intestine	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Convulsions of cerebral origin	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Total	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	..	1	3	1	4	..	1	1	..	1	7	8	15	

TABLE No. 14.
DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE AND ITS TREATMENT IN PERSONS WHO RECOVERED OR DIED.

PERIOD.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Recovered:—												
Under 1 month .....	..	2	2	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months.....	..	4	4	1	4	5	..	..	..	2	1	3
3 to 6 "	3	5	7	2	7	9	..	6	6	1	..	1
6 to 12 " .....	..	1	4	1	1	2	4	5	9	3	2	5
1 to 2 years .....	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	5	3	8
Over 2 " .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	2	6
Total.....	5	14	19	5	14	19	5	14	19	14	8	23
Unknown .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	5	14	19	5	14	19	5	14	19	15	8	23
Average of known cases (in months).....	7.20	5.89	6.54	4.10	4.79	4.44	10.80	8.17	9.48	15.85	17.93	16.89
										14.63	15.25	14.94
B.—Died:—												
Under 1 month	1	..	1	3	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months.....	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
3 to 6 " .....	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 to 12 " .....	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 to 2 years	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..
2 to 5 "	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	2	..	1	1
5 to 10 "	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	1
10 to 20 " .....	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..
Over 20 " .....	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..
Total	7	6	13	7	6	13	7	6	13	..	2	2
Unknown .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	7	6	13	7	6	13	7	6	13	..	2	2
Average of known cases (in months)	39.50	87.58	63.54	9.42	77.75	43.58	42.92	143.33	96.62	..	111.0	111.0

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MCLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the twenty-three years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 509 names — 331 women and 178 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions in life others have gone.

	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Women.</i>
Number of graduates in twenty years	178	331
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	13	34
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	2	4
Pupils in Massachusetts General Hospital Training School		9
Previously graduated at Massachusetts General Hospital Training School		94
Superintendents of hospitals		5
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals	2	7
Assistant superintendents of nurses		3
Employed in other institutions	6	15
Engaged in private nursing	39	116
Medical students	11	
Physicians	28	2
Instructor in Physical Training	1	1
Sanitary Inspector		1
Dental students	2	
Dentists	7	
Masseur	1	1
Chiropodist	1	
Clergyman	1	
Missionary		1
Lawyers	3	
Students		2
In other business	30	1
At home	11	29
Married and left the profession		86
Deceased	11	12
Pupils now in this school	37	39
Unknown	9	1

As will be seen by the above table, which is as accurate as can be made from the sources of information now at hand, a larger proportion of women than of men have continued in the work of nursing after graduation. This is partly due to the fact that there is not such a steady demand for the man as for the woman nurse in the vicinity of Boston. It will also be noticed that 48 of the 178 men have gone into dentistry or medicine, and it certainly can be said that all of the men now occupy a better position in life than they would have had were it not for the education and discipline of the school. The women who have married have carried into domestic life a most valuable experience. As a rule, the graduates of this school have been successful in their private work. The sort of training which they have had has led to the development of judgment, tact, and self-control which is extremely valuable in the care of the sick, and especially of nervous invalids. The nurse who in her work has to deal with patients whose emotional condition is abnormal, and whose intellect is in all degrees of impairment, learns to meet unreasonableness and to tactfully persuade her patients, whose judgment must be supplemented by that of the nurse. This exercise of persuasion, rather than of forceful control, develops the best qualities in man or woman. Nurses who have been through this discipline, and have availed themselves of their privileges, have acquired ability to successfully care for irritable and troublesome invalids, and to adapt themselves to all sorts of difficult situations. They, therefore, are acceptable as nurses if their knowledge otherwise is sufficient.

The education of the nurse is receiving more attention at the present time than ever before, and an

effort is being made to raise the standard of attainment. The criticism of previously existing methods has been that the nurse did much work and received little instruction, except what was obtained in the work of caring for her patients. Such a nursing experience is absolutely necessary, and corresponds to the laboratory methods now so generally pursued in the best schools, but there is need of preliminary instruction in order that the nurse may know how and what to observe.

The movement now is in the direction of teaching more of the underlying studies and theories of nursing in preliminary courses, which are arranged with reference to the future needs of the nurse. Such a change has been made in this school during the last year in the course of study for women. The length of the course has been increased from two to two and one-half years. More instruction is given, and the nurse has more time for study. She has courses in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, bacteriology, urinalysis, hydrotherapy, electrotherapy, massage, physical exercise, dispensing of drugs, housekeeping, cookery, general nursing, and the nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases. Instruction is given by means of text-books, lectures, and, where practicable, by demonstration and actual work in the dispensary and laboratories, as well as in the wards of the Hospital. During half of the first school year, the pupil is given no more work on the wards than is necessary to put in practise the demonstrations received in the course of instruction, — perhaps two hours daily. For this time the Hospital is practically a boarding-school for the pupil nurse. The change has necessitated the employment of more nurses, and is an additional expense to the Hospital, notwithstanding a reduction of

\$5.00 in the monthly pay. The length of the course for men nurses is still two years. Some schools not only pay nothing to the nurse, but require a tuition fee, varying from \$50 to \$300 for the course. It is an impossibility for many who would make superior nurses to pay this, and since the School has no fund for scholarships, the Hospital will continue to pay a small sum with which the prudent nurse can pay her absolutely necessary expenses during the course of study.

The courses in massage, medical gymnastics, and hydrotherapy, given to both men and women, are now found to be exceedingly useful in their private work and increase the value of their services. In these days when hydrotherapy is so much more employed than formerly, it is most essential for a nurse to be able to use skilfully the procedures which are adapted to the private house and from which exceedingly good effects can be obtained without apparatus. That this is being more and more appreciated is shown by the interest taken in the demonstrations in hydrotherapy which have been given yearly at the Hospital to graduates of this and other schools.

All graduates are earnestly requested to send to the Superintendent of Nurses, near the end of each calendar year, any change of occupation or address.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.

MCLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation, having established at the McLean Hospital a School for Nurses, offer to give to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The Training School is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital, under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction must write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history, and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons who know of their good character and capabilities. If it is then thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. The most desirable age is from twenty-one to thirty-five years.

Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of the Hospital and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation, at the expiration of which time they will, if accepted, sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course, that for men being two years, that for women, two and a half years.

The nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital. Their fitness for the work and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the two months of trial are determined by the authorities in charge of the School, under the direction of the Trustees.

At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully examined, and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the School and Hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

All nurses are required to be sober, honest, truthful, trustworthy, punctual, quiet, orderly, cleanly, neat, patient, kind, and cheerful.

Instruction is given chiefly by the officers of the Hospital, and includes for the men demonstrations, lectures, and recitations in anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, general nursing, massage, physical exercise, electrotherapy, hydrotherapy, cooking, housekeeping, and practical instruction in the wards. For the women it includes more extended instruction in the above, as well as bacteriology, urinalysis, and the dispensing of drugs.

Written examinations take place at the middle and end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least 60 per cent.

Instruction by text-books and lectures is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to May 31, but accepted candidates enter the School whenever vacancies occur. They are usually taken in the order of acceptance, though some can anticipate this time and enter with less delay, if they are so situated as to be able to have their names placed on the emergency list. It is no disadvantage to enter the

School between May and October, as the pupil gets some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the study required by recitations and lectures.

There is no fixed date for graduation. On completion of the full term of two and two and a half years respectively, nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and good character.

The pupils reside in the Hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. The men are paid twenty dollars (\$20) per month during the first year and twenty-three dollars (\$23) per month during the second year. The women are paid seven dollars (\$7) per month during the first fifteen months and ten dollars (\$10) per month during the remainder of the course. Pay will continue during illness not in excess of two weeks in each year. A vacation of two weeks with pay will be given during each full year of service. The education given during this time is the chief compensation for the services of the pupils.

Most graduates engage in private nursing or accept positions of trust in other institutions. Some are invited and prefer to remain in the service of this Hospital. Men graduates of this School are paid twenty-seven dollars (\$27) per month during the first year and thirty dollars (\$30) per month thereafter. Women graduates of this School are paid twenty-five dollars (\$25) per month during the first year and thirty dollars (30) per month thereafter. Graduates of this School, who are also graduates of the Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston, are paid thirty-five dollars (\$35) per month.

The women probationers while on duty are expected to dress plainly and neatly in a cotton gown, and are permitted to wear, of the regular uniform, only the cap and apron. The men wear ordinary plain clothing. After formally joining the School, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the Hospital uniform at all times while on duty in the wards.

Women graduates of this School who wish to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing, have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. Such graduates will, after thirteen months' satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Junior Year:

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| Physiology and Hygiene (to the Nervous System) . . | <i>Hutchison.</i> |
| Fever-Nursing | <i>Wilson.</i> |
| A Text-book of Nursing | <i>Weeks-Shaw.</i> |
| What to do First in Emergencies | <i>Dulles.</i> |
| Practical Instruction in Massage (twelve lessons). | |
| Physical Training (twenty lessons). | |
| Practical Instruction in Cookery ; for women, each morning for
one month ; for men, eight lessons. | |
| Instruction in the wards by the Superintendent of Nurses, Super-
visor, and Head Nurses. | |
| A lecture each week. — Assistant Physicians. | |

Senior Year:

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| Physiology and Hygiene (completed). | <i>Hutchison.</i> |
| A Text-book of Nursing (completed) | <i>Humphry.</i> |
| A Hand-book of Obstetrical Nursing | <i>Fullerton.</i> |
| How to Care for the Insane | <i>Granger.</i> |
| Physical Training (twenty lessons). | |
| Practical Instruction in Massage (ten lessons, men). | |
| Instruction in the Wards by the Superintendent of Nurses, Supervisor, and Head Nurses. | |
| A lecture each week. — Superintendent, and Assistant Physicians. | |

Books for Reference:

- | | |
|--|--|
| A Text-book for Training School for Nurses . . . | <i>Wise.</i> |
| The Care of the Sick | <i>Billroth.</i> |
| Hand-book for Hospitals | <i>State Charities Aid Association, N.Y.</i> |
| Hand-book for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane. | |
| | <i>Sub-Com. British Med.-Psych. Association.</i> |
| A Primer of Psychology and Mental Disease . . . | <i>Burr.</i> |

ORDER OF EXERCISES.

Monday. MEN.

4.00 P. M. Junior Class, Recitation.

Tuesday.

11.00 A. M. Junior Class (Div. of eight, eight lessons), Massage.
3.00 P. M. Junior Class (Div. of six, eight lessons), Cooking.

Wednesday.

11.00 A. M. Senior Class (Div. of four, six lessons), Bandaging.
4.00 P. M. Junior Class, Lecture.

Thursday.

11.00 A. M. Senior Class (Div. of eight, eight lessons), Massage.
11.00 A. M. Senior or Junior Class (Div. of four, six lessons),
Bandaging.
4.00 P. M. Senior Class, Recitation.

Friday.

4.00 P. M. Senior Class, Lecture.

WOMEN.**Monday. Preliminary Course (Four Months).**

9-12 A. M. Division of six, one month, Cooking.
9-11 A. M. Housekeeping and Nursing Exercises.
11-12 A. M. Recitation.
4-5 P. M. Lecture.
8.00 P. M. Physical Exercises.

Tuesday.

9-12 A. M. Division of six, one month, Cooking.
9-11 A. M. Housekeeping and Nursing Exercises.
2-3 P. M. Materia Medica (nine lessons).
3-4 P. M. Recitation.
4-5 P. M. Recitation.

Wednesday.

9-12 A. M. Division of six, one month, Cooking.
9-11 A. M. Housekeeping and Nursing Exercises.
11-12 A. M. Massage (thirteen lessons).
4-5 P. M. Lecture.

Thursday.

9-12 A. M. Division of six, one month, Cooking.
9-11 A. M. Housekeeping and Nursing Exercises.
4-5 P. M. Physical exercises.

Friday.

- 9-12 A. M. Division of six, one month, Cooking.
 9-11 A. M. Housekeeping and Nursing Exercises.
 11-12 A. M. Massage (thirteen lessons).
 4-5 P. M. Lecture.

Saturday.

- 9-12 A. M. Division of six, one month, Cooking.
 9-11 A. M. Housekeeping and Nursing Exercises.
 11-12 A. M. Recitation.

Monday.**Junior and Senior Years.**

- 9.00 A. M. Junior Class (in Divisions of two for one month each,
 every morning in the week), Instruction in Cookery.
 4.00 P. M. Senior Class, Recitation.
 7.00 P. M. Junior Class (1st Div.), Recitation.
 8.00 P. M. Mixed Class, Instruction in Physical Training.

Tuesday.

- 11.00 A. M. Senior Class, Recitation.
 4.00 P. M. Senior Class, Lecture.

Wednesday.

- 11.00 A. M. Junior Class (2d Div.), Recitation.
 4.00 P. M. Junior Class (Div. of six), Massage.

Thursday.

- 11.00 A. M. Head Nurses, Review, etc.
 4.00 P. M. Mixed Class, Instruction in Physical Training.

Friday.

- 4.00 P. M. Junior Class, Lecture.

Saturday.

- 4.00 P. M. Junior Class (Div. of six), Massage.
 4.00 P. M. Junior Class (Div. of six), Poulticing, Bandaging,
 Drugs, etc.

LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS.

Adams, Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin	Surg.	1863
Died 1895.		
Adams, Charles Goldthwaite	Surg.	1850
Died 1852.		
Albee, Fred Houdelett	South Surg.	1904
63 Centre St., Waterbury, Conn.		
Alden, Eliot	West Surg.	1900
710 East Madison Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Allen, Dudley Peter	West Surg.	1879
278 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Allen, Freeman	South Surg.	1899
3 Brimmer St., Boston.		
Allen, Seabury Wells	West Surg.	1898
121 East 38th St., New York City.		
Andrews, Thomas	Surg.	1847
Died 1852.		
Ayer, James Bourne	Surg.	1872
518 Beacon St., Boston.		
Badger, George Sherwin Clark	West Med.	1898
483 Beacon St., Boston.		
Bain, John Baxter	East Med.	1902
346 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.		
Balch, Franklin Greene	West Surg.	1892
279 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Baldwin, Henry Cutler	East Surg.	1884
126 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Barnes, Allen Foster	South Surg.	1902
44 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Barney, Charles Norton	West Med.	1896
Care Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Barney, George Lawrence	East Surg.	1893
Died 1898.		
Barney, James Dellinger	East Surg.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Barrett, Benjamin	Apothecary	1823
Died 1869.		
Barrett, Henry Augustus	Med.	1844
Died 1899.		
Bartlett, Lyman	Med.	1832
Died 1865.		
Bartol, Edward Francis Washburn	East Surg.	1900
Milton, Mass.		

Bartol, John Washburn	East Surg.	1890
48 Chestnut St., Boston.		
Bates, Everett Alanson	East Med.	1890
6 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.		
Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey	Surg.	1867
28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Beal, Howard Walter	South Surg.	1899
55 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Beals, Lynn Staley	West Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Beebe, Arthur Appleton	East Surg.	1899
Died 1900.		
Belknap, James Lyman	West Med.	1902
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.		
Bell, Charles	Surg.	1854
Benner, Richard Stanwood	West Surg.	1901
10 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.		
Bertody, Charles	Surg.	1846
Died 1893.		
Bigelow, Henry Jacob	Med.	1838
Died 1890.		
Binney, Horace	South Surg.	1901
1 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Blake, John George	Surg.	1860
212 Beacon St., Boston.		
Blake, Samuel Coleman	Med.	1852
Died 1897.		
Blanchard, Albert Henry	Med.	1850
Sherborn, Mass.		
Blodget, Albert Novatus	Surg.	1870
51 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Boos, William Frederick	West Med.	1901
University of Strasburg, Germany.		
Booth, Edward Chauncey	West Med.	1876
40 Boston St., Somerville, Mass.		
Borland, John Nelson	Med.	1850
Died 1890.		
Boutelle, James Thacher	Surg.	1870
Hampton, Va.		
Boutwell, Henry Thatcher	Surg.	1869
7 Hanover St., Manchester, N. H.		
Boutwell, Horace Keith	East Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll	Med.	1830
Died 1892.		
Bowditch, Vincent Yardley	East Med.	1878
506 Beacon St., Boston.		

Bowen, John Templeton	West Med.	1883
14 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Bradford, Edward Hickling	Surg.	1872
133 Newbury St., Boston.		
Brannan, John Winters	East Surg.	1877
11 West 12th St., New York City.		
Brewster, George Washington Wales	East Surg.	1893
277 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Bridge, Horatio	Med.	1870
Paoli, Ind.		
Briggs, Charles Edwin	East Surg.	1898
Euclid and Erie Aves., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Briggs, Frederick Melancthon	East Surg.	1883
31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Bright, George Adams	Med.	1859
Hyannis, Mass.		
Brooks, William Allen, Jr.	East Surg.	1891
167 Beacon St., Boston.		
Broughton, Arthur Nicholson	South Surg.	1898
62 Elm St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.		
Brown, Dillon	West Surg.	1884
40 East 57th St., New York City.		
Brown, Francis Henry	Med.	1860
28 State St., Boston.		
Buckingham, Edward Marshall	West Surg.	1873
342 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Buffum, William Henry	East Med.	1902
Benefit St., Providence, R. I.		
Bullard, William Norton	East Med.	1879
89 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah	Surg.	1850
Died 1879.		
Burnett, Waldo Irving	Med.	1849
Died 1854.		
Burnham, Elmond Arthur	West Med.	1893
154 Huntington Ave., Boston.		
Burrage, Thomas Jayne	East Med.	1903
609 Congress St., Portland, Me.		
Bush, John Standish Foster	East Surg.	1873
651 Boylston St., Boston.		
Butler, Charles Shorey	East Surg.	1898
257 Newbury St., Boston.		
Butler, Joel Ives	South Surg.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Cabot, Arthur Tracy	West Surg.	1875
1 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Cabot, Hugh	South Surg.	1898
1 Marlboro St., Boston.		

Cabot, Richard Clarke	East Med.	1894
190 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Capps, Joseph Almarin	East Med.	1896
100 State St., Chicago, Ill.		
Carney, Sidney Howard	Med.	1860
14 West 130th St., New York City.		
Caryl, Lucian Willard	Surg.	1829
Died 1837.		
Chadbourn, Arthur Patterson	East Med.	1888
225 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Chadwick, James Read	Surg.	1870
270 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Chamberlain, Weston Percival	West Med.	1898
Care Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Chandler, Norman Fitch	West. Med.	1887
27 High St., Medford, Mass.		
Channing, Walter	Surg.	1871
Channing Sanitorium, Brookline, Mass.		
Chase, Henry Melville	West Surg.	1900
308 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Chauncey, Charles William	Apothecary	1823
Died 1864.		
Churchill, Frank Spooner	West Med.	1890
583 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.		
Chute, Arthur Lambert	South Surg.	1895
103 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.		
Clap, Edmund Wright	East Med.	1895
224 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Clark, George Oliver	East Surg.	1904
84 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Clark, John Howe	Med.	1861
Amherst, N. H.		
Clark, Joseph Payson	East Surg.	1886
409 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Clarke, Nelson Henry	West Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Cobb, Farrar	East Surg.	1892
311 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Codman, Ernest Amory	East Surg.	1895
237 Beacon St., Boston.		
Cogswell, William	South Surg.	1895
419 Boylston St., Boston.		
Conant, William Merritt	West Surg.	1883
486 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Cooke, Henry Arnold	East Med.	1897
234 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.		
Coolidge, Algernon, Jr.	East Surg.	1885
613 Beacon St., Boston.		

Coolidge, Frederick Shurtleff	West Surg.	1891
103 State St., Chicago, Ill.		
Cooper, Charles Wendell	West Surg.	1876
Died 1897.		
Cotton, Frederick Jay	West Surg.	1894
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Coues, William Pearce	West Surg.	1895
261 Beacon St., Boston.		
Crandell, Arthur Richmond	South Surg.	1898
Spring St., Taunton, Mass.		
Crane, Phineas Miller	Apothecary	1826
Died 1882.		
Cummin, John White	South Surg.	1896
9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Curtis, Hall	Surg.	1856
2 Spruce St., Boston.		
Cushing, Edward Fitch	East Surg.	1887
967 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Cushing, Edward Fitch	West Med.	1889
967 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Cushing, Harvey Williams	South Surg.	1897
3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.		
Cushing, Joseph Whitney	Surg.	1860
Died 1897.		
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry	Med.	1871
214 Beacon St., Boston.		
Cutler, William Ward	Med.	1835
Died 1870.		
Dalton, John Call	Surg.	1847
Died 1889.		
Dana, Francis	Med.	1829
Died 1872.		
Dane, John	East Surg.	1892
29 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Davenport, Francis Henry	Med.	1874
419 Boylston St., Boston.		
Davis, Abel Albert	East Surg.	1894
Calumet, Mich.		
Davis, Lincoln	East Surg.	1899
315 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Davis, William Augustus	Med.	1840
Died 1898.		
Davis, William Horace	West Surg.	1898
23 Beaumont St., Ashmont, Mass.		
De Courcillon, Eugene	Med.	1857
Died.		
Denny, Francis Parkman	West Med.	1894
173 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.		

De Normandie, Robert Laurent	East Surg.	1902
483 Beacon St., Boston.		
Derby, George Strong	East Surg.	1900
387 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Derby, Hasket	Surg.	1857
182 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Derby, Richard Henry	Surg.	1866
9 West 35th St., New York City.		
Dexter, Richard	East Med.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Dolliver, George Carroll	South Surg.	1895
Died 1897.		
Donoghue, James Crowley	East Med.	1897
152 W. Concord St., Boston.		
Dunbar, Franklin Asaph	East Med.	1882
44 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Dunn, Charles Hunter	West Med.	1900
23 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Dunn, William Aloysius	West Surg.	1874
139 Beacon St., Boston.		
Dupee, Horace	Surg.	1835
Died 1891.		
Durand, Henry Strong	West Surg.	1886
87 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.		
Dwight, Thomas	Surg.	1866
235 Beacon St., Boston		
Dyer, Ezra	Surg.	1858
Died 1887.		
Easton, Charles Daniel	East Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Edes, Richard Howard	East Surg.	1895
Died 1901		
Ela, Walter	East Surg.	1874
13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Eliot, George	West Surg.	1889
Died 1891.		
Elliot, John Wheelock	West Surg.	1877
124 Beacon St., Boston.		
Ellis, Calvin	Med.	1849
Died 1883.		
Ellis, Joshua James	Med.	1851
Died 1861.		
Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, Jr.	East Surg.	1900
49 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Emerson, Edward Waldo	West Surg.	1873
Concord, Mass.		
Eminons, Arthur Brewster, 2d	West Surg.	1902-4
Massachusetts General Hospital.		

Eustis, John Fenwick	Med.	1839
Died 1844.		
Eveleth, Charles Wilson	West Med.	1903
Marblehead, Mass.		
Everett, Oliver Hurd	East Surg.	1876
53 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Fabyan, Marshall	East Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Farlow, William Gilson	Surg.	1869
24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Finney, John Miller Turpin	West Surg.	1888
923 No. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.		
Fisk, Arthur Lyman	West Surg.	1889
13 West 50th St., New York City.		
Fitch, Ralph Roswell	West Med.	1903
14 Morrill St., Dorchester, Mass.		
Flagg, Elisha	East Surg.	1901
190 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Fletcher, Ezra Wood	Med.	1841
Died 1847.		
Flint, Carleton Phillips	South Surg.	1898
68 West 46th St., New York City.		
Flint, John	West Surg.	1903
3856 Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.		
Flint, John Sydenham	Med.	1845
Died 1887.		
Floyd, Cleaveland	West Med.	1904
50 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.		
Folsom, Norton	Med.	1863
Died 1903.		
Ford, Lester Sackett	East Surg.	1882
Died 1882.		
Foster, Burnside	West Surg.	1885
Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn.		
Francis, George Ebenezer	Surg.	1862
79 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.		
Francis, George Hills	East Surg.	1886
295 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.		
Frost, Horace Bird	East Surg.	1897
Weston, Mass.		
Gage, Homer	East Surg.	1887
72 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Gage, Thomas Hovey	Surg.	1851
50 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Galloupe, Charles William	West Surg.	1882
188 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Gannett, William Whitworth	West Med.	1878
274 Marlboro St., Boston.		

Garland, Frederick Eugene	South Surg.	1902
483 Beacon St., Boston.		
Garland, Joseph Everett	West Surg.	1875
17 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass.		
Garland, Roy	West Surg.	1904
17 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass.		
Gay, George Henry	Surg.	1844
Died 1878.		
Gay, Warren Fisher	West Surg.	1892
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Gibson, Robert Francis	West Med.	1901
108 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass.		
Gibson, William Borrowe	Surg.	1861
Died 1862.		
Gilbert, Louis Whitmore	West Med.	1897
1371 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.		
Godding, Clarence Miles	East Surg.	1882
Benefit St., Providence, R. I.		
Goodall, Harry Winfred	West Med.	1902
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Goodale, Joseph Lincoln	West Med.	1893
397 Beacon St., Boston.		
Goodridge, Frederick James	South Surg.	1902
1705 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.		
Gould, Alfred Henry	South Surg.	1900
48 Beacon St., Boston.		
Gould, Augustus Addison	Med.	1828
Died 1866.		
Graves, James Chapman, Jr.	East Surg.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Graves, Robert John	East Surg.	1902
5 North State St., Concord, N. H.		
Graves, William Phillips	East Surg.	1900
395 Beacon St., Boston.		
Gray, Francis Henry	Med.	1833
Died 1880		
Green, John Orne	Surg.	1865
182 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Green, Joshua	Apothecary	1821
Died 1875.		
Green, Samuel Abbott	Surg.	1853
1154 Boylston St., Boston.		
Greene, Edward Miller	East Med.	1887
20 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.		
Greenough, Francis Boott	Med.	1865
Died 1904.		
Greenough, Robert Battey	East Surg.	1896
377 Beacon St., Boston.		

Greenough, Robert Battey	West Med.	1897
377 Beacon St., Boston.		
Greenwood, Arthur Moses	West Surg.	1902
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Habersham, Joseph Clay	Med.	1852
Died 1881.		
Hale, Josiah Little	Surg.	1867
Died 1903.		
Hall, Herbert James	East Surg.	1896
Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.		
Hamilton, Robert De Lancey	East Med.	1902
228 High St., Newburyport, Mass.		
Harrington, Charles, 2d.	East Med.	1880
57 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.		
Harrington, Francis Bishop	East Surg.	1880
201 Beacon St., Boston.		
Harris, Francis Augustus	Surg.	1871
483 Beacon St., Boston.		
Hartwell, Harry Fairbanks	South Surg.	1899
224 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Hartwell, John Bryant	West Surg.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Haskins, Alfred Leonard	Med.	1864
Died 1876.		
Hastings, William Henry Howe	Med.	1867
Died 1900.		
Hatch, Royal	West Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Haven, Henry Cecil	East Surg.	1876
Stockbridge, Mass.		
Haven, Samuel Foster	Med.	1854
Died 1862.		
Hawes, John Brougham, 2d.	East Med.	1903
317 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Hay, Gustavus	Med.	1856
383 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Hayden, David Hyslop	Surg.	1862
Newport, R. I.		
Hayward, George	Surg.	1841
Died 1901.		
Hayward, George Griswold	East Surg.	1879
165 Newbury St., Boston.		
Head, John Frazier	Med.	1843
2015 R St., Washington, D. C.		
Heard, John Theodore	Surg.	1858
20 Louisburg Sq., Boston.		
Hewes, Henry Fox	East Med.	1894
125 Marlboro St., Boston.		

Heywood, Charles Frederick	Surg.	1846
Died 1893.		
Hildreth, Charles Hosea	Surg.	1850
Died 1884.		
Hill, George Hillard	West Surg.	1895
66 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.		
Hill, George Sumner	East Med.	1900
69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.		
Hodgdon, Andrew Hall	West Med.	1882
Maple Place, Dedham, Mass.		
Hodges, William Donnison	East Surg.	1880
Died 1893.		
Holden, Charles Sumner	West Surg.	1882
24 So. Main Street, Attleboro, Mass.		
Holmes, Christopher Columbus	Surg.	1839
Died 1882.		
Holmes, Edward Lorenzo	Surg.	1853
Died 1900.		
Homans, Charles Dudley	Surg.	1849
Died 1886.		
Homans, John	Surg.	1861
Died 1903.		
Homans, John	South Surg.	1903
164 Beacon St., Boston.		
Homans, John, 2d	East Surg.	1881
Died 1902.		
Hooker, Anson Parker	Med.	1857
Died 1873.		
Hooper, Henry	Surg.	1868
541 No. State St., Chicago, Ill.		
Hosmer, Alfred	Surg.	1855
Died 1891.		
Houghton, Henry Lincoln	West Surg.	1895
76 Church St., Winchester, Mass.		
Howe, Estes	Med.	1834
Died 1887.		
Howe, Octavius Thorndike	West Surg.	1876
155 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.		
Howe, Samuel	East Surg.	1874
Died 1879.		
Howland, Joseph Briggs	West Surg.	1897
State Colony for the Insane, Gardner, Mass.		
Hubbard, Joshua Clap	South Surg.	1897
84 Bay State Road, Boston.		
Huntington, Thomas Waterman	East Med.	1875
751 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.		
Hutchinson, Marcello	East Med.	1876
State Hospital for the Insane, Waterbury, Vt.		

Hyde, George Smith	Med.	1855
72 West Newton St., Boston.		
Inches, Charles Edward	Surg.	1864
386 Beacon St., Boston.		
Jackson, Henry	East Med.	1883
380 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Jackson, James Marsh	West Med.	1891
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Jackson, John Barnard Swett	Apothecary	1827
Died 1879.		
Jacobs, Henry Barton	East Med.	1886
3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.		
Jacques, Henry Percy	West Med.	1879
Lenox, Mass.		
Jelly, Arthur Carleton	East Med.	1891
69 Newbury St., Boston.		
Johnson, Harold Abbott	West Surg.	1900
1312 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Cal.		
Johnson, John Bates	Surg.	1838
Johnson, William Otis	Med.	1848
Died 1873.		
Johnson, Walter Sidney	West Surg.	1899
280 State St., Pasadena, Cal.		
Jones, Claudius Marcellus	East Med.	1874
Died 1892.		
Jones, Daniel Fiske	West Surg.	1896
114 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Jones, Ralph Kneeland	Med.	1846
Died 1888.		
Joslin, Elliot Proctor	West Med.	1894
421 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Jouett, Fred Robert	West Med.	1900
62 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Kennedy, Arthur Lemuel	East Med.	1901
Boulevard, Denver, Col.		
Kent, Barker Brooks	Surg.	1868
Died 1873.		
Kidder, Edward, Hamilton	West Surg.	1893
Died 1898.		
Kidner, Frederick Clinton	South Surg.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Kimball, George Morrill	West Surg.	1884
266 No. Main St., Concord, N. H.		
Kingman, Lucius Collinwood	West Surg.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Kingsley, George Lyle	West Surg.	1890
Died 1890.		

Ladd, Maynard	West Med.	1900
220 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Lambert, Alfred	Surg.	1845
Died 1885.		
Lane, J. Henry	Apothecary	1824
Died 1861.		
Lane, William Nourse	Surg.	1852
Died 1862.		
Langmaid, Samuel Woods	Surg.	1863
71 Newbury St., Boston.		
Lecompte, Walter Augustus	West Surg.	1898
22 Newbury St., Boston.		
Lee, William George	East Surg.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Lincoln, Merrick	West Med.	1900
3 Irving St., Worcester, Mass.		
Lincoln, Rufus Pratt	Surg.	1867
Died 1900.		
Little, John Mason, Jr.	South Surg.	1900
317 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Locke, Edwin Allen	East Med.	1901
169 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lombard, Frederick Howard	West Surg.	1881
Died 1885.		
Lord, Frederick Taylor	East Med.	1900
295 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lord, Sidney Archer	South Surg.	1894
31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Loring, Robert Gardner	West Surg.	1896
22 Newbury St., Boston.		
Lothrop, Howard Augustus	West Surg.	1891
10 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Lund, Fred Bates	West Surg.	1892
529 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lynam, Frank	West Surg.	1893
216 Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn.		
Mack, William	Surg.	1837
Died 1895.		
Manahan, Thomas James	South Surg.	1900
14 Newbury St., Boston.		
Mason, Amos Lawrence	Med.	1871
265 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Mason, George Edward	Surg.	1864
Died 1882.		
Mason, William Carstein	East Surg.	1877
Bangor, Me.		
May, William Ropes	East Med.	1900
74 Madison Ave., New York City.		

Mead, Louis Guy	East Med.	1900
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Mears, Elijah Raymond	Surg.	1840
Died 1841.		
Miller, Ernest Parker	West Med.	1876
24 Church St., Fitchburg, Mass.		
Minot, James Jackson	East Med.	1877
188 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Mixter, Samuel Jason	West Surg.	1878
180 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Moffit, Herbert Charles	East Med.	1894
606 Leiter St., San Francisco, Cal.		
Monks, George Howard	East Surg.	1879
67 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Moore, Frederick Fiske	West Med.	1875
Moorhouse, George Wilton	East Med.	1899
842 Logan Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Morrill, Ferdinand Gordon	Surg.	1868
181 Beacon St., Boston.		
Morse, Henry Lee	West Surg.	1877
112 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Morton, William James	Surg.	1871
19 East 28th St., New York City.		
Moseley, William Edward	East Med.	1873
301 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md.		
Moseley, William Oxnard	West Med.	1877
Died 1879.		
Mosher, Harris Peyton	East Surg.	1897
828 Beacon St., Boston.		
Mumford, James Gregory	East Surg.	1889
29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Murphy, Fred Towsley	West Surg.	1900
309 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Musgrave, Percy	East Med.	1899
10 Exeter St., Boston.		
Newell, Franklin Spilman	South Surg.	1896
379 Beacon St., Boston.		
Newell, Otis Kimball	East Surg.	1881
13 Central Park West, New York City.		
Newhall, Herbert William	West Med.	1883
13 Nahant St., Lynn, Mass.		
Nichols, Arthur Howard	Surg.	1865
55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.		
Norton, Chauncey Williams	West Surg.	1900
Cazenovia, N. Y.		
Oakman, Carl Shepard	East Surg.	1903
Detroit, Mich.		

Odin, John	Surg.	1832
Died 1864.		
Odiorne, Walter Burlingame	East Surg.	1899
66 Beacon St., Boston.		
Oliphant, Robert Woodruff	Med.	1848
Died 1883.		
Oliver, Henry Kemble	Med.	1854
St. Botolph Club, Boston.		
Oliver, Joseph Pearson	Med.	1870
Died 1903.		
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham	West Surg.	1895
379 Beacon St., Boston.		
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham	East Med.	1896
379 Beacon St., Boston.		
Osgood, Robert Bayley	West Surg.	1900
372 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Otis, Walter Joseph	West Surg.	1879
Boston.		
Page, William Hussey	Surg.	1852
Died 1888.		
Painter, Charles Fairbanks	East Surg.	1895
372 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Palfrey, Francis Winslow	West Med.	1902
88 Beacon St., Boston.		
Park, John Gray	Med.	1861
Groton, Mass.		
Parker, Willard	Med.	1829
Died 1884.		
Parkman, Samuel	Med.	1836
Died 1854.		
Pearl, Frederick Warren	East Surg.	1894
Hotel Vendome, Boston.		
Pease, Edward Allen	West Surg.	1891
443 Beacon St., Boston.		
Pegram, John Combe, Jr.	West Surg.	1896
Benefit St., Providence, R. I.		
Pfeiffer, Oscar Joseph	East Surg.	1883
5212 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.		
Phillips, Jerrie Knowlton	West Surg.	1885
Died 1899.		
Phippen, Hardy	East Surg.	1888
84 Washington St., Salem, Mass.		
Phippen, Walter Gray	South Surg.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Pierce, George Burgess	West Surg.	1899
2 Butler St., Dorchester, Mass.		
Pierson, Edward Brooks	Surg.	1842
Died 1874.		

Porter, Charles Allen	East Surg.	1892
254 Beacon St., Boston.		
Porter, Charles Burnham	Surg.	1864
5 Arlington St., Boston.		
Porter, Francis Edward	Surg.	1872
Auburndale, Mass.		
Post, Abner	Surg.	1869
16 Newbury St., Boston.		
Potter, Alexander Carleton	South Surg.	1900
186 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Potter, Nathaniel Bowditch	East Med.	1893
9 West 35th St., New York City.		
Pratt, Calvin	Surg.	1865
Mt. Pleasant St., Bridgewater, Mass.		
Pratt, Herbert Francis	Med.	1867
Care Francis Bartlett, 40 State St., Boston.		
Pratt, John Washburn	West Surg.	1885
Dedham, Mass.		
Prescott, Henry Dudley	East Surg.	1902
New Bedford, Mass.		
Putnam, Charles Pickering	Med.	1868
63 Marlboro, St., Boston.		
Putnam, Charles Russell Lowell	South Surg.	1895
114 East 38th St., New York.		
Putnam, James Jackson	Med.	1869
106 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Quinby, William Carter	East Surg.	1901
254 Beacon St., Boston.		
Quincy, Henry Parker	Surg.	1866
Died 1899.		
Ray, Benjamin Lincoln	Med.	1858
Died 1879.		
Reynolds, Edward	East Surg.	1884
130 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Reynolds, John Phillips	Med.	1851
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Reynolds, Joseph	Apothecary	1825
Died 1872.		
Rice, Alexander Hamilton	East Surg.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Richardson, Mark Wyman	West Med.	1894
48 Equitable Building, Boston.		
Richardson, Maurice Howe	East Surg.	1876
224 Beacon St., Boston.		
Richardson, William Lambert	Med.	1866
225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Robbins, Chandler	South Surg.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		

Robinson, Samuel	South Surg.	1901
169 Beacon St., Boston.		
Robinson, Samuel Quincy	Surg.	1875
Died 1899.		
Ropes, Francis Codman	Surg.	1859
Died 1869.		
Rotch, Thomas Morgan	West Med.	1873
197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Sabine, George Kraus	Surg.	1872
30 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.		
Salisbury, Stephen	Surg.	1834
Died 1875.		
Sanford, Henry Lindsay	East Surg.	1900
207 Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Sargent, Joseph	Med.	1837
Died 1888.		
Sargent, Lucius Manlius	Surg.	1855
Died 1864.		
Sawyer, Albert Franklin	Surg.	1851
Died.		
Sayward, William Henry	West Med.	1900
476 Dudley St., Boston.		
Schram, Charles	West Med.	1885
52 East 82nd St., New York City.		
Scudder, Charles Locke	East Surg.	1888
189 Beacon St., Boston.		
Scudder, Gardiner Hubbard	West Med.	1896
Died 1896.		
Sears, George Gray	West Med.	1884
19 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Seaverns, Joel	Med.	1853
Died 1894.		
Seelye, Ralph Holland	East Surg.	1890
37 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.		
Seelye, Walter Clark	West Surg.	1900
49 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Sewall, John Gallison	Med.	1847
Died 1872.		
Shattuck, Frederick Cheever	Med.	1872
135 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Shaw, Henry Alden	West Surg.	1889
Care Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Sherman, Thomas Foster	West Med.	1880
Died 1893.		
Simmons, Channing Chamberlain	East Surg.	1900
382 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Sinclair, Alexander Doull	Med.	1856
35 Newbury St., Boston.		

Slade, Daniel Denison	Surg.	1848
Died 1896.		
Smith, Harold Wellington	South Surg.	1901
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.		
Smith, Ira St. Clair	Surg.	1868
Died 1891:		
Smith, William Henry	West Med.	1897
377 Beacon St., Boston.		
Smith, William Lord	West Surg.	1891
397 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Spalding, Roger	East Med.	1901
155 Newbury St., Boston.		
Sparhawk, Thomas	Med.	1831
Died 1874.		
Spear, Louis Mahlon	East Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Sprague, Richard	West Surg.	1887
Died 1892.		
Stearns, John	Surg.	1859
Died 1898.		
Stedman, Charles Ellery	Surg.	1854
257 Beacon St., Boston.		
Stedman, George	West Surg.	1874
Trinity Court, Boston.		
Stedman, Henry Rust	East Surg.	1873
South St., Brookline, Mass.		
Stevens, Lewis Tibbets	West Med.	1886
Died 1898.		
Stickney, Josiah Henry	Surg.	1857
Died 1901.		
Stone, Arthur Kingsbury	West Surg.	1887
543 Boylston St., Boston.		
Stone, James Savage	East Surg.	1894
234 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Storer, Malcolm	East Surg.	1889
476 Boylston St., Boston.		
Stowell, Edmund Channing	East Med.	1892
9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Strong, Charles Pratt	West Surg.	1880
Died 1893.		
Sturgis, Frederick Russell	Surg.	1866
16 West 32nd St., New York City.		
Swan, Charles Walter	Med.	1863
1073 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.		
Swan, William Donnison	East Surg.	1884
167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Swain, Howard Townsend	East Surg.	1898
259 Beacon St., Boston.		

Swain, Howard Townsend	West Med.	1899
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Swett, Samuel	Surg.	1831
Died.		
Swift, William Nye	East Med.	1880
378 County St., New Bedford, Mass.		
Tarbell, George Grosvenor	Surg.	1864
Died 1900.		
Taylor, Frederick Weston	East Med.	1881
1735 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.		
Thayer, William Henry	Med.	1842
Died 1897.		
Thayer, William Sydney	West Med.	1888
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.		
Thomas, Thomas Kemble	Surg.	1830
Died 1863.		
Thompson, Frederick Henry	Surg.	1869
3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.		
Thorndike, Augustus	West Surg.	1888
601 Beacon St., Boston.		
Thorndike, William	Surg.	1856
Died 1884.		
Thorndike, William Henry	Surg.	1848
Died 1884.		
Tilden, George Horton	East Surg.	1875
Naples, Italy.		
Tileston, Wilder	East Med.	1900
71 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Tobey, James Edwin	Surg.	1871
Died 1891.		
Torbert, James Rockwell	East Surg.	1901
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Tower, Charles Carroll	Med.	1858
Died 1893.		
Townsend, Charles Wendell	East Med.	1885
76 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Townsend, William Edward	Surg.	1843
Died 1866.		
Tuck, Henry	Surg.	1833
Died 1845.		
Tuck, Henry	Med.	1866
Died 1904.		
Vaughn, Charles Everett	Med.	1862
Died 1904.		
Vickery, Eugene Augustus	West Surg.	1903
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.		
Vickery, Herman Frank	West Med.	1881
263 Beacon Street, Boston.		

Vincent, Beth	West Surg.	1902
237 Beacon St., Boston.		
Vose, Robert Henry	East Surg.	1896
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield	Med.	1863
526 Beacon St., Boston.		
Wadsworth, Richard Goodwin	South Surg.	1900
323 Beacon St., Boston.		
Wakefield, Alley Talbot	West Surg.	1881
Died 1886.		
Warren, Hobart Endicott	East Surg.	1894
Ashburnham, Mass.		
Warren, John Collins	Surg.	1865
58 Beacon St., Boston.		
Washburn, Frederic Augustus, Jr.	South Surg.	1897
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Waterman, George Arthur	West Med.	1900
220 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Waterman, Thomas	Surg.	1867
Died 1901.		
Watson, Francis Sedgewick	East Surg.	1878
92 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Webster, Fred Patterson	West Med.	1901
Congress St., Portland, Me.		
Weis, Joseph Deutsch	West Med.	1900
1319 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.		
West, George Webb	West Surg.	1878
Died 1897.		
Wheeler, Alfred Augustus	South Surg.	1894
479 Beacon St., Boston.		
Wheeler, John Brooks	East Surg.	1878
210 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.		
Wheeler, Leonard	Med.	1869
12 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.		
Whipple, Jeremiah	Med.	1865
Died 1871.		
White, Franklin Warren	East Med.	1896
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
White James Clark	Med.	1855
259 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Whiteside, George Shattuck	West Surg.	1898
Marquand Building, Portland, Ore.		
Whitney, James Lyman	West Med.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Whitney, William Fiske	West Med.	1874
228 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Whittemore, James Madison	Apothecary	1822
Died 1863.		

Whittemore, Wyman	West Surg.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Whittier, Edward Newton	Med.	1868
Died 1902.		
Willard, Josiah Newell	Med.	1859
Died 1870.		
Willard, Robert	Med.	1862
Died 1892.		
Williams, Hugh	West Surg.	1899
267 Beacon St., Boston.		
Winn, William Adams	East Surg.	1875
Died 1889.		
Winslow, Fred Bradlee	South Surg.	1900
29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Witherlee, Charles Bryant	West Surg.	1880
77 Park St., Portland, Maine.		
Wood, Edward Stickney	Surg.	1870
688 Boylston St., Boston.		
Woodbury, Frederick Clinton	East Med.	1886
Died 1886.		
Workman, William Hunter	Med.	1871
Worcester, Mass.		
Wyman, Morrill	Med.	1836
Died 1903.		
Yost, Jno. Dixon	East Surg.	1898
Care of Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Young, Ernest Boyen	West Surg.	1897
434 Marlboro St., Boston.		

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

1905.

President.

CHARLES H. DALTON.

Vice-President.

FRANCIS C. LOWELL.

Treasurer.

FRANKLIN HAVEN, 28 State Street.

Secretary.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 Congress Street.

Counsel.

SOLOMON LINCOLN, 53 State Street.

Trustees.

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M. D., *Chairman*, 142 State House.

FRANCIS H. APPLETON, 251 Marlboro Street.

FRANCIS BLAKE, Auburndale, Mass.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 Congress Street.

*CHARLES P. GREENOUGH, 39 Court Street.

FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON, 50 State Street, Room 68.

*HENRY S. HOWE, 89 Franklin Street.

*HENRY S. HUNNEWELL, 87 Milk Street.

*DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.

NATHANIEL THAYER, 50 State Street.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, 53 State Street, Room 1004.

MOSES WILLIAMS, 126 State Street.

Administrator.

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M. D.

Board of Consultation.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M. D.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M. D.

FREDERICK I. KNIGHT, M. D.

JAMES C. WHITE, M. D.

OLIVER F. WADSWORTH, M. D.

EDWARD COWLES, M. D.

GEORGE F. JELLY, M. D.

JOHN COLLINS WARREN, M. D.

CHARLES B. PORTER, M. D.

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.

MESSRS. APPLETON, FOSTER, and GREENOUGH.

Finance.

MESSRS. KIMBALL, HOWE, THAYER, and WILLIAMS.

Accounts and Expenditures.

MESSRS. THAYER, WILLIAMS, and FOSTER.

Buildings and Repairs.

MESSRS. BLAKE, FOSTER, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

Free Beds.

MESSRS. WILLIAMS, HOWE, and BLAKE.

Book of Donations.

MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Nominations.

MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAMS, and WALCOTT.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

MESSRS. WALCOTT, HUNNEWELL, and APPLETON.

General Library and Warren Fund.

MESSRS. HOWE, HUNNEWELL, and GREENOUGH.

Dalton Scholarship.

MESSRS. WALCOTT, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

1905.

March and September.

MESSRS. APPLETON and FOSTER.

April and October.

MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

May and November.

MESSRS. THAYER and WILLIAMS.

June and December.

MESSRS. HUNNEWELL and BLAKE.

July.

MESSRS. HOWE and GREENOUGH.

August.

MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

1906.

January, June, and December.

MESSRS. HOWE and GREENOUGH.

February and July.

MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

March and September.

MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January and February.

MRS. A. L. JOSLIN, 517 Beacon Street.

MRS. FRANZ PFAFF, 29 Gloucester Street.

March.

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.

MISS IDA G. BEAL, 104 Beacon Street.

MRS. ARTHUR D. HILL, 83 Mt. Vernon St.

April.

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.

MISS IDA G. BEAL, 104 Beacon Street.

MISS A. D. BLAKE, 265 Beacon Street.

May.

MRS. JOHN C. GRAY, 176 Beacon Street.

MISS ELEANOR GRAY, 176 Beacon Street.

June.

MRS. F. L. HIGGINSON, 274 Beacon Street.

MRS. HUGH WHITNEY, WENHAM DEPOT.

MRS. S. V. R. CROSBY, 304 Berkeley Street.

MRS. GUY LOWELL, Brookline.

July.

MISS MARY SARGENT, Warren Street, Brookline.

MRS. GUY LOWELL, Brookline.

MRS. ARTHUR T. CABOT, 3 Marlboro Street.

MRS. EDWARD H. ELDREDGE, 44 Chestnut Street.

August.

MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, 33 Fairfield Street.

MRS. EDWARD H. ELDREDGE, 44 Chestnut Street.

September.

MRS. ARTHUR T. CABOT, 3 Marlboro Street.
 MRS. RICHARD W. HALE, Needham, Mass.

October.

MRS. HORACE GRAY, 79 Mt. Vernon Street.
 MISS ELEANOR STOCKTON, 390 Beacon Street.
 MRS. G. T. MUMFORD, Essex Road, Chestnut Hill.

November.

MRS. J. S. FAY, JR., 169 Commonwealth Avenue.
 MRS. J. STORY FAY, 755 Boylston Street.
 MISS J. L. MOTLEY, Chestnut Hill.
 MRS. BARRETT WENDELL, 358 Marlboro Street.

December.

MRS. GREELY T. CURTIS, 28 Mt. Vernon Street.
 MRS. A. L. HOPKINS, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
 MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, 33 Fairfield Street.
 MRS. GUY MURCHIE, 5 Acorn Street.

General.

MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 44 Brimmer Street.
 MRS. WILLIAM T. COUNCILMAN, 78 Bay State Road.
 MISS BESSIE H. LYMAN, The Ludlow.
 MISS ELLEN G. PARKER, 33 Chestnut Street.
 MRS. JOHN LOWELL, 24 Commonwealth Avenue.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.*Resident Physician.*

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M. D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

1st FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, JR., M. D.
 2d HARRY W. GOODALL, M. D.
 3d ARTHUR M. GREENWOOD, M. D.
 4th CHARLES D. EASTON, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

FREDERICK C. SHATTUCK, M. D.	WILLIAM W. GANNETT, M. D.
REGINALD H. FITZ, M. D.	HERMAN F. VICKERY, M. D.
ELBRIDGE G. CUTLER, M. D.	JAMES J. MINOT, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

HENRY H. A. BEACH, M. D.	FRANCIS B. HARRINGTON, M. D.
ARTHUR T. CABOT, M. D.	SAMUEL J. MIXTER, M. D.
MAURICE H. RICHARDSON, M. D.	WILLIAM M. CONANT, M. D.
JOHN W. ELLIOT, M. D.	CHARLES L. SCUDDER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

JAMES G. MUMFORD, M. D. WILLIAM A. BROOKS, M. D.
CHARLES A. PORTER, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

CHARLES W. TOWNSEND, M. D. HENRY F. HEWES, M. D.
ARTHUR K. STONE, M. D. WILLIAM H. SMITH, M. D.
JAMES M. JACKSON, M. D. JOSEPH H. PRATT, M. D.
RICHARD C. CABOT, M. D. FREDERICK T. LORD, M. D.
GEORGE S. C. BADGER, M. D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

FRANKLIN G. BALCH, M. D. ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M. D.
GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER, M. D. DANIEL F. JONES, M. D.
FARRAR COBB, M. D. HUGH WILLIAMS, M. D.
ERNEST AMORY CODMAN, M. D. HUGH CABOT, M. D.
LINCOLN DAVIS, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

JOHN T. BOWEN, M. D. CHARLES J. WHITE, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

JAMES J. PUTNAM, M. D. GEORGE L. WALTON, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR., M. D. J. PAYSON CLARK, M. D.

Surgeon of the Orthopedic Out-Patient Department.

JOEL E. GOLDTHWAIT, M. D.

Aural Surgeon.

HENRY L. MORSE, M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.

FREDERICK E. CHENEY, M. D. ALEXANDER QUACKENBOSS, M. D.

Surgical Pathologist.

WILLIAM F. WHITNEY, M. D.

Chemist.

EDWARD S. WOOD, M. D.

Director of Clinico-Pathological Laboratory.

JAMES H. WRIGHT, M. D.

Consulting Anesthetist.

FREEMAN ALLEN, M. D.

Surgeon in Charge of the Medico-Mechanical Room.

MAX BÖHM, M. D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

HARVEY P. TOWLE, M. D.

FREDERICK S. BURNS, M. D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

H. C. BALDWIN, M. D.

E. W. TAYLOR, M. D.

W. E. PAUL, M. D.

GEORGE A. WATERMAN, M. D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

F. C. COBB, M. D.

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M. D.

J. L. GOODALE, M. D.

D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M. D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon.

R. B. OSGOOD, M. D.

Assistants to the Orthopedic Surgeons.

ELISHA FLAGG, M. D.

MAX BÖHM, M. D.

H. F. HARTWELL, M. D.

WARREN F. GAY, M. D.

Assistants to the Surgeons.

ELISHA FLAGG, M. D.

CHARLES S. BUTLER, M. D.

W. C. QUIMBY, M. D.

Assistant in Clinico-Pathological Laboratory.

OSCAR RICHARDSON, M. D.

Assistant Surgical Pathologist.

CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M. D.

Medical House Pupils.

HORACE K. BOUTWELL.

LOUIS M. SPEAR.

LYNN S. BEALS.

ROYAL HATCH.

MARSHALL FABYAN.

RICHARD DEXTER.

NELSON H. CLARK.

JAMES L. WHITNEY.

Surgical House Pupils.

JOEL I. BUTLER.

CHANDLER ROBBINS.

WILLIAM G. LEE.

ALEXANDER H. RICE.

ARTHUR B. EMMONS, 2d.

LUCIUS C. KINGMAN.

FREDERICK C. KIDNER.

WALTER G. PHIPPEN.

J. DELLINGER BARNEY.

JAMES C. GRAVES, JR.

JOHN B. HARTWELL.

WYMAN WHITTEMORE.

Matron.

MARY E. CLARK.

Superintendent of Nurses.

PAULINE L. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses.

1st ANNABELLA McCRAE.

2d FRANCES A. CHANDLER.

Apothecary.

WALTER J. DODD.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

DR. HENRY P. WALCOTT, *Chairman.*

DR. HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Resident Physician.*

MISS PAULINE L. DOLLIVER, *Superintendent of Nurses.*

DR. R. C. CABOT.

MRS. H. L. BURRELL.

„ F. B. HARRINGTON.

„ G. H. MONKS.

„ J. M. JACKSON.

„ NATHANIEL THAYER.

„ J. J. MINOT.

„ W. W. VAUGHN.

„ J. G. MUMFORD.

„ ALEXANDER WHITESIDE.

„ H. F. VICKERY.

MISS MARY B. LOTHROP.

MISS ISABEL FABYAN.

MRS. PHILIP L. SALTONSTALL.

MISS MARY SARGENT.

MRS. G. W. MYERS, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Board of Consultation.

EDWARD COWLES, M. D.

Medical Superintendent.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M. D.

1st Assistant Physician.

2d Assistant Physician.

E. STANLEY ABBOT, M. D.

GUY G. FERNALD, M. D.

Pathologist and Assistant Physician. Assistant in Pathological Chemistry.

AUGUST HOCH, M. D.

OTTO FOLIN, PH. D.

Assistant in Pathological Physiology.

SHEPHERD I. FRANZ, PH. D.

Junior Assistant Physicians.

FREDERICK H. PACKARD, M. D. WILLIAM F. ROBERTS M. D.
CHRISTIAN ÖSTERGREN, A. B.

Chaplain.

REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.

LUCIA E. WOODWARD.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.

JENNIE MCINTOSH.

Clerk.

MARGARET E. CLARK.

Librarian.

E. KATHLEEN JONES.

Instructors in Physical Training.

DAVID H. HOLMES.

S. MAY TAYLOR.

Instructor in Cookery.

CECILIA K. BRADT.

Supervisor of Women's Department.

EMMA M. STONE.

Supervisor of Men's Department.

HENRY E. MAGOON.

Purveyor.

JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Apothecary.

ERNEST L. NOYES, PH. G.

Storekeeper.

WILLIAM S. RIPLEY.

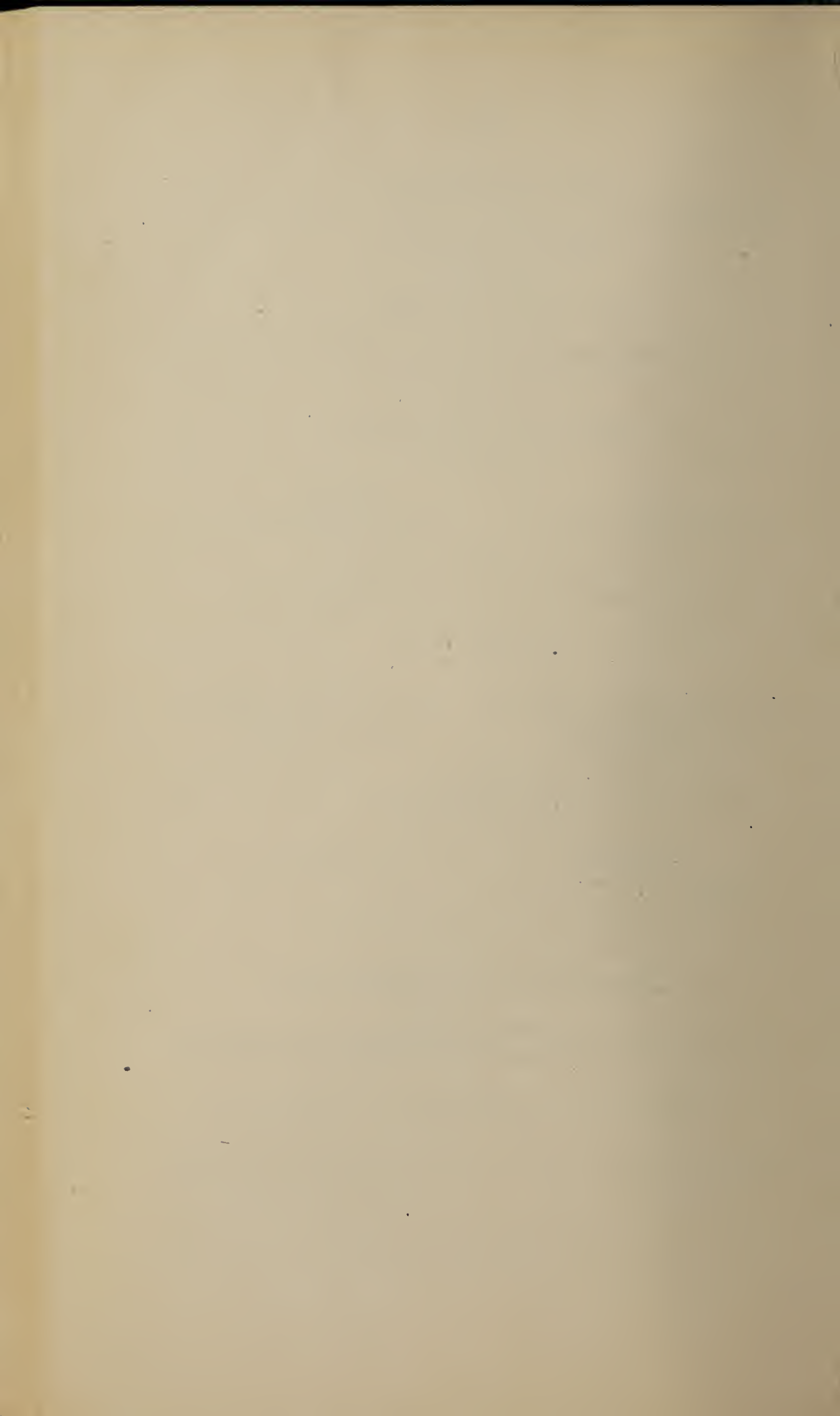
OFFICERS OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

Superintendent.

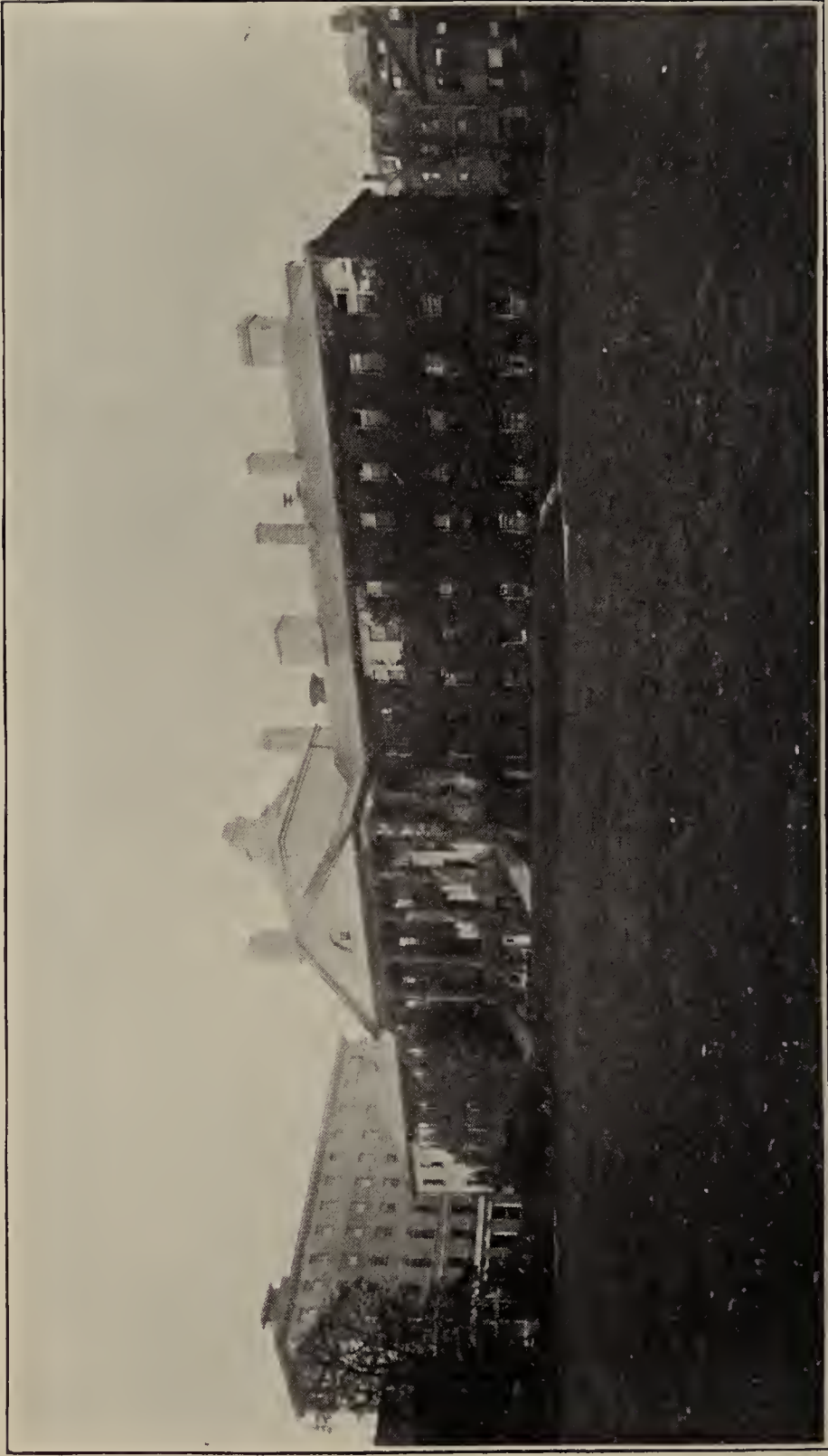
HERBERT B. HOWARD, M. D. (Resident Physician, General Hospital).

Matron.

ALICE SCOTT.







DOMESTIC BUILDING.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

BULFINCH FRONT.

Ninety-second Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home in
Waverley.

1905.

BOSTON :
THE BARTA PRESS.
1906.

The legal title of the Corporation is

“The Massachusetts General Hospital.”

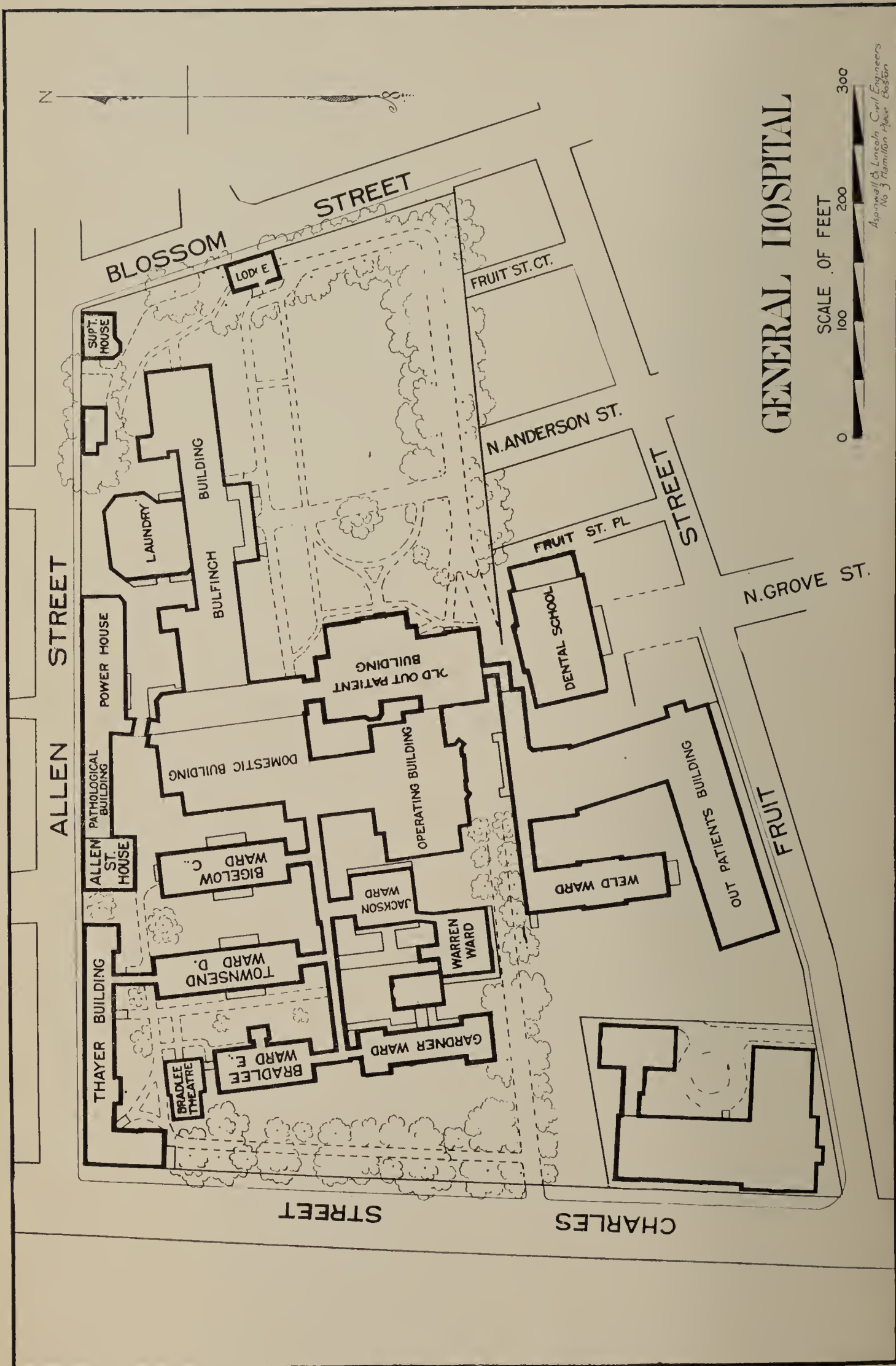
All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ACCOUNTS. Trial Balance....	37
Examination of	42
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates....	95
ANNUAL REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BOOK OF DONATIONS.....	12
" " " TREASURER.....	13-40
" " " AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS.....	42
" " " RESIDENT PHYSICIAN, General Hospital.....	43
" " " TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, General Hospital.....	71
" " " MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, General Hospital..	96-183
" " " DIRECTOR OF CLINICO-PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, General Hospital.....	85
" " " TREADWELL LIBRARY, General Hospital.....	90
" " " SUPERINTENDENT, McLean Hospital..	202
" " " TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, McLean Hospital.....	231
" " " TRUSTEES	5
BOARD OF CONSULTATION.....	268
CLINICO-PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY. General Hospital.....	85
CONVALESCENT HOME. Officers of.....	275
Expenses and receipts of.....	17
Expenses of.....	20
Patients at, number of.....	51
Expenses in full....	65
INSTITUTION, Officers of.....	268
Expenses of, for ten years.....	41
DALTON SCHOLARSHIP, Rules of.....	93
DONATIONS AND LEGACIES. Report of Committee on.....	12
EXPENSES OF INSTITUTION for ten years.....	41
FOOD. Expense of, at General Hospital.....	53
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL. Amounts subscribed in 1904.....	21
List of subscribers to.....	21
FUNDS. General Fund	26
Restricted Funds.....	27
Treadwell Library Fund.....	24
Warren Library Fund.....	24
Wooden Leg Fund.....	25
Bowditch History Fund.....	25
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds.....	25
GENERAL HOSPITAL. Officers of.....	271
Rules for Admission and Rates.....	95
Expenses and Receipts of	16
" of	17
" of, Apportioned.....	19
Resident Physician, Annual Report of.....	43
Residence of Persons Admitted.....	47
Birthplace of Persons Admitted.....	47
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Males.....	48
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Females.....	50
Out-Patients of	51
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results, twenty years.....	52
Cost of Stores.....	53
Expenses in full.....	53
Training School for Nurses.....	71
List of House Pupils.....	247
INCOME. Amounts of	20
For Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital.....	32
For Female Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital.....	32

	PAGE.
INVESTMENTS. Producing no Income.....	38
Producing Income... ..	38
Income from, Amount of.....	20
LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEES. General Hospital.....	270
LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS.....	247
McLEAN HOSPITAL. Officers of.....	274
Expenses and Receipts of.....	16
Expenses of.....	18
" " Apportioned.....	19
Superintendent's Annual Report.....	202
Occupation of Patients at, — Gymnasium, etc.....	213
General Statistics of 1905.....	216
Admissions, Discharges, and Results for ten years.....	217
Insane Received on First and Subsequent Admissions.....	217
Parentage of Persons Admitted.....	218
Residence of Persons Admitted.....	219
Civil Condition of Persons Admitted.....	221
Occupation of Persons Admitted.....	221
Ages of Insane at First Attack.....	222
Cause of Diseases in Persons Admitted... ..	223
Probable Duration of Mental Disease Before Admission.....	224
Form of Mental Disease of Patients.....	225
Discharges Classified.....	227
Causes of Death... ..	228
Duration of Mental Disease and Its Treatment.....	229
Cost of Principal Stores... ..	230
Training School for Nurses. Annual Report of.....	231
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.....	268
General Hospital.....	271
McLean Hospital.....	274
Convalescent Home.....	275
OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc.....	51
PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of and Rates.....	46
" " Residences, Birthplaces, and Occupation....	47-50
" " Admissions, Discharges and Results, twenty	
years	52
McLean Hospital. Admissions and Discharges.....	217
" " Voluntary.....	216
Convalescent Home. Admissions and Discharges.....	51
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of.....	43
STATISTICS. General Hospital, 1904. Medical Diseases.....	96
" " " Surgical	110
" " " Operations.....	141
" " " Major Operations.....	181
" " " Out-Patient Department.....	184
STORES. General Hospital. Quantity and Cost of.....	53
" " On hand Jan. 1, 1906.....	63
SUPERINTENDENT McLEAN HOSPITAL. Annual Report of.....	202
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.	
Of General Hospital. Admission to Training and Instruction.....	82
" " Diplomas to Graduates.....	84
Of McLean	231
" " Annual Report of.....	236
" " Admission to, Training and Instruction....	237
" " Pupils Employed and Paid.....	238
" " Diplomas to Graduates.....	239
" " Course of Instruction.....	244
" " Order of Exercises for Men.....	244
" " " " " " Women	
TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of.....	90
TREASURER. Annual Report of.....	13-40
Receipts and Payments, 1905.....	16
Trial Balance.....	37
TRUSTEES. Annual Report of.	5
List of.....	268
Standing Committees of.....	269
VISITING COMMITTEES. Of Trustees.....	269
Of Ladies, General Hospital.....	270





THE
NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR 1905.

The committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the Annual Report to the Corporation have the honor to submit the following:—

LAND AND BUILDINGS.

Land:—The real estate used for hospital purposes has been neither increased nor decreased during the past year.

Buildings:—The chapel at Waverley is completed, and as soon as the furniture for the chancel is ready, the building will be used for religious services. The generous bequest of the late Edward W. Codman, of Boston, has enabled the Trustees to construct a new building for women at Waverley, and they have voted to call the building Codman House. Plans have been prepared by Mr. Philip B. Howard, which have been approved by the Trustees, and the building is now under construction, and will be ready for occupancy by the fall. For some years there has been a lack of proper accommodation for the women patients at Waverley, and this building, with room for thirty-six additional patients, should greatly relieve the crowded condition of the Hospital.

A detailed account of Codman House will be found in the report of the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital. A house for nurses is still greatly

needed, and it is hoped that some friend of the Hospital will help us in this matter, and enable us to complete the otherwise very excellent equipment of the McLean Hospital.

At the Massachusetts General Hospital, no new buildings have been erected, but the conditions have been greatly improved by the complete renovation of the Townsend and Bigelow Wards.

The basement level of these wards has been sunk to the level of the corridors, thereby greatly improving the service; the ventilation has been altered and improved, the doors have all been widened for the free passage of beds, and with new floors and fresh paint these wards present a most attractive appearance. The outside corridors have been altered and enlarged, giving more room for patients to enjoy the fresh air and sunshine.

The boilers which have been a source of trouble in the past have been finally put in good order, and through the generosity of Dr. Charles G. Weld, a play-room for children has been fitted up in the basement, under the Weld Ward.

Financial: — The annual deficit for 1905 is \$23,000 against \$21,000 for 1904, but when it is considered that the deficit in 1903 amounted to \$64,000, the result of the year seems to be satisfactory, and confirms our confidence in the present administration. The building expenses have been large during the past year, but the greatly increased donations have amply justified us in our attempts to increase and improve our present accommodations.

Statistical : —

AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL IN BOSTON.

The comparison of expenses and receipts for the year 1905, with those of 1904, is as follows: —

	1904.	1905.
Expenses	\$244,515.92	\$238,457.60
Received from Patients	84,875.82	92,226.59
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$159,640.10	\$146,231.01
Income received from Special Funds and Free Bed Subscriptions	129,611.82	119,097.26
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30,028.28	\$27,133.75
•		
The Income from various Special Funds and Free Bed Subscriptions shows a decrease of		\$10,514.56
Receipts from Patients show an Increase of		7,350.77

The total number of patients treated during the year was 5,096, against 5,486 in 1904. The daily average was 277, against 276 in 1904.

The number of free patients treated during the year was 3,073, against 3,433 in 1904, and the number of paying patients in whole or in part was 2,023.

In the Out-Patient Department the number of new cases treated was 21,874, against 25,082 in 1904.

The total number of visits from these patients was 110,631; the average daily attendance was 362, and the total number of prescriptions filled was 49,793.

The number of patients treated in the Accident Room was 5,459, against 4,738 in 1904.

The average number of days during which patients have remained in the Hospital during the year was 19+, the same as in 1904.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME IN WAVERLEY.

The comparison of the expenses and receipts for 1905 and 1904 is as follows :—

	1904.	1905.
Expenses	\$10,866.02	\$10,858.52
Received from Patients	3,597.16	3,588.90
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,268.86	\$7,269.62
Income from Special Funds	7,281.00	6,552.90
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Deficit borne by General Fund	\$12.14 credit	\$716.72

The total number of patients treated during the year was 442, against 429 in 1904; the daily average was 25, against 26 in 1904.

THE McLEAN HOSPITAL IN WAVERLEY.

The comparison of expenses and receipts for 1905 and 1904 is as follows :—

	1904.	1905.
Expenses	\$233,637.49	\$236,703.86
Received from Patients	226,169.10	226,371.08
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,468.39	\$10,332.78
Income from Special Funds	16,374.65	14,737.18
	<hr/>	<hr/>
To credit of General Funds	\$8,906.26	\$4,404.40
Income from Special Funds show a Decrease of		1,637.47
Receipts from Patients show an Increase of		201.98
Expenses show an Increase of		3,066.37

The total number of cases treated during the year was 305, against 333 for 1904, and the daily average number of patients in the Hospital was 184, against 183 in 1904.

The average duration of illness, from the beginning of the attacks in 29 cases recovered, was 16.73 months, and the average duration of their residence in the Hospital was 10.2 months. The average weekly

cost per patient in 1905 was \$24.79, against \$24.65 in 1904.

Summary : — The total expenses in all departments exceeded the receipts and income by \$23,446.07 for 1905, compared with \$21,109.88 for 1904, thus: —

	1904.	1905.
General Hospital in Boston . . .	\$30,028.28	\$27,133.75
McLean Hospital	8,906.26 Credit	4,404.40 Credit
Convalescent Home	12.14 Credit	716.72
	<hr/> \$21,109.88	<hr/> \$23,446.07

Officers and Staff : — No changes have occurred in the Board of Trustees during the year, but our staff has met with a loss that is entitled to more than a passing mention.

In January, 1905, the term of Dr. John Collins Warren came to an end, and for the first time in our history the Annual Report appears without the well-known name of Warren upon its pages.

It was voted in accepting the resignation of Dr. Warren that the following minute be placed on our records: —

“John C. Warren and James Jackson inspired the efforts that led a generous public to establish this Hospital in 1814. Dr. Warren remained in the service of the Hospital until the year 1853. J. Mason Warren became a member of the Surgical Staff in 1846, and died in the service of the Hospital in 1867. John Collins Warren’s name first appeared on the rolls of the Hospital in 1865, and with his resignation there closes for the present this illustrious succession through our whole history, of three men, father, son, and grandson, who each in turn have been conspicuous for able, conscientious, and devoted service to this great charity — a service

which deserves and receives the grateful notice of the Trustees, and the thanks of unnumbered patients who have profited by their skill and devotion."

Administration : — The general plan of administration carried into effect in 1904 was continued during the past year, and has given additional proof of the efficiency and devotion of our Administrative Staff. The figures given of our expenses and receipts compare favorably with those of the previous year. Several experiments have been attempted in the management of the Hospital which have proved to be of value. The Zander apparatus is self-supporting and a decided acquisition to our general equipment.

The Surgical Apparatus Shop, in the basement of the Hospital, is, after a year's successful operation, not only self-supporting, but of great advantage in furnishing supplies of many kinds to the Orthopedic Department.

Besides the manufacture of wooden legs and the various trusses and devices used in that department, special surgical instruments and many objects of Hospital furniture are made under the direction of the Superintendent which are of great use to the Hospital.

Some methods of utilizing hospital waste have been introduced, the most important being the repeated use of absorbent gauze, which formerly was destroyed after being once used, and now by a system of washing and sterilizing introduced by Dr. Washburn, the gauze is used over and over again, making a considerable reduction in expense; even the small, torn pieces are used after treatment in the place of absorbent cotton or oakum.

This system of Dr. Washburn's has been since

introduced into many of the larger hospitals. The Hospital has also for the past year manufactured its own soap with satisfactory results. The ambulance system is at present in a somewhat unsatisfactory condition, and it is possible that electric ambulances may be successfully used to do all our hospital work.

At Waverley the greatly increasing number of the gypsy and brown-tail moths is proving to be a serious matter, and one of considerable expense to the hospital. The matter is one of great importance to us, as owners of over two hundred acres of land, forty acres being covered with forest trees, few places near Boston have such exceptionally fine trees, and every possible precaution should be taken to preserve the beauty of our grounds.

DONATIONS.

The donations for the year amounted to \$415,039.20, a great increase in the amount received in 1904.

The great part of this was the donation received under the will of Edward W. Codman of over \$300,000.

The other noticeable donations were a bequest of \$58,256.46 from James H. T. Adams; \$7,133.33 from the executors of the will of Charles H. Hayden; a bequest of \$5,000 from George B. Upton, and a donation of \$5,000 from Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston.

Although our donations have been very generous and welcome during the past year, it is to be regretted that the subscriptions received for free beds is somewhat smaller than that received during the year 1904.

CHARLES P. GREENOUGH,
HENRY S. HUNNEWELL,
Committee of Trustees.

DONATIONS FOR 1905.

The committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:—

Donation of Miss Ellen V. Smith	\$25.00
Part of bequest of Anna S. C. Prince	650.00
The Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston, the income to be applied to the maintenance of free beds	5,000.00
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew to free beds for ten years	1,000.00
Bequest of James H. T. Adams, subject to annuity to Francis W. Adams	58,256.46
From executors of will of Charles H. Hayden . .	7,133.33
Bequest of George B. Upton, income to the maintenance of a free bed "and that his cousin, F. Schuyler Mathews, shall have the right during his life of nominating patients to occupy same"	5,000.00
Received from executors of the will of Edmund W. Codman in cash and securities to be applied to some of the permanent purposes of the Hospital, and not to be used for the payment of debts	313,073.91
Donation of Charles H. Dalton to the income account of the Dalton Scholarship Fund . . .	500.00
Donation of Mrs. William Caleb Loring for current expenses of the Hospital	100.00
Received in subscriptions for free beds	16,825.00
Received in subscriptions to Fund for Nurses' Training School	7,374.50
Subscription to McLean Hospital Art Room . .	1.00
	\$414,939.20

And that these sums have been entered in the Book of Donations in the usual form.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH,
Committee on the Book of Donations.

Massachusetts General Hospital,
Dec. 31, 1905.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1905, is respectfully submitted, to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

Dr. FRANKLIN HAVEN, Treasurer, in account with the MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, Cr.

To Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1904	\$33,555.08	By Cash paid Special Surgical Instruments . . .	\$227.04
," Railroad Bonds Called or Matured	24,000.00	," Training School for Nurses	2,810.60
," One Third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	5,000.00	," Insurance	12,544.46
," Donations and Legacies	398,114.20	," Interest	16,890.30
," Income from Investments	137,464.49	," Annuity	4,649.39
," Board of Paying Patients at McLean Hospital .	226,371.08	," Expenses of General Hospital	238,457.60
," Board of Paying Patients at General Hospital .	92,226.59	," Expenses of McLean Hospital	236,703.86
," Board of Paying Patients at Convalescent Home	3,588.90	," Expenses of Convalescent Home	10,858.52
," Subscribers for Free Beds (\$2,050 received for this purpose in 1904)	14,775.00	," Library	500.19
," Subscribers for Free Beds for 1906 in advance .	800.00	," Salary of Surgical Pathologist	400.00
," Ten Year Free Bed Subscription, Henry S. Grew	1,000.00	," Wooden Legs	449.30
," Dr. H. B. Howard, Res. Phys. (balance in account)	23.70	," Pathological Laboratory	4,825.91
," Dr. H. B. Howard, Adm. (balance in account) .	6,575.75	," Christmas and Easter Music, 1904-5 .	90.00
," Received on account for Fixtures, etc., 496 Washington Street	1,170.27	," New Buildings General Hospital . . .	18,894.76
," Mortgage notes paid	1,200.00	," " McLean "	55,915.09
," Sale of No. 4 Poplar Place	3,000.00	," Dalton Fund	375.00
," " \$5,000 Union Pacific Con. 4%	6,643.75	," Notes Payable	75,000.00
," " Bank Stocks	12,304.00	," Investments	312,352.77
," " Manufacturing Company's Stocks . . .	26,277.50	," New Building Eliot Chapel	31,202.41
," " Real Estate Stocks	2,440.42	," Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1905 . . .	6,674.97
," " Railroad Stocks	33,291.44		
			\$1,029,822.17
			\$1,029,822.17

The expense of carrying on the business of the Corporation for the year 1905 has been \$495,868.92.

On Account of General Hospital	\$238,457.60	
„ „ „ McLean Hospital	236,703.86	
„ „ „ Convalescent Home	10,858.52	
„ „ „ Pathological Laboratory	4,825.91	
„ „ „ Nurses' Training School	4,035.60	
„ „ „ Wooden Legs	548.49	
„ „ „ Treadwell Library	438.94	
		<hr/> \$495,868.92

These expenses have been met from

Amount charged to Patients	\$322,186.57	
Income from various Funds applicable	131,346.86	
Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1905	16,825.00	
Deficit paid from the General Fund	25,510.49	
		<hr/> \$495,868.92

The receipts at the McLean Hospital have exceeded the expenses and the income of special funds applicable thereto by \$4,404.40, which amount has been credited to the General Fund.

The expenses at the General Hospital have exceeded the receipts and income of special Funds	\$27,133.75
The expenses of the Convalescent Home have exceeded the receipts and income of its special Funds	716.72
Expenditures for wooden legs have exceeded the income of the Wooden Leg Fund	69.30
Expenditures for Treadwell Library have exceeded income of Treadwell Library Fund	188.94
Expenditures for the Training School for Nurses have exceeded income of its Funds	610.60
Expenditures for Pathological Laboratory have exceeded the income of its Funds	1,195.58

Which amounts have been charged to the General Fund	\$29,914.89
Making a net deficit as above of	25,510.49
	<hr/> <hr/>

TABLE No. 1.

General Hospital Account.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1905:—

Total expenses at the Hospital (see Table 4) \$247,702.24

Less Credits.

Heat, Light, and Power furnished Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	\$8,744.72	
State Sanitarium	499.92	
	<hr/>	9,244.64
		<hr/>
		\$238,457.60
Income from Redman Fund (see Table 7)	\$18,280.08	
„ „ Free Bed Fund (see Table 7)	74,373.47	
„ „ Funds, Income unrestricted (see Table 7)	4,154.29	
„ „ Codman Fund (see Table 7) expended for permanent improvements	4,664.42	
„ „ Davis Fund	800.00	
„ „ Free Bed Subscription (see Table 8)	16,825.00	
Amount received from Patients	92,226.59	
Balance charged to General Fund	27,133.75	
	<hr/>	\$238,457.60
		<hr/>

TABLE No. 2.

McLean Hospital.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1905:—

Expenses at the McLean Hospital (see Table 5) \$236,703.86

Receipts.

Amount charged to Patients	\$226,371.08	
Income from McLean Hospital Restricted Funds (see Table 7)	14,737.18	
	<hr/>	241,108.26
		<hr/>
Balance credited to General Fund		\$4,404.40
		<hr/>

TABLE No. 3.

Convalescent Home.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1905: —

Expenses at Convalescent Home (see Table 6) \$10,858.52

Receipts.

Income from Convalescent Home Fund . . .	\$6,552.90	
Amount charged to Patients	3,588.90	
		<hr/> 10,141.80
Balance debited to the General Fund		<hr/> <hr/> \$716.72

TABLE No. 4.

Expenses of the General Hospital Department: —

For Stores	\$62,524.77	
Soap	784.35	
Gas and Oil	708.81	
Water	5,062.80	
Wages	83,243.35	
Medicine	10,191.09	
Furniture	10,463.05	
Surgical Instruments	211.10	
Surgical Appliances	9,212.62	
Stationery	1,564.16	
Wines and Liquors	307.61	
Salaries	12,301.70	
One-half General Expenses	5,544.05	
Fuel	25,820.68	
Contingencies	4,367.75	
Repairs	15,350.45	
Ice	43.90	
		<hr/> \$247,702.24
Less Credit for Heat, Light, and Power to Mass.		
Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary . . .	\$8,754.72	
Less Out-Patient Department	50,861.46	
Less Accident Service	4,174.46	
		<hr/> 63,790.64
		<hr/> <hr/> \$183,911.60

The expenditures at the General Hospital have been for account of : —

Paying Patients for 6,574 Weeks	\$83,629.84	
Free Patients for 7,883 Weeks	100,281.76	
	<hr/>	\$183,911.60
The Average Number of Patients in 1904	276	
The Average Number of Patients in 1905	277	
The Average Cost per Week in 1904	\$16.95*	
The Average Cost per Week in 1905	12.72	
The Total Expenses in 1904	244,515.92	
The Total Expenses in 1905	238,457.60	
The Amount paid for Account of Free Patients,	100,281.76	
And for Out-Patients	50,861.46	
	<hr/>	151,143.22
The Amount received for them has been:—		
From Income of Free Bed Funds		74,373.47
From Subscribers for this Object		16,825.00
		<hr/>
		\$91,198.47
		<hr/>

The deficiency has been drawn in part from the income of various funds applicable to the purpose, and the remainder from the General Fund.

TABLE No. 5.

Expenses of the McLean Hospital Department.

For Stores	\$59,496.21
Laundry	8,942.90
Heat, Light, and Power	40,059.78
Stationery	537.98
Medicines and Liquors	2,292.49
Contingencies	7,242.45
Furniture	9,555.59
Repairs	11,150.50
Diversions	2,941.22
Water	4,928.00
Ice	990.45
Wages	50,589.52
Salaries	19,019.90

*The per capita cost for 1904 and for previous years was figured from the total expenses of the Hospital without deducting the Out-Patient Department.

For One-half General Expenses	\$5,544.03	
Library	1,018.83	
Stables	4,237.74	
Garden and Grounds	6,155.11	
Dr. Edw. Cowles	3,359.50	
		<hr/>
		\$238,062.20
Less Cr. Clothing	824.35	
„ Farm	533.99	
		<hr/>
		1,358.34
		<hr/>
		\$236,703.86
		<hr/>

These expenditures have been for account of:—

Patients paying less than Average Cost	\$161,123.45
Patients paying Average Cost and more	75,580.41
	<hr/>
	\$236,703.86
The Average Number of Patients in 1904	183
The Average Number of Patients in 1905	185
The Average Cost per Week in 1904	\$24.65
The Average Cost per Week in 1905	24.79
The Total Expenses in 1904	233,637.49
The Total Expenses in 1905	236,703.86
The Amount expended at the Hospital for Patients who have paid less than the Average Cost has been	161,123.45
The Amount received has been:—	
From Patients 6,496 Weeks' Board at less than Average Cost	\$103,589.79

The deficiency has been met by patients paying more than average cost and by the income from Special Funds and the balance credited to the General Fund as shown in Table No. 2.

TABLE No. 6.

Expenses of the Convalescent Home.

For Stores	\$4,090.98
Soap	27.87
Gas and Oil	299.29
Furniture	686.34
Wages	3,320.50

For Fuel	\$743.24
Ice	154.05
Repairs	618.38
Contingencies	432.58
Surgical Appliances	183.54
Medicines	150.98
Water Rates	144.48
Stationery	6.29
	<hr/>
	\$10,858.52
	<hr/>

The expenditures at the Convalescent Home have been for account of :—

Free Patients for 886 Weeks	\$7,247.48	
Paying Patients for 441 Weeks	3,611.04	
	<hr/>	\$10,858.52
The Average Number of Patients in 1904 . .	26	
The Average Number of Patients in 1905 . .	25	
The Average Cost per Week in 1904	\$7.88	
The Average Cost per Week in 1905	8.18	
Total Expenses in 1904	10,866.02	
Total Expenses in 1905	10,858.52	
	<hr/>	
Amount paid for Account of Free Patients		\$7,247.48

TABLE No. 7.

Income from Investments.

From American Bell Telephone Co. Bonds	\$4,522.50
Annuities Receivable	6,400.00
State, City, and Town Bonds	975.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. Stock	4,000.00
Railroad Bonds	28,243.00
Manufacturing Stocks	6,507.00
Bank Stocks	4,530.01
Real Estate, Productive	74,207.23
Notes Receivable	1,170.00
Railroad Stocks	5,238.25
Real Estate Stocks	1,671.50
	<hr/>
	\$137,464.49

Which has been distributed as follows : —

To Redman Fund	\$18,280.08
Warren Prize Fund	216.68
Bowditch History Fund	100.00
Wooden Leg Fund	380.00
Clara Barton Annuity	162.05
Surgical Instrument Fund	323.75
Free Bed Fund	74,373.47
Warren Library Fund	50.00
Funds with Income unrestricted	4,154.29
Convalescent Home Fund	6,552.90
Whittemore Fund	1,500.00
Treadwell Library Fund	250.00
Cabot Fund	500.00
Dalton Fund	500.00
Shattuck Fund	120.00
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Fund	3,630.33
Training School for Nurses Fund	1,800.00
Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund	982.00
Millar Fund	90.00
McLean Hospital Restricted Funds	14,737.18
Davis Fund	800.00
Adams Fund	2,897.34
Codman Fund	5,064.42
	<hr/>
	\$137,464.49

The Income for 1903 was	\$143,224.48
The Income for 1904 was	148,430.93
The Income for 1905 has been	137,464.49

TABLE No. 8.

Subscriptions to Free Beds for 1905.

William Amory	\$100	James H. Beal	\$100
C. W. Amory	100	E. Pierson Beebe	100
Wm. H. Ames	100	Francis Blake	100
S. Reed Anthony	100	Boston & Maine R. R. Co. . .	800
Mrs. John F. Anderson . . .	100	Boston Bridge Works . . .	100
Francis Henry Appleton . . .	100	Boston Firemen's Relief	
Mrs. Wm. Appleton	100	Fund	200
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100	Boston & Albany R. R. Co. .	500
J. C. Bancroft	100	Boston Elevated Ry. Co. . .	500
Francis Bartlett	100	Miss Sarah F. Bremer . . .	75
W. C. Baylies	100	Shepherd Brooks	100
Thomas P. Beal	100	Mrs. Martin Brimmer . . .	100

W. S. Bullard	\$100	David P. Kimball	\$100
Geo. N. Black	100	L. C. Kimball	100
Mrs. Alice F. Bowditch	100	Nathaniel T. Kidder	100
Mrs. J. B. Case	100	Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100
John T. Coolidge	200	Aug. P. Loring	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100	T. K. Lothrop	100
J. Randolph Coolidge	100	Mrs. T. K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	100	Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge	100
Mrs. Susan P. Cushing	100	Amory A. Lawrence	100
Chas. P. Curtis	100	Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100
Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	100	Arthur T. Lyman	100
Greely S. Curtis, Jr.	100	Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100
Louis Curtis	100	Geo. C. Lee	100
C. H. Dalton	100	Percival Lowell	100
Mrs. C. H. Dalton	100	John Lawrence and Francis	
Lewis S. Dabney	100	Peabody, Jr., Trustees	200
Mrs. J. H. Davis	100	Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Motley	100
George Dexter	300	Miss Ida M. Mason	100
W. S. Eaton	100	Miss Fanny P. Mason	100
C. S. Eaton	200	Charles Merriam	100
Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100	Miss M. C. Mixter	100
William Endicott	100	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	200
William Endidott, Jr.	100	Lyman Nichols	100
H. H. Fay	100	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	600
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100	Mrs. Otis Norcross	100
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	400	Mrs. Wm. C. Otis	100
Jos. S. Fay, Jr.	100	Richard Olney	100
George A. Gardner	100	Robert Treat Paine	100
Geo. P. Gardner	100	George F. Parkman	100
Miss E. Goodwin	100	F. E. Peabody	100
Morris Gray	100	F. H. Peabody	100
Miss Harriet Gray	100	Dudley L. Pickman	100
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100	S. S. Pierce Co.	200
Luther G. Howard	100	A. Lawrence Rotch	100
J. R. Hooper	100	Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	100
Franklin Haven	100	S. W. Rodman	100
Henry L. Higginson	100	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	100
Mrs. Caroline I. Hill	100	Mrs. F. W. Sargent	100
H. S. Hunnewell	100	H. F. Sears	100
Robt. C. Hooper	100	Mrs. P. H. Sears	100
Aug. Hemenway	100	Herbert M. Sears	100
The Misses Hooper	100	C. S. Sargent	100
F. L. Higginson	100	J. M. Sears	100
Geo. D. Howe	100	Frederick R. Sears	100
Henry S. Howe	100	Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100
F. W. Hunnewell	100	Mrs. Robert G. Shaw	100
Wolcott H. Johnson	100	Henry S. Shaw	100
Edward C. Johnson	100	Francis Skinner	100
Arthur S. Johnson	100	Francis Skinner, Jr.	100

John P. Squire and Co. . . .	\$200	Miss Mary L. Ware	\$100
Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson . .	100	John D. Williams	100
Bayard Thayer	100	George R. Wilbar	100
E. V. R. Thayer	100	Mrs. T. L. Winthrop . . .	100
Nathaniel Thayer	200	Robert C. Winthrop, Jr. .	100
Charles Thorndike	100	George Wigglesworth . . .	100
Victorian Diamond Festival		Moses Williams	100
Association	150		
Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1904			\$16,825

TABLE No. 9.

Subscriptions to Training School for Nurses' Fund.

Miss Mary Thomas	\$10.00
Mrs. Mary W. Eastman	100.00
Miss Sarah C. Paine	25.00
Charles W. Hubbard	25.00
Mrs. J. C. Phillips	50.00
George F. Fabyan	1,000.00
From a graduate of the school	50.00
From a graduate of the school	1.00
Luce & Manning	25.00
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00
Mrs. J. T. Eldredge	5.00
Mrs. Wm. C. Otis	100.00
Nurses' Alumnae Association	25.00
Miss Mary Lee Ware	500.00
Miss Alice M. Longfellow	5.00
Lewis S. Dabney	25.00
William S. Dexter	200.00
Thomas P. Beal	50.00
Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100.00
Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100.00
John T. Coolidge	100.00
Clement S. Houghton	25.00
Henry Mulliken	500.00
Francis Skinner	250.00
Mrs. Henry S. Grew	25.00
Mrs. W. S. Bullard	25.00
Richard H. Weld	25.00
George Putnam	100.00
Mrs. George Putnam	100.00
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00
Mr. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Pickman	100.00
Francis Skinner, Jr.	50.00
F. L. Higginson	250.00
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00

Mr. and Mr. H. M. Sears	\$200.00
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	50.00
Mrs. Daniel Merriman	50.00
Arthur Amory	5.00
Mrs. Otis Norcross, Jr.	50.00
Alexander Cochrane	100.00
Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	100.00
Grant Walker	100.00
Mrs. Jas. J. Storrow	10.00
" A Friend "	25.00
Nurses' Alumnae Association	28.50
Francis W. Hunnewell	100.00
Nathaniel T. Kidder	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,374.50

TABLE No. 10 — LIBRARY FUNDS.

Treadwell Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1904 —		
Principal		\$5,000.00
1905, Income received	\$250.00	
	<hr/>	
Income expended	\$438.94	
Deficit drawn from General Fund . . .	188.94	
	<hr/>	
	\$250.00	

Warren Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905 —		
Principal		\$1,000.00
Income	\$299.85	
1905, Income received	50.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$349.85	
Income expended	61.25	
	<hr/>	
Balance, Dec. 31. 1905 } Income }	\$288.60	

TABLE No. 11.

Wooden Leg Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1904 —		
Principal		\$7,600.00
Income	\$99.19	
1905, Income received	380.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$479.19	
Income expended.	548.49	
Deficit drawn from General Fund	69.30	
	<hr/>	
	\$479.19	

TABLE No. 12.

Bowditch History Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1904 —		
Principal		\$2,000.00
Income	\$1,545.75	
1905, Income received	100.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1905	\$1,645.75	

TABLE No. 13.

Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds

Balance, Dec. 31, 1904 —		
Principal		\$80,674.09
1905, Income received	\$3,630.33	
	<hr/>	
Amount expended	\$4,825.91	
Deficit drawn from General Fund	1,195.58	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,630.33	

TABLE No. 14.

Warren Prize Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1904 —		
Principal		\$4,323.68
Income	\$265.10	
1905, Income received	216.68	
	<hr/>	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1905	\$481.78	

TABLE No. 15.

Nurses' Training School Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1904		\$32,358.42
Subscriptions received during year 1905		7,374.50
		<hr/>
Income received	\$1,800.00	
Income of \$10,000 of Codman Fund	400.00	
From Dr. Howard	1,225.00	
		<hr/>
	\$3,425.00	
Amount expended	4,035.60	
		<hr/>
Deficit drawn from General Fund	\$610.60	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1905, Principal		\$39,732.92

TABLE No. 16.

General Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1904		\$2,818,788.68
Add Thomas E. Proctor Fund, Amount Expended	\$75,000.00	
Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund, Amount Expended	31,202.41	
Codman House Building Fund, Amount Expended	55,915.09	
One-third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	5,000.00	
Legacy Anna S. C. Prince	650.00	
Legacy Charles Hayden	7,133.33	
Legacy J. H. T. Adams	58,256.46	
Donation of Miss Ellen V. Smith	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Wm. Caleb Loring	100.00	
Premiums	5,317.93	
		<hr/>
		238,600.22
		<hr/>
		\$3,057,388.90
Less Interest	\$16,890.30	
Less Insurance	12,544.46	
Less Balance of Expenses over Income	25,510.49	
		<hr/>
		54,945.25
		<hr/>
Balance Dec. 31, 1905		\$3,002,443.65

TABLE No. 17.

Restricted Funds.

Income devoted to Free Beds at the General Hospital:—

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	\$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50
Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900.00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray,	1,000.00
Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75

The Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	\$38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor . . .	7,500.00
Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Ara- bella Rice	5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe .	50,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation of \$1,000 from George Gardner, and \$5,000 from Shepherd Brooks	6,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
Tufts Fund, bequest from Quincy Tufts .	10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Parker Fund, a bequest from Jno. Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500 00
Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00

The Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	\$1,000.00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe	2,000.00
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of \$100 each and one of \$50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	3,000.00
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00

The Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	\$76,966.19
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00
Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00
Stephen P. H. May Fund	1,000.00
Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19
Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser	46,913.14
Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00
Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow,	5,000.00
Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover .	5,000.00
R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	38,983.09
Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney .	10,000.00
Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase	5,000.00
Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino,	6,000.00
Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00
Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00

The Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton,	\$22,553.66
J. Sullivan Warren Fund, Legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren	62,350.00
Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00
Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
Henry L. Pierce Fund, a bequest of Henry L. Pierce	50,000.00
Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake	10,000.00
Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall	10,000.00
Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	33,630.86
Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a dona- tion of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a dona- tion of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a bequest of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames	5,000.00
John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles	10,000.00
Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden	5,000.00
Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	3,000.00

The Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston	\$5,000.00	
Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00	
Shepard, Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,676,239.37

McLean Hospital Funds.

The Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	\$20,000.00	
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
Appleton Fund, \$10,010, a bequest from Samuel Appleton; \$20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton	30,010.00	
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin	5,000.00	
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00	
Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett	15,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose, Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	34,491.54	
	2,500.00	
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00	
Bradlee Fund, a donation from Helen C. Bradlee	50,000 00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose, Amusement Fund, \$5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louisa Shaw; \$5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies,	4,491.55	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	10,000.00	
	1,000.00	
Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings	30,000.00	
Fund for Department of Scientific Research, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett . . .	5,000.00	
Art Room Fund	761.90	
	<hr/>	328,254.99
		<hr/>
		\$2,004,494.36

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,004,494.36
----------------------------------	----------------

Income unrestricted: —

Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel Waldo	\$40,000.00	
Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake, Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner	10,000.00	2,940.00
John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster, Brown Fund, bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	10,000.00	5,000.00
Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Eliza- beth C. Ware	10,000.00	
Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder	9,377.64	
Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	92,317.64

Income devoted to any Purpose
except Buildings: —

Redman Fund, a bequest from John Red- man	455,113.34
--	------------

Income devoted to a Triennial
Prize: —

Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren	4,333.68
---	----------

Income devoted to the Library:—

Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	5,000.00
---	----------

Income devoted to Music at Hos-
pital: —

George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,563,259.02

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$2,563,259.02
Income devoted to Books for Patients: —		
Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren		1,000.00
Income and Principle devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital: —		
Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch		2,000.00
Income devoted to Special Surgical Instruments :		
	\$225.00	
Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow	1,250.00	
Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	6,475.00
Wooden Leg Fund:		
	\$100.00	
Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	7,600.00
Convalescent Home Fund:		
	\$67,320.66	
Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder	15,000.00	
Bequest of Samuel W. Swett	50,000.00	
Donation from George A. Gardner	5,000.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell . .	1,000.00	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee . .	1,300.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Isaac Sweetser in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	145,620.66
Free Bed Subscribers; Permanent or for ten years: —		
Mrs. Fanny H. Morse	\$1,000.00	
Edward Woodman	1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00	
Miss Helen W. Faulkner	1,000.00	
Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	9,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,734,954.68

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,734,954.68
Clara Barton Annuity	3,241.00
Euphemia Millar Annuity	1,557.74
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund	33,720.00
Training School for Nurses Fund	39,732.92
Samuel Cabot Fund for Patholog- ical Investigation. Founded in 1888. Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot. Income devoted to Salary of Surgical Pathologist	10,000.00
Pathological Laboratory and Ran- dall Fund	80,674.09
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton. Income devoted to In- vestigation in the Science of Medicine	10,000.00
Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund	12,922.50
Chester H. Davis Fund, for Crippled Children, a bequest of Chester H. Davis	20,000.00
Codman Fund	213,073.91
Codman House Building Fund, unexpended Balance	44,084.91
	<hr/>
	\$3,203,960.85

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,203,960.85
----------------------------------	----------------

Add unused Income at Credit of

Warren Prize Fund	\$481.78	
Warren Library Fund	288.60	
Bowditch History Fund	1,645.75	
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,586.03	
Clara Barton Annuity	162.05	
Cabot Fund	500.00	
Dalton Fund	1,664.00	
Shattuck Fund	245.00	
	<hr/>	6,573.21
		<hr/>
Total of Restricted Funds		\$3,210,534.96
		<hr/> <hr/>

Dr.

TRIAL BALANCE DEC. 31, 1905.

Cr.

Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	\$1,748,246.94	Redman Fund		Principal.	Income.
Land and Buildings for General Hospital	1,703,077.61	Warren Prize Fund		\$455,113.34	
Land and Buildings for Convalescent Home	50,000.00	Bowditch History Fund		4,333.68	\$481.78
Land and Buildings for Nurses' Home	17,000.00	Wooden Leg Fund		2,000.00	1,645.75
Annuities Receivable	160,000.00	Clara Barton Annuity		7,600.00	
Insurance Stock	50,000.00	Surgical Instrument Fund		3,241.00	162.05
Manufacturing Companies' Stocks	60,422.50	Free Bed Funds		6,475.00	1,586.03
Bank Stocks	49,000.00	Warren Library Fund		1,676,239.37	
Railroad Bonds	607,000.00	McLean Hospital Fund		1,000.00	288.60
Railroad Stocks	120,370.00	Treadwell Library Fund		328,254.99	
City Bonds	2,000.00	Funds, Income Unrestricted		5,000.00	
Notes Receivable	30,623.00	Free Bed Subscribers for 10 years		92,317.64	
Real Estate Productive	1,878,703.33	Convalescent Fund		9,000.00	
Real Estate Stocks	43,500.00	Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund		145,620.66	
American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Bonds	113,000.00	Samuel Cabot Fund		33,720.00	
H. B. Howard, Admr. McLean Hospital	40,329.50	General Fund		10,000.00	500.00
H. B. Howard, Res. Phys. General Hospital	30.76	Notes Payable		3,002,443.65	
Balance, Cash, Dec. 31, 1905	6,674.97	Subscribers for Free Beds, 1906		450,000.00	
		Shattuck Fund		800.00	
		Dalton Fund		2,000.00	245.00
		Pathological Laboratory and Randall Fund		10,000.00	1,664.00
		Training School for Nurses' Fund		80,674.09	
		Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund		39,732.92	
		Millar Fund		12,922.50	
		Mohr Fund		1,557.74	
		Chester H. Davis Fund		17,000.00	
		Codman Fund		20,000.00	
		Codman House Building Fund, Unexpended Balance		213,073.91	
				44,084.91	
					\$6,674,205.40
					\$6,573.21
					\$6,680,778.61

Property on Hand belonging to the Corporation,
invested as follows : —

Investments Producing No Income.

GENERAL HOSPITAL: Land and Buildings	
occupied for Hospital	\$1,703,877.61
Resident Physician's Balance	30.76
CONVALESCENT HOME: Land and Buildings	
at Belmont	50,000.00
MCLEAN HOSPITAL: Land and Buildings at	
Belmont	1,748,246.94
Administrator's Balance	40,329.50
Nurses' Home in Roxbury (Mohr Bequest)	17,000.00
	<hr/> \$3,559,484.81

Investments Producing Income.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	\$160,000.00
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	50,000.00
\$26,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	26,000.00
\$48,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R., Plain, 4 per cent. Bonds	48,000.00
\$35,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R., Joint, 4 per cent. Bonds	34,000.00
\$161,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé 1st 4 per cent. Bonds } \$86,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé adjt. 4 percent. Bonds }	221,500.00
\$14,000 Bur. & Mo. River R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	14,000.00
\$5,000 Chicago, Mil. & St. Paul 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
\$5,000 Central Ry. of Vermont 4 per cent. Bonds	2,500.00
\$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
\$7,000 Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	7,000.00
\$25,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	25,000.00
\$10,000 Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
\$20,000 West End St. Railway 4 per cent. Bonds	20,000.00
\$1,000 Omaha St. Railway 5 per cent. Bonds	1,000.00
\$3,000 K. City, Memphis, & Birm. R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds,	3,000.00
\$45,000 Chicago Junction Ry's 5 per cent. Bonds	45,000.00
\$10,000 Oregon Short Line R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
\$30,000 Chicago & N. Western Ry's 5 per cent. Bonds	30,000.00
\$100,000 Richmond, Washington Co. 4 per cent. Bonds	100,000.00
<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$817,000.00

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$817,000.00
\$113,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4 per cent. Bonds	113,000.00	
\$2,000 City of Providence 5 per cent. Bonds	2,000.00	
337 Shares Boston & Albany R. R.	48,995.00	
189 ,, Old Colony R. R.	26,775.00	
80 ,, Fitchburg R. R. Preferred	10,000.00	
100 ,, Massachusetts Electric Co.'s. Preferred	5,700.00	
25 ,, New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.	4,900.00	
100 ,, Boston & Lowell R. R.	24,000.00	
140 ,, Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00	
1 Share Appleton Co.	200.00	
100 Shares Pepperell Manufacturing Co.	24,122.50	
2 ,, Pacific Mills	4,600.00	
6 ,, Amory Manufacturing Co.	600.00	
14 ,, Amoskeag ,, ,,	14,000.00	
25 ,, Great Falls ,, ,,	2,500.00	
1 Share Lancaster Mills	400.00	
100 Shares National Union Bank	10,000.00	
25 ,, Old Boston National Bank	2,500.00	
65 ,, State National Bank	6,500.00	
200 ,, Merchants National Bank	20,000.00	
50 ,, New England National Bank	5,000.00	
50 ,, National Bank of Commerce	5,000.00	
20 ,, Boston Ground Rent Trust	1,800.00	
125 ,, State Street Exchange	12,500.00	
25 ,, Barristers Hall	2,500.00	
50 ,, Board of Trade Building	5,000.00	
10 ,, Boston Real Estate Trust	10,000.00	
25 ,, Hotel Touraine	2,500.00	
12 ,, Municipal Real Estate Trust	1,200.00	
50 ,, South Terminal	3,000.00	
50 ,, Commonwealth Building	5,000.00	
Land and Stores, 17 Blackstone Street	30,000.00	
" " " 168 Washington Street	45,000.00	
Redman Estate, 839 to 855 Washington Street	115,785.42	
Building on Floral Place, Rear 847 Washington Street	46,794.41	
Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street	384,349.05	
" " " 474 to 480 " "	336,717.92	
" " " 859 " "	30,000.00	
" " " 273 & 275 " "	125,860.15	
" " Buildings, 553 " "	68,600.00	
" " Stores, Broadway and F Street, So. Boston	67,565.71	
" " " 237 Congress Street	49,418.82	
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets	66,875.00	
Land and House, 15 to 21 Warrenton Street	48,700.00	
" " Buildings, 103 to 117 Chambers Street	62,383.85	
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$2,683,342.83

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$2,683,342.83
Land and House, 10 Common Street		26,012.83
„ „ Buildings, 72 to 74 Tremont Street		250,000.00
„ „ Houses, 41 to 58 North Anderson Street	}	120,340.17
„ „ „ 32 to 36 Blossom Street		
„ „ „ 1 to 41 Fruit Street and Fruit Street Court		
Land and House at Medford		4,300.00
Notes secured by Mortgages		30,623.00
Cash		6,674.97
		<hr/>
Investments producing Income		\$3,121,293.80
„ „ no Income		3,559,484.81
		<hr/>
Total, foot of Trial Balance		\$6,680,778.61
		<hr/> <hr/>

F. HAVEN, *Treasurer.*

TABLE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL AND THE MCLEAN HOSPITALS FOR TEN YEARS, 1896 TO 1905.
ORDINARY EXPENSES.

YEAR.	COST OF PAYING PATIENTS.		CONVALESCENT HOME.	TOTAL EXPENSES OF		AVERAGE COST PER WEEK PER PATIENT.		COST OVER BOARD.	
	General Hospital.	General Hospital.		General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.
1896	*\$62,953.41	\$99,385.00	\$10,352.38	\$162,338.41	\$205,093.83	\$13.75	\$28.26	\$110,588.53	\$41,447.75
1897	68,727.64	102,741.96	9,594.25	171,469.60	202,454.18	14.03	27.02	119,289.94	31,559.44
1898	70,028.75	103,734.64	9,727.84	173,763.39	218,673.60	13.16	26.84	106,989.20	31,903.68
1899	73,757.48	113,190.12	9,867.40	186,947.60	222,777.56	13.74	27.06	116,909.95	30,824.64
1900	76,985.70	127,909.95	10,059.11	204,895.65	235,107.36	15.05	26.30	130,339.60	35,781.85
1901	70,370.29	131,281.18	10,467.01	201,651.47	228,162.77	15.17	27.25	134,252.43	31,890.90
1902	81,960.08	145,413.84	10,836.73	227,373.92	235,709.30	17.16	25.99	157,744.43	25,563.13
1903	90,982.64	144,266.50	10,781.20	235,249.14	258,900.86	16.45	27.68	160,711.05	46,568.82
1904	104,908.77	139,607.15	10,866.02	244,515.92	233,637.49	16.95	24.65	164,686.23	7,468.39
1905	83,629.84	100,281.76	10,858.52	238,457.60	236,703.86	†12.72	24.79	146,720.93	10,332.78

*NOTE. Weeks of paying patients in 1896 = 4.576.

* NOTE. Weeks of paying patients in 1896 = 4,576.
1897 = 4,711.
1898 = 5,322.
1899 = 5,371.
1900 = 5,112.
1901 = 4,642.
1902 = 4,773.
1903 = 5,535.
1904 = 6,194.
1905 = 6,574.

Examinations of Accounts.

BOSTON, 1906.

*To the Committee on Accounts,**Massachusetts General Hospital: —*

I hereby certify that I have examined the books of the Convalescent Home, McLean Hospital, General Hospital, and of the Treasurer, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1905, as follows, viz.: —

The cash books, journalizings, and the trial balance, and I found the same correct. I found vouchers, or satisfactory evidence of payment for the cash disbursements.

I found cash, cash vouchers, and cash in the banks as per amounts called for by the cash books.

The balances on the Treasurer's books agree with the balances on the books at the McLean and General Hospitals.

I found bonds and stock certificates as per bond and stock accounts, and notes as per note receivable account on the trial balance herewith.

WALDO L. ABBOTT,

Auditor.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL IN BOSTON.

I have the honor of submitting to the Board of Trustees the Ninety-second Annual Report of the General Hospital.

The average number of patients in the Hospital during the year was 277.

Paying patients were entered at the following rates per week: 73 at \$35.00; 3 at \$25.00; 2 at \$24.50; 3 at \$24.00; 3 at \$23.34; 164 at \$21.00; 2 at \$15.00; 9 at \$14.00; 838 at \$10.50; 18 at \$10.00; 1 at \$9.00; 7 at \$8.00; 4 at \$7.50; 481 at \$7.00; 20 at \$6.00; 1 at \$5.50; 6 at \$5.25; 504 at \$5.00; 1 at \$4.50; 17 at \$4.00; 5 at \$3.50; 2 at \$3.25; 93 at \$3.00; 3 at \$2.50; 51 at \$2.00; 5 at \$1.50; \$4 at 1.00.

Whole number of patients treated during the year: —

Paying	1,858
Paying part of the time	165
Free	3,073
	<hr/>
	5,096

The proportion of deaths to the whole number admitted was 8.85 per cent.

There were 5,459 patients treated in the Accident Ward. Of this number, 1,527 were retained in the Hospital.

The greatest number of patients at one time was 301.

The least number of patients at one time was 236.

The total number of days for paying patients was: —

Pay	46,020
Free	55,186
<hr/>	
Total	101,206

The average time of paying and free patients was 19+ days.

The total number of days for patients at the Convalescent Home was 9,299.

The average time for paying and free patients for the Hospital and Convalescent Home was 21+ days.

The applicants for treatment at the Out-Patient Department this year numbered 24,087. Of this number, 21,074 received treatment, 537 were referred to other institutions, and 1,676 were not considered proper persons to be treated in a charitable institution.

The Medico-Mechanical Department has proved to be a valuable adjunct to the Hospital. It is still under the efficient direction of Dr. Max Böhm.

The X-Ray Department has taken 3,123 radiographs during the year, besides treating a large number of patients from the Hospital proper and the Out-Patient Department.

The work of the anæsthetist, Dr. Freeman Allen, has proved of much benefit to the Hospital during the year. The regular appointed surgical house-pupils and twenty-five substitute etherizers have received instruction from him. He has also given two lectures on the subject of anæsthesia to the nurses and two lectures to the ward-tenders. When requested by the surgeons he has personally administered the anæsthesia to the patients.

The actual record of administrations during the year in the Hospital proper is as follows: —

5	— nitrous oxide alone.
1,693	— nitrous oxide followed by ether.
631	— ether alone.
8	— chloroform.
18	— mixture of chloroform and ether.
5	— sominforme followed by ether.
9	cases the ether was administered by rectum.
<hr/>	
2,369	Total number of administrations.

It has been found necessary to add still another boiler to the power plant of the institution.

The Townsend and Bigelow Wards have been renovated. Their doors have been enlarged so that beds can be rolled out, which is of great advantage, allowing bed cases to get the benefit of the out-door air. This has necessitated enlarging the out-door platforms to be used for this purpose.

I would respectfully call attention to the tables of statistics appended.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT B. HOWARD,
Resident Physician.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Patients in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1905.

Paying	110
Free	140
Total	250

Admitted from Jan. 1, 1905, to Jan. 1, 1906.

	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Patients paying board	1,046	812	1,858
Patients paying board part of the time . .	121	44	165
Patients entirely free	1,772	1,301	3,073
	2,939	2,157	5,096
Medical			1,997
Surgical			3,099
Children (included above)			657

Discharged During the Year.

	<i>Medical.</i>	<i>Surgical.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Well	671	685	723	633	1,356
Much relieved	371	1,284	991	664	1,655
Relieved	387	778	686	479	1,165
Not relieved	148	51	108	91	199
Dead	209	242	294	157	451
Against advice	57	68	66	59	125
Not treated	9	128	69	68	137
Eloped	1	1	2	0	2
	1,853	3,237	2,939	2,151	5,090

During the year there were 128 more transferred from the medical service to the surgical service than from the surgical service to the medical service, which accounts for the discrepancy above.

Number of Patients Remaining Dec. 31, 1905.

Male	148
Female	108
Total	256
Paying	138
Free	118
Total	256

Medical	95
Surgical	161
Total	<hr/> 256
Number of patients remaining in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1905 . .	250
Number of patients admitted from Jan. 1, 1905, to Jan. 1, 1906,	5,096
Total	<hr/> 5,346
Number of patients discharged during the year 1905	5,090
Remaining in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1906	<hr/> 256

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.

Boston	1,654
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,263
Maine	29
New Hampshire and Vermont	88
Rhode Island and Connecticut	16
Other States	17
British Provinces	29
Total	<hr/> 5,096

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.

Boston	313
Massachusetts (except Boston)	1,556
Maine	181
New Hampshire	151
Vermont	63
Rhode Island and Connecticut	57
New York	92
Southern and Western States	199
Total in United States	<hr/> 2,612
British Provinces	626
Great Britain	250
Ireland	729
Norway and Sweden	137
Germany	53
Italy	202
France	13
Russia and Poland	346
Other Places	128
Total Foreigners	<hr/> 2,484

TABLE No. 4.

Occupations.			
<i>Males.</i>	<i>Pay.</i>	<i>Partial.</i>	<i>Free.</i>
Architects	2	0	0
Artists	1	0	1
Attorneys	2	0	0
Bakers	2	1	8
Barbers	12	2	6
Bar Tenders	7	0	4
Blacksmiths	12	1	14
Bookkeepers	8	1	4
Box Factory	4	0	6
Brass Workers	1	1	3
Butchers	6	0	3
Butlers	1	0	3
Cabinet Makers	2	0	2
Carpenters	35	6	44
Clergymen	6	0	1
Clerks	56	10	66
Cigar Makers	4	5	2
Contractors	1	0	2
Cooks	3	0	13
Curriers	1	0	4
Dentists	1	0	0
Drivers	36	7	97
Druggists	0	0	2
Dyers	0	0	5
Editors	1	0	0
Electricians	4	1	4
Engineers	15	2	16
Engravers	0	0	1
Farmers	46	0	32
Firemen	5	0	22
Fishermen	3	0	6
Fruit Dealers	3	1	4
Gardeners	5	0	15
Grocers and Meat Dealers	11	0	5
Hostlers	3	0	15
Ice Dealers	2	0	2
Insurance Solicitors	5	0	3
Iron Workers	4	0	14
Janitors	5	0	11
Jewelers	3	2	1
Junk Dealers	2	0	0
Laborers	80	16	277
Laundrymen	2	0	3
<i>Carried forward,</i>	402	56	721

<i>Males.</i>			
	<i>Pay.</i>	<i>Partial.</i>	<i>Free.</i>
<i>Brought forward,</i>	402	56	721
Lead Workers	2	0	1
Leather Workers	0	0	5
Letter Carriers	4	0	0
Linemen	1	0	4
Liquor Dealers	5	0	2
Longshoremen	1	0	5
Lumbermen	1	0	1
Machinists	34	3	31
Manufacturers	1	0	1
Masons	3	1	9
Mechanics	5	1	8
Merchants	5	0	4
Messengers	8	0	18
Metal Workers	2	0	0
Mill Hands	19	7	40
Minors	31	2	108
Musicians	1	0	0
None	20	2	19
Nurses	0	0	4
Painters	14	3	37
Pedlars	12	2	15
Photographers	1	1	0
Physicians	14	0	12
Plumbers	5	0	4
Police Officers	7	0	4
Porters	2	0	9
Printers	7	0	11
Railroad Employees	7	1	106
Real Estate Agents	2	0	1
Restaurant Keepers	2	1	0
Retired	34	2	35
Rubber Workers	8	1	11
Salesmen	1	0	4
Sailors	2	1	4
Seamen	7	0	9
Servants	0	0	9
Shippers	1	0	7
Shoemakers	46	3	54
Soldiers	2	0	0
Steam Fitters	2	0	4
Stenographers	1	0	1
Stewards	1	0	4
Stone Cutters	6	2	7
Storekeepers	3	0	0
Street Railway Employees	18	3	28
<i>Carried forward,</i>	750	92	1,357

<i>Males.</i>	<i>Pay.</i>	<i>Partial.</i>	<i>Free.</i>
<i>Brought forward,</i>	750	92	1,357
Students	108	14	174
Superintendents	22	1	6
Tailors	24	0	18
Tanners	1	0	0
Teachers	4	0	1
Telegraph & Telephone Operators	3	0	1
Theatre Employees	3	0	1
Tinsmiths	1	2	4
Waiters	2	1	13
Ward Tenders	0	0	13
Watchmen	9	1	1
Wheelwrights	0	0	3
Woodworkers	4	0	9
Others	115	10	171
Total Males, 2,939.	1,046	121	1,772

<i>Females.</i>	<i>Pay.</i>	<i>Partial.</i>	<i>Free.</i>
Bookkeepers	2	0	9
Box Makers	1	0	1
Clerks	14	1	12
Compositors	0	0	1
Cooks	12	2	30
Domestics	73	9	246
Dressmakers	11	1	34
Home	17	1	15
Laundresses	6	0	15
Mill and Factory Employees	14	3	47
Milliners	3	0	2
Minors	28	1	76
None	37	1	51
Nurses	10	0	38
Rubber Shop Employees	2	0	3
Saleswomen	1	1	3
Shoeshop Employees	4	0	4
Spinsters	4	0	14
Stenographers	9	0	7
Students	57	3	129
Tailoresses	1	0	2
Teachers	16	0	7
Telephone Operators	2	0	5
Theatre Employees	1	0	2
Waitresses	6	0	25
Widows	23	1	58
Wives	439	20	425
Others	19	0	40
Total Females, 2,156.	812	44	1,301

TABLE No. 5.

Out-Patients.

Number of cases treated (new cases)	21,874
Americans	10,572
Foreigners	11,302
Residents of Boston	10,202
Residents of other places	11,672
Medical Department	6,832
Surgical Department	8,042
Department for Diseases of the Skin	2,471
" " " " " Nervous System	821
" " " " " Throat	2,682
Orthopedic Department	1,026

Total number of visits from patients, 110,631.

Average daily attendance, 362.

Total number of prescriptions filled, 49,793.

Number of applicants	24,087
Number admitted	21,874
Referred to other Institutions	537
Number refused	1,676

TABLE No. 6.

Convalescent Home.

	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Number of patients remaining in the Home			
Jan. 1, 1905	17	6	23
Number of patients admitted from Jan. 1, 1905,			
to Jan. 1, 1906	267	175	442
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	284	181	465
Number of patients discharged from Jan. 1,			
1905, to Jan. 1, 1906	273	173	446
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Number of patients remaining Jan. 1, 1906 . .	11	8	19

The total number of days' board for patients was 9,299.

Average number of patients fed, 25+.

Average number of employees fed, 13.

Total number of days' board, 14,044.

Average cost of food per day, 30+ cents.

TABLE No. 7.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

FROM JAN. 1, 1883, TO JAN. 1, 1906.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole Number Treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average Time of Paying Weeks.	Average Time of Free Weeks.	Patients remain'g under treatm't Dec. 31.		Out-Patients Treated.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.																Paying.	Free.	
1883	2020	1492	449	79	473	79	1633	1286	63	378	61	108	181	8.93	168	49	189	143	168	432	2.75	4.80	32	128	7102*
1884	2096	1667	382	47	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	186	129	165	397	3.00	4.14	19	148	14824
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2931	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	2419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	2.28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	581	254	539	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	2.69	3.76	24	182	25819
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	2.17	3.54	17	181	26718
1893	3524	2768	614	142	627	142	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	1.94	3.46	20	177	26527
1894	3406	2683	621	102	636	102	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	3.09	3.41	55	166	27989
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	1091	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	173	205	585	3.00	3.04	63	134	29146
1896	4304	3103	1061	140	1124	140	3237	1344	31	2115	173	240	384	8.03	162	106	256	200	227	617	4.32	2.32	94	139	29867
1897	4079	2841	1126	112	1220	112	2980	959	24	2224	177	345	361	8.37	177	119	259	212	235	823	3.56	2.43	90	156	29181
1898	4807	2854	1778	175	1868	175	3010	1135	24	2755	231	321	430	8.51	179	166	304	212	253	943	2.60	2.61	101	169	28741
1899	4816	2812	1781	223	1882	223	2981	1084	23	2835	196	321	407	8.00	177	131	284	236	261	958	2.55	2.76	92	151	31003
1900	4640	2985	1442	213	1534	213	3136	1345	29	2402	163	265	449	9.19	187	125	286	235	261	1171	2.93	2.71	81	178	31043
1901	5094	3349	1385	360	1466	360	3527	1457	29	2688	184	265	496	9.26	185	117	283	217	255	1169	2.55	2.57	92	171	27667
1902	4936	3227	1429	280	1521	280	3398	1375	28	2730	151	271	411	7.90	190	119	284	217	254	1024	2.79	2.62	84	177	27662
1903	5080	3222	1653	205	1737	205	3399	1046	20	3076	207	292	438	8.62	200	132	305	251	274	1240	2.97	2.25	100	182	27865
1904	5204	3251	1761	192	1861	192	3433	1196	23	3056	209	306	469	9.01	187	145	301	237	276	1246	3.01	2.31	110	140	25020
1905	5096	3073	1858	165	1968	165	3213	1356	26	2820	199	264	451	8.85	181	164	301	236	277	1527	3.25	2.56	138	118	21874

* Out-Patient Department opened only five months.
Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 145,813.
Total of out-patients, 379,073.

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF THE PRINCIPAL STORES AT
THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.	1903.			1904.			1905.		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef, lbs.	128,076	\$9,529.26	.0744	111,995	\$8,519.25	.0760	105,124	\$6,996.70	.0665
Mutton, "	37,399	3,199.37	.0855	34,783	2,906.27	.0835	33,286	2,958.98	.0888
Poultry, "	43,926	5,845.71	.1331	65,160	8,043.93	.1234	67,980	9,162.35	.1348
Butter, "	36,536	7,845.77	.2147	30,539	5,790.33	.1896	30,124	5,988.53	.1987
Eggs, doz.	22,775	4,615.15	.2026	20,977	4,877.21	.2325	20,628	4,902.03	.2376
Flour, bbls.	147	681.74	4.6376	147	806.94	5.4893	98	591.79	6.0387
Bread, lbs.	68,174	3,143.05	.035	92,806	3,248.20	.0349	90,164	3,596.06	.0398
Ice, tons.	00	.00	.00	3	10.20	3.40	15	43.50	2.9266
Sugar, lbs.	52,022	2,455.75	.0472	59,204	2,899.55	.0489	49,149	2,605.13	.0530
Tea, "	2,226	439.20	.1973	2,753	353.69	.1285	1,733	362.62	.2207
Milk and Cream, qts.	194,658	10,286.00	.0528	204,077	10,755.78	.0527	198,708	11,338.16	.0570
Potatoes, bush.	2,312	2,050.90	.8870	2,538	2,489.12	.9807	2,554	1,535.04	.6010

Average number of patients fed, 277.

Average number of officers and employees fed, 332.

Total number of days' board, 222,386.

Average cost per day, 28+ cents.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

TABLE No. 9.

Hospital Expenses in Full.

FOOD.

Eggs, Milk, Butter, Oil, etc.

	1905.	1904.
Butter	\$5,988.53	\$5,790.33
Cheese	426.59	306.26
Cream	1,056.36	190.94
Eggs	4,902.03	4,877.21
Eggs, Frozen . . . . .	.00	45.00
Lard	218.41	378.00
Milk	10,281.80	10,564.84
Milk, Condensed	354.48	364.23
Oil, Olive	255.40	255.42
Oleomargarine	683.32	.00

Fish.

Fish, Fresh	\$1,532.16	\$1,676.96
Fish, Canned	176.33	154.44
Fish, Salt	400.43	138.75
Fish, Shell	748.56	691.38

Carried forward, \$27,024.40

\$25,433.76

	1905.	1904.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$27,024.40	\$25,433.76
<i>Meats.</i>		
Beef, Fresh	\$6,996.70	\$8,519.25
Game	183.76	191.25
Hams and Bacon	706.87	814.50
Mutton and Lamb	2,958.98	2,906.27
Pork, Fresh	874.05	685.06
Pork, Salt	64.61	69.75
Poultry	9,162.35	8,043.93
Sausages	244.47	326.35
Tongue	200.13	224.15
Veal	504.58	871.42
Other Meats	204.86	369.24
	<hr/> \$49,125.76	<hr/> \$48,454.93
<i>Farinaceous.</i>		
Beans, Dry	\$287.93	\$262.17
Bread, Brown	38.16	66.99
Bread, Graham	217.40	.00
Bread, White	3,340.50	3,181.21
Cereals, Cornmeal	81.93	
Hominy	65.38	
Oatmeal	189.09	324.23
Rice	251.80	222.28
Other Cereals	274.81	480.83
Chocolate	15.71	20.69
Cornstarch	29.40	18.30
Crackers	523.93	471.33
Farina	57.04	115.66
Flour	591.79	806.94
Honey	17.31	
Jelly	15.20	
Macaroni, Spaghetti, etc.	106.81	76.59
Molasses	130.63	28.07
Peas, Split	72.27	59.50
Sugar, Brown	124.85	
Sugar, Granulated	2,415.86	2,899.55
Sugar, Loaf	16.37	
Sugar, Other	48.05	
Syrup, Maple	132.45	123.92
Syrup, Other	33.90	
Tapioca	25.94	24.35
	<hr/> \$9,104.51	<hr/> \$9,182.61
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$49,125.76	\$48,454.93

	1905.	1904.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$9,104.51	\$9,182.61
	\$49,125.76	\$48,454.93

Fruits and Vegetables.

Canned Fruits:		157.65
Peaches	\$73.11	
Pears	62.36	
Pineapples	25.53	
Olives	35.89	
Other Canned Fruit .	68.16	
Dry Fruits:		918.07
Dates	39.88	
Figs	53.88	
Prunes	651.54	
Other Dry Fruit . .	835.40	
Fresh Fruits:		3,128.93
Apples	950.35	
Bananas	315.20	
Blueberries	78.88	
Cantaloups	326.35	
Grapes	151.79	
Grape Fruit	219.25	
Lemons	464.00	
Oranges	666.40	
Peaches	127.65	
Pears	31.50	
Pineapples	21.75	
Rhubarb	52.97	
Strawberries	403.86	
Watermelons	271.64	
Other Berries	130.69	
Other Fruits	79.13	
Canned Vegetables:		
Asparagus	64.35	
Beans	490.05	
Corn	326.60	
Peas	141.32	
Tomatoes	499.95	251.09
Other Canned Vegetables	6.68	1,285.29
Fresh Vegetables:		
Beans	124.52	
Beets	73.85	
Cabbage	156.99	
Carrots	155.30	
Celery	81.88	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$17,363.16	\$14,923.64
	\$49,125.76	\$48,454.93

	1905.	1904.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$17,363.16	\$49,125.76	\$14,923.64 \$48,454.93
Corn	72.45		
Cucumbers	82.25		
Lettuce	271.78		
Onions	147.70		
Parsnips	57.70		
Peas	36.95		
Potatoes, Sweet	114.70		
Potatoes, White	1,420.34	2,489.12	
Squash	128.13		
Tomatoes	128.85		
Turnips	144.90		
Other Fresh Vegetables	236.89	1,938.69	
	20,205.80		19,351.45
<i>Beverages.</i>			
Cider	\$15.24	\$18.37	
Cocoa	176.40	233.23	
Coffee	1,252.45	1,487.01	
Tea	362.62	353.69	
	1,806.71		2,092.30
<i>Condiments.</i>			
Extracts, Flavoring	\$2.10	\$20.48	
Salt	71.37	130.63	
Spices	164.59	100.81	
Vinegar	33.41	50.74	
Other Condiments	153.52	196.46	
	424.99		499.12
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
Baking Powder	\$311.56	\$216.54	
Candy	11.50		
Gelatine	202.94	191.82	
Nuts	81.92		
Yeast	14.15	17.85	
Unclassified	17.96	.00	
	640.03		426.21
<i>WATER.</i>			
Water, Hospital	\$5,046.80	\$4,942.40	
Water, Conrad Mohr Estate	16.00	.00	
	5,062.80		4,942.40
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$77,266.09		\$75,766.41

	1905.		1904.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>		\$77,266.09		\$75,766.41
ICE.				10.20
Ice, Hospital	\$21.90		\$10.20	
Ice, Conrad Mohr Estate	22.00	43.90	.00	
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.				
Alcohol	460.79		385.90	
Antiseptics:				
Corrosive Sublimate	63.70		453.15	
Peroxide	160.61		90.35	
Other Antiseptics .	170.11			
Antitoxine	269.87		169.69	
Atomizers	109.49			
Bags, Hot Water . .	35.95		35.02	
Bags, Ice	62.56		54.20	
Bandages, Suspensory .	66.82		53.45	
Blood Counters . . .	7.96		77.20	
Bottles and Corks . .	529.96		1,276.52	
Brushes, Nail	111.96		24.72	
Brushes, Tooth . . .	41.47		96.29	
Catheters	64.09		162.93	
Cots, Finger	18.62		20.21	
Crutches	235.30		269.36	
Dressing Materials:				
Bandages, Gauze . .	1,582.87		2,799.46	
Bandages, Web . .	270.50			
Celluloid Steels . .	166.10			
Compress Cloth . .	540.12		483.46	
Cotton Absorbent .	241.54		316.87	
Cotton Sheet Wad- ding	637.00		890.10	
Crinoline	400.20			
Dam, Rubber	23.56			
Gauze, Absorbent .	2,006.11		5,625.81	
Gutta Percha Tissue	26.75		75.45	
Oiled Muslin	10.36		5.20	
Plaster, Adhesive .	371.86		543.80	
Tubing, Rubber . .	172.30		203.91	
Ether	1,443.77		2,432.16	
Ether Apparatus . .	118.63			
Fumigating Chemicals	232.67		207.44	
Gas, Carbonic Acid .	20.00			
Gas, Nitrous Oxide .	206.00		268.65	
Gloves, Cotton	19.00		8.10	
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
	\$10,898.60		\$17,029.40	
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$77,309.99		\$75,776.61

	1905.	1904.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$10,898.60	\$77,309.99	\$17,029.40
			\$75,776.61
Gloves, Rubber . . .	1,102.13	1,247.50	
Glycerine	452.40		
Graduates	47.19	443.76	
Laboratory Supplies .	64.44	44.52	
Liquors:			
Ale	147.97		
Beer	154.58	431.66	
Brandy	69.68		
Champagne	54.00		
Other Liquors . . .	21.45	904.51	
Medical Appliances .	1,260.44	1,703.97	
Medicine	7,019.90	9,162.56	
Microscopic Supplies .	45.87		
Mineral Water	47.97	58.33	
Oxygen	417.00	208.50	
Photographic Materials	194.89	146.80	
Proprietary Medicine .	103.58		
Repairs to Surgical			
Instruments	85.55	763.90	
Slides and Cover			
Glasses	102.10	179.55	
Splints	53.75	59.81	
Sponges		3.00	
Supporters, Abdominal			
(ready made)	241.65	428.46	
Surgical Appliances .	660.64	1,256.72	
Surgical Instruments .	58.48	178.73	
Surgical Needles . . .	243.28	210.27	
Sutures and Ligatures:			
Catgut	634.41	687.21	
Silk	30.02	66.06	
Silk Worm Gut . . .	143.50	130.72	
Tendon, Animal . . .	153.56	48.00	
Syringes, Bulb	93.11	122.18	
Syringes, Hypodermic .	91.43	65.80	
Thermometers, Clinical	256.48	254.45	
Tubes, Rectal	18.61	22.65	
Tubes, Stomach	7.50	13.03	
White Coats and			
Trousers	193.00	238.50	
X-Ray Appliances . . .	408.91	172.85	
X-Ray Plates	591.44	614.72	
X-Ray Tubes	575.32	518.62	
	<hr/>	26,744.83	<hr/>
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$104,054.82		37,416.74
			<hr/>
			\$113,193.35

	1905.	1904.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$104,054.82	\$113,193.35
INSTRUMENT SHOP . . .	11.50	231.02
MEDICO-MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT . . .	28.38	
SURGICAL APPARATUS SHOP	1,894.69	984.58
DRY GOODS.		
Bedding, Mattresses, and Pillows (new and made over)	\$442.54	\$754.21
Blankets	667.17	599.01
Cotton Cloth	608.54	1,362.44
Duck, etc.	65.04	
Flannel	133.48	
Night Dresses	375.00	862.50
Paper, Toilet	190.61	275.62
Paper, Wrapping . . .	166.54	37.39
Pins and Needles . . .	292.75	402.25
Sewing Cotton	67.51	63.10
Sheeting	1,095.44	888.32
Sheeting, Rubber . . .	485.45	470.25
Slippers	81.08	
Stockings, etc.	25.68	62.01
Spreads	229.32	204.67
Table Linen	177.11	329.47
Tape, Buttons, etc. . .	158.94	196.98
Toweling	762.63	677.28
Twine	39.06	
Wrappers	18.09	228.19
Other Clothing	199.86	208.21
	<hr/> 6,281.84	<hr/> 7,621.90
FURNISHINGS.		
Agateware	\$346.58	\$252.92
Carpets and Oilcloths .	310.27	501.81
Crockery and Glass- ware	1,135.59	1,245.07
Cutlery and Spoons . .	86.23	249.07
Furniture	2,095.19	2,213.76
Hardware	396.21	994.71
Tinware	390.57	200.12
Woodenware and Baskets	84.54	141.72
	<hr/> 4,845.18	<hr/> 5,799.18
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$117,116.41	\$127,830.03

	1905.	1904.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$117,116.41	\$127,830.03
WASHING AND CLEANING.		
Ammonia	\$.00	\$21.92
Blueing	21.00	14.00
Borax	25.46	
Brooms	33.50	58.90
Brushes	261.00	325.18
Caustic Potash	461.14	
Mops	307.25	222.70
Polish, Floor	638.63	725.59
Polish, Other	298.16	96.05
Soap, Hand	22.72	
Soap, Other	292.40	2,564.98
Soda	14.61	25.61
Starch	231.68	237.30
	<hr/> 2,607.55	<hr/> 4,292.23
GARDEN	192.29	489.42
CONVEYANCE.		
Car Fare	\$39.21	\$62.64
Carriage Hire	16.00	29.51
Expressage and Freight	328.89	281.23
Messengers and Tele- grams	218.58	247.27
Postage Stamps	870.24	762.75
Telephones	1,073.16	905.25
	<hr/> 2,546.08	<hr/> 2,288.65
STATIONERY AND PRINT- ING		
	1,673.28	2,091.00
FUEL.		
Charcoal	\$140.70	\$190.80
Coal, Cannel	84.00	26.50
Coal, Hard	661.15	547.40
Coal, Soft	24,935.83	25,212.07
	<hr/> 25,821.68	<hr/> 25,976.77
LIGHT.		
Candles	\$5.70	\$11.94
Gas	367.23	315.70
Lubricants	320.25	346.01
Other Oils	27.03	38.52
Matches	37.42	23.16
	<hr/> 757.63	<hr/> 735.33
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$150,714.92	\$163,703.43

	1905.	1904.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$150,714.92	\$163,703.43
SALARIES AND WAGES.		
Ambulance	\$717.98	\$401.92
Blacksmith	670.65	471.75
Carpenters	3,069.47	2,438.83
Conrad Mohr Estate . .	196.47	37.15
Drug Department . . .	4,504.93	4,232.41
Electricians	790.00	591.24
Front Door, Tele- phones, Elevators, etc.	1,991.06	2,015.46
Grounds and Sidewalks	798.35	849.10
Helpers	684.78	
House Cleaners . . . .	.00	847.27
House Maids and Men .	6,186.94	8,853.13
Instrument Shop . . .	936.00	422.67
Kitchen	3,656.01	3,406.10
Laboratory	960.00	894.00
Laundry	5,331.37	4,964.00
Masons	149.23	66.00
Medico-Mechanical De- partment	2,439.36	440.02
Nursing Department .	13,611.61	12,207.13
Officers	11,004.67	9,788.52
Office Department . .	2,126.72	3,039.50
O. P. Messengers, Cleaners, etc.	5,653.81	6,352.17
O. P. Record Room Clerks	1,582.45	
Painters	1,355.66	1,785.90
Power House	4,090.09	
Plumbers	1,007.25	1,290.00
Serving Room	3,290.07	
Sewing Room	836.54	
Special Nursing	2,535.00	2,319.50
Steam Fitters	884.29	849.23
Store	1,237.93	1,239.28
Surgical Apparatus Shop	3,731.79	1,208.94
Treadwell Library . .	1,069.66	
Ward and Thayer Maids	4,370.25	4,430.84
Ward Tenders	6,294.00	5,815.87
Engineer's Department,	.00	5,770.30
Pensioners . . . . .	.00	155.35
	<hr/> 97,764.39	<hr/> 87,183.58
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$248,479.31	\$250,887.01

	1905.	1904.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$248,479.31	\$250,887.01
REPAIRS.		
Blacksmithing . . .	\$366.91	\$252.60
Care of Clocks . . .	153.00	150.00
Carpenters	1,815.04	1,015.59
Electric Batteries . .	29.60	
Electric Lighting . .	834.40	1,200.19
Hardware	737.01	
Masons	336.98	186.89
Paints and Glass . .	498.84	864.23
Plumbers	638.89	1,192.33
Power House (except Refrigerating Plant),	4,359.63	1,513.88
Refrigerating Plant .	816.83	1,121.96
Roofers	214.72	415.16
Steam Fitting	485.21	370.13
Teaming	1,218.26	1,193.85
Tinsmith	222.86	55.79
To Elevators	133.60	222.79
To Furniture	662.99	318.63
To Laundry	663.88	390.53
To Vehicles	604.20	1,099.61
Miscellaneous	818.68	828.16
	<hr/> 15,611.53	<hr/> 12,392.32
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Board of Horses . . .	\$1,299.58	\$918.03
Binding Records . . .	77.50	
Sundry Payments . . .	1,642.74	1,181.14
	<hr/> 3,019.82	<hr/> 2,099.17
	\$267,110.66	\$265,378.50
General Corporation Expenses	5,444.05	3,979.67
	<hr/> \$272,554.71	<hr/> \$269,358.17
Goods furnished Mc- Lean Hospital, Convalescent Home; received for heat, light and power for the Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirm- ary, etc.	33,755.03	24,842.25
	<hr/> \$238,799.68	<hr/> \$244,515.92

Statement of Stock on Hand.

APOTHECARY SUPPLIES.

	Jan. 1, 1906.	Jan. 1, 1905.
Alcohol	\$92.96	\$46.00
Antiseptics:		
Corrosive Sublimate	32.80	119.05
Peroxide	1.88	7.68
Atomizers	27.58	41.70
Antitoxine	85.40	36.26
Bags, Hot Water	8.40	17.83
Bags, Ice	17.95	23.08
Bandages, Suspensory	58.00	39.17
Blood Counters	22.10	61.20
Bottles and Corks	882.16	776.45
Brushes, Nail		4.67
Brushes, Tooth	20.85	30.03
Catheters	95.72	117.01
Cots, Finger	6.25	6.00
Crutches	280.52	212.62
Crutch Tips	30.16	43.11
Dressing Materials:		
Oiled Muslin	7.00	3.00
Adhesive Plaster	134.81	158.30
Gutta Percha Tissue	4.50	2.47
Rubber Tubing	42.75	70.90
Lamb's Wool	40.95	47.50
Rubber Dam	11.75	20.14
Ether	372.00	704.01
Nitrous Oxide Gas	6.00	14.00
Fumigating Material	34.78	40.60
Gloves, Rubber	174.44	161.25
Gloves, Cotton	7.50	9.94
Graduates	22.20	28.46
Liquors:		
Ale and Beer	14.16	13.74
Brandy	98.60	20.50
Champagne	3.75	19.85
Whiskey	44.00	203.50
Wines	72.20	175.18
Medical Appliances	652.05	462.65
Medicine	3,209.82	3,528.54
Mineral Water	7.49	9.10
Oxygen	9.00	13.50
Photograph Materials	26.02	18.34
Carried forward,	\$6,658.50	\$7,307.33

	1905.	1904.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$6,658.50	\$7,307.33
Slides and Cover		
Glasses	11.55	13.65
Splints	59.54	54.51
Sponges	39.50	30.20
Supporters, Abdominal	262.30	285.75
Surgical Appliances .	103.36	122.21
Surgical Instruments and Needles	177.18	272.61
Sutures and Ligatures:		
Catgut	168.17	185.92
Silk Worm Gut . . .	94.35	83.90
Surgeon's Silk . . .	43.68	54.00
Tendon	76.00	56.14
Syringes, Bulb	21.66	20.83
Thermometers, Clinical	122.50	108.00
Thermometers, Bath and Baker	21.13	24.00
X-Ray Tubes	113.55	30.00
Stomach Tubes	7.50	7.76
Orthopedic Materials .	1.50	8.80
	————— 7,981.97	————— 8,665.61
ENGINEER'S SUPPLIES.		
Coal	\$780.00	\$1,000.00
Electric Supplies . . .	156.00	175.00
Paints and Oils	163.00	125.00
Lumber and Hardware	440.00	475.00
Plumber's Supplies . . .	325.00	285.00
Steam Supplies	464.00	365.00
Medico-Mechanical Stock		295.00
Surgical Apparatus Shop Supplies	452.00	
Artificial Leg Depart- ment	296.00	
Instrument Supplies . .	45.00	25.00
	————— 3,121.00	————— 2,745.00
KITCHEN	269.22	281.26
SEWING ROOM	351.27	
	—————	—————
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$11,723.46	\$11,691.87

	1905.	1904.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$11,723.46	\$11,691.87
STORES.		
Crockery, Woodenware,		
Hardware, etc. . . .	\$3,229.68	\$2,140.34
General Stores	7,706.51	10,488.54
Provisions	6,017.91	6,266.20
Stationery	724.04	1,111.27
	<u>17,678.14</u>	<u>20,006.35</u>
Total	<u>\$29,401.60</u>	<u>\$31,698.22</u>
Total Expense of		
Hospital	\$238,799.68	\$244,515.92
Stock on hand, Jan. 1,		
	<u>20,006.35</u>	<u>23,217.66</u>
	\$258,806.03	\$267,733.58
Deduct:		
Maintenance Out-		
Patient Department,	\$50,861.46	\$45,016.80
Accident Ward	4,174.46	3,852.68
Stock on hand, Jan. 1,	29,401.60	31,698.22
	<u>84,437.52</u>	<u>80,567.70</u>
Net Amount of		
Total Expenses	\$174,368.51	\$187,165.88

Convalescent Home Expenses in Full.

Food.

Eggs, Milk, Butter, Oil, etc.

	1905.	1904.
Butter	\$554.44	\$475.39
Cheese	53.16	49.65
Eggs	113.32	101.63
Lard	24.68	22.94
Milk	749.15	756.12
Milk, Condensed	8.50	.00
Oil, Olive	8.60	4.30
Oleomargerine	13.20	.00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	<u>\$1,525.05</u>	<u>\$1,410.03</u>

	1905.	1904.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$1,525.05	\$1,410.03
<i>Fish.</i>		
Fish, Fresh	\$154.56	\$152.72
Fish, Salt	37.65	29.70
Fish, Shell	32.53	59.20
<i>Meats.</i>		
Beef, Fresh	\$470.64	\$371.38
Hams and Bacon	23.39	24.48
Mutton and Lamb	182.74	175.57
Pork, Fresh	67.14	37.54
Pork, Salt	12.75	8.10
Poultry	162.38	101.04
Sausages	23.88	24.77
Other Meats	18.01	23.93
	————— \$2,710.72	————— \$2,418.46
<i>Farinaceous.</i>		
Beans, Dry	\$30.92	\$32.58
Bread, White	2.19	1.26
Cereals, Cornmeal	12.70	
Hominy	9.20	
Oatmeal	17.65	38.40
Rice	22.16	20.25
Other Cereals,	9.15	17.30
Chocolate	3.97	
Cornstarch	1.92	1.50
Crackers	23.12	24.25
Flour	259.55	262.55
Macaroni, Spaghetti, etc. . . . .	.78	3.34
Molasses	10.50	7.10
Peas, Split	4.30	4.20
Sugar, Brown	1.40	
Sugar, Granulated	216.84	195.64
Sugar, Loaf	5.39	
Syrup, Maple	4.25	4.55
Other	1.00	
Tapioca	1.35	1.15
	————— \$638.34	————— \$614.07
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$2,710.72	\$2,418.46

	1905.		1904.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$638.34	\$2,710.72	\$614.07 \$2,418.46
<i>Fruits and Vegetables.</i>			
Canned Fruits:			2.25
Peaches	\$2.28		
Dry Fruits:			59.53
Dates	8.98		
Prunes	35.25		
Other Dry Fruit . .	24.19		
Fresh Fruits:			193.95
Apples	44.60		
Bananas . . . . .	.30		
Cantaloups	19.40		
Grape Fruit	6.50		
Lemons	5.05		
Oranges	46.45		
Peaches	11.10		
Rhubarb	11.96		
Strawberries . . .	35.16		
Watermelons	12.17		
Other Berries . . .	61.40		
Other Fruit	18.70		
Canned Vegetables:			24.75
Beans	1.70		
Corn	19.80		
Peas	16.95		
Tomatoes	31.85		26.75
Fresh Vegetables:			180.04
Asparagus	4.35		
Beans	13.45		
Beets	9.85		
Cabbage	16.75		
Carrots	4.25		
Celery	6.40		
Corn	1.50		
Cucumbers	2.70		
Lettuce	22.58		
Onions	19.95		
Parsnips	6.95		
Peas	4.75		
Potatoes, Sweet . .	16.30		
Potatoes, White . .	164.29		209.74
Squash	10.65		
Tomatoes	9.85		
Turnips	9.20		
Other Vegetables .	27.75		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,403.65		1,311.08
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$4,114.37		\$3,729.54

	1905.	1904.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$4,114.37		\$3,729.54
<i>Beverages.</i>			
Cider	\$.20		
Cocoa	6.12	\$10.24	
Coffee	33.98	24.02	
Tea	17.00	18.95	
	<hr/>	57.30	<hr/>
			53.21
<i>Condiments.</i>			
Extracts, Flavoring .	\$4.62	\$3.79	
Salt	6.26	6 58	
Spices	3.59	2.92	
Vinegar	3.00	3.74	
Other Condiments . .	.20	.45	
	<hr/>	17.67	<hr/>
			17.48
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
Baking Powder . . .	\$16.75	\$26.25	
Gelatine . . . . .	.90	4.50	
Nuts	3.19	.00	
Yeast	9.90	18.31	
	<hr/>	30.74	<hr/>
			49.06
WATER		144.48	121.44
ICE		154.05	147.75
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.			
Medicine	\$160.20	\$109.00	
Surgical Appliances .	207.54	152.33	
	<hr/>	367.74	<hr/>
			261.33
DRY GOODS.			
Mattresses and Pillows	\$27.00	\$3.00	
Night Dresses . . .	4.80	72.80	
Paper, Toilet	8.00	8.60	
Paper, Wrapping . . .	.00	5.10	
Pins and Needles . . .	2.86	1.10	
Sewing Cotton	1.75	1.15	
Sheeting	19.53	9.30	
Slippers . . . . .	.00	3.60	
Spreads	13.50	.00	
Table Linen	21.15	29.10	
Tape, Buttons, etc. . .	1.00	2.40	
Towelings	13.70	6.00	
Other Clothing	90.71	74.86	
	<hr/>	204.00	<hr/>
			217.01
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$5,090.35	\$4,596.82

	1905.	1904.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$5,090.35		\$4,596.82
FURNISHINGS.			
Agateware	\$5.48	\$18.43	
Carpets and Oilcloths .	.00	8.00	
Crockery and Glass- ware	54.85	38.52	
Cutlery and Spoons .	13.45	6.00	
Furniture	299.80	25.80	
Hardware	43.98	26.68	
Tinware	12.17	8.35	
Woodenware and Baskets	8.48	1.10	
	<hr/>	438.21	<hr/>
			132.88
WASHING AND CLEANING.			
Blueing	\$5.25	\$.00	
Brooms	4.00	.00	
Brushes	6.03	7.23	
Caustic Potash	2.50	.00	
Mops	3.00	3.75	
Polish, Floor	28.10	21.00	
Polish, Other	4.02	.50	
Soap	22.65	46.94	
Soda	3.66	3.75	
Starch	4.30	3 24	
	<hr/>	83.51	<hr/>
			86.41
GARDEN			
		2.85	1.55
CONVEYANCE.			
Car Fare	\$10.18	\$17.90	
Carriage Hire	1.50	4.75	
Expressage and Freight	40.02	56.75	
Messengers and Tele- grams	2.60	1.90	
Postage Stamps	4.65	4.03	
Railroad Tickets . . .	112.38	98.78	
	<hr/>	171.33	<hr/>
			184.16
STATIONERY AND PRINT- ING			
		7.49	19.42
FUEL.			
Coal, Cannel	\$24.00	\$24.00	
Coal, Hard	701.24	978.79	
Wood	18.00	8.00	
	<hr/>	743.24	<hr/>
			1,010.79
<i>Carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,536.98		\$6,032.03

	1905.	1904.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$6,536.98		\$6,032.03
LIGHT.			
Candles	\$.36	\$.00	
Electric Light	297.44	170.88	
Lubricants	2.75	.00	
Matches	1.30	.60	
Oil	4.40	43.52	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	306.25		215.00
SALARIES AND WAGES.			
Carpenters	\$83.90	\$71.25	
House Maids	497.48	512.50	
Kitchen	470.52	457.30	
Laundry	324.09	313.27	
Nursing Department .	72.00	72.00	
Officers	640.00	640.00	
Painters	22.00	.00	
Porters	321.08	326.81	
Plumbers . . . . .	.00	103.78	
Ward Tenders	873.33	875.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	3,304.40		3,371.91
REPAIRS.			
Blacksmiths	\$38.73	\$31.85	
Care of Clocks . . . .	.00	3.25	
Carpenters	291.02	.00	
Electric Light Plant .	38.60	346.36	
Hardware	2.49	.00	
Masons . . . . .	.00	23.33	
Paints and Glass . . .	2.80	.00	
Plumbers	15.46	604.42	
To Furniture	9.84	.00	
Vehicles	29.26	145.04	
Boilers	1.00	34.75	
Tinsmith . . . . .	.00	4.90	
Miscellaneous	207.46	43.38	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	636.66		1,237.28
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Stable	\$254.88	\$231.35	
Sundry Payments . . .	115.56	74.87	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	370.44		306.22
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$11,154.73		\$11,162.44
Money returned on con-			
tingencies	296.21		296.42
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total Home Expenses	\$10,858.52		\$10,866.02

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Report of the Training School for Nurses for the year 1905 is herewith submitted: —

The three months' course in private duty at the Corey Hill Hospital, Brookline, and the one month of district nursing with the Instructive District Nursing Association have both been continued throughout the year with increasing satisfaction.

We regret that the arrangement we have had for the past five years with the Sloane Maternity Hospital in New York for giving our pupils three months' obstetrical training will end in June. The New York Lying-In Hospital has, however, offered to receive the extra pupils, so there need be no interruption of this important training.

Three classes of probationers have completed the four months' preparatory course at Simmons' College. There were 33 pupils in all. Fifteen of this number have become members of the school and 12 of the last class are still probationers.

There was a decrease of 53 in the letters of inquiry received last year, and the failure of applicants to appreciate the improved educational facilities of the course of training has been a surprise and a disappointment. A majority of the applicants are young women who have supported themselves, and they seem unable to undertake the financial responsibilities of a three years' term of training. The number of probationers admitted was 64 and 51 of the number were accepted. Seven members of the school

have been dismissed or have withdrawn. Twenty-one graduated in the three years' course, and 8 McLean Hospital graduates completed the thirteen months' course. The two months' postgraduate course was taken by 1 graduate. There were 16 letters of inquiry from graduates of other hospitals in regard to postgraduate courses.

Four of our graduates have taken positions as superintendents of small hospitals, and 9 as assistants or head nurses. Two are district nurses, and another is in charge of the social work permitted in the Out-Patient Department of this Hospital.

The ladies of the Advisory Committee have most kindly and generously remembered the nurses throughout the year with tickets for plays and concerts. There were also evenings of music and reading at the Thayer. A tea was given, and during the summer many visits to the country were enjoyed.

Ether Day, October 16, was observed as a public operating day for nurses. An interesting clinic was arranged through the kindness of the three surgeons then on duty, and a large number of nurses was present. After the clinic, tea was served in the room in the Dome, where ether was first given in 1846.

There have been some serious illnesses among the pupils: one died after only a few days as a probationer. In May, Miss Mildred Carleton, a member of the third class, died of meningitis, after an illness of three weeks. Miss Myrtle Miller, a member of the class of 1906, is just convalescing from a long and serious illness.

The present Training School Staff is as follows:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	2
Night Superintendent	1

Graduate Head Nurses	16
Undergraduate Head Nurses (Class, 1906)	4
Pupils in Class, 1906	16
McLean Hospital Graduates	17
Pupils in Class, 1907	28
Pupils in Class, 1908	22
Pupils in Preparatory Course	14
Total	<hr/> 117

Special Instruction:—

Diet Kitchen	Miss Lydia D. Morse.
Massage and Hydrotherapy	Miss S. May Taylor.

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE L. DOLLIVER,
Superintendent of Training School.

MEDICAL INSTRUCTION.

GIVEN BY GEORGE S. C. BADGER, M.D.

No changes have been made in the course as given last year. Owing to the larger classes presented for instruction, it has been impossible, with sections of fifteen nurses, to give to each one as frequent opportunities of examining patients as seems desirable. The method adopted is as follows: two or three patients are given out for examination, two nurses to each patient. After a few minutes all the nurses gather about the bedside, and the two pupils tell what they have observed and what they think of the patient's condition. A quiz is held before the patient, if he is not too ill, and the treatment as actually being given is carefully considered. Where the nature of the disease or the condition of the patient is such as to prevent the bedside quiz, the last fifteen minutes of the exercise are taken in the amphitheater. In other words, clinical medicine at the bedside is taught for one year, but without the use of auscultation, percussion, or any chemical examinations.

The outline of the two years' course is as follows:—

First half of first year: Physiology, eleven lectures with demonstrations, quizzes, and examination.
Hygiene, two lectures.

Second half of first year and first half of second year: Clinical Medicine, ward visits.

Last half of second year: Lectures on Therapeutics, The Exanthemata, Tuberculosis.

The year of ward visits is by far the most interesting and profitable. In spite of the fact that the nurses are constantly with the patients, it is found that systematic instruction in the observation of patients and diseases, and the results of treatment is very much needed and appreciated. Much time is devoted to diseases of the circulatory, respiratory, and digestive organs, and to those of the kidneys, and to typhoid fever.

At the close of the second year an examination is given, covering the work of the last year and a half. The questions are given out three days in advance, and permission is given to consult any books, but not each other.

During the third year it is proposed to hold three conferences. At these exercises two or three nurses are to present brief papers, to be followed by a general discussion. These papers are to present subjects of general interest, and are to be the expression of the nurses' own experiences and observations in the medical and surgical wards, supplemented by any reading they may choose to do.

SURGICAL INSTRUCTION.

GIVEN BY THOMAS J. MANAHAN, M.D.

The course in surgical nursing covers two years. For the first year instruction is given in the following subjects :—

Bandaging,
Biology,
Anatomy,
Surgical Anesthesia,
Surgical Bacteriology,
Surgical Pathology,
Sterilization.

The instruction is given by didactic lectures, followed by recitations.

The lectures on these subjects are necessarily very elementary. The courses are dealt with, so as to bring before the nurse those points which have a practical bearing on surgical nursing.

BANDAGING.

The nurses are instructed in the manufacture, economy, and indications for bandages. The fundamental bandages are first taught, followed by detailed instruction upon the common bandages in use. By the use of artificial legs and patients taken from the ward, the nurses have an opportunity of applying the various bandages under the direction of the instructor.

The preparation of ordinary splints used in fracture work is demonstrated either by the instructor or one of the head nurses.

BIOLOGY.

Subjects embraced :—

1. Vegetable life, }
2. Animal life. } Relation to disease.
3. Normal development of the human embryo.
4. Elementary histology.
5. Definition of common, general, anatomical terms.

ANATOMY.

Skeleton. The instruction on the anatomy of the skeleton dealt with the general structure of the skeleton, the names of the common bones, with special reference to fractures, those bony prominences commonly associated with bed-sores, and the anatomical landmarks, which are used for the measurement of splints and apparatus.

Joints, Muscles, and Tendons. The relation of the structure of these parts to the theory of massage.

Heart, Vascular System, and Theory of Circulation. Special emphasis was placed upon the surface markings of the large blood vessels, in order that the nurses should be familiar with the points where pressure might be exerted in the control of hemorrhage.

Lungs, Abdominal Viscera, and Pelvis. Description of the viscera in general, with special instruction upon their surface markings, followed by demonstration at autopsy.

By means of lantern slides, the manikin, and dissection at autopsy, instruction upon the exact relations of the male and female pelvis was given.

In this way an effort was made to make the nurse thoroughly acquainted in the most practical way with the directions of the urethra and rectum, with special reference to the use of the catheter and rectal tube.

ANESTHESIA.

This instruction this year has been given by Dr. Allen, the Anesthetist to the Hospital. Under his personal direction, the nurses receive much more practical instruction than by the former method.

SURGICAL BACTERIOLOGY.

General considerations covering

1. Relation of bacteria to organic life.
2. Relation to infectious diseases.
3. Conditions favoring bacterial growth.
4. Conditions and agents used in inhibiting and preventing bacterial growth.
5. Means of identification, and methods of cultivation used in bacteriology.

Surgical Bacteria. Microscopical demonstration of the common surgical bacteria. Relation of these bacteria to surgical fevers and traumatic wounds. Relation of these bacteria to aseptic and to antiseptic surgery. Sources of infection and manner of entering the body. Methods employed to overcome their invasion.

SURGICAL PATHOLOGY.

Elementary histology of skin, connective tissue, muscles, bones, nerve, and mucous membrane.

Inflammation. Causes, symptoms, end results and treatment. Difference in the process dependent upon the special tissues.

Granulation Tissue. Its relation to repair, and importance in the healing of wounds.

Elementary consideration of tumors.

Definition of tumors in general.

Benign, — different varieties.

Malignant, — $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Carcinoma.} \\ \text{Sarcoma.} \end{array} \right.$

SURGICAL FEVERS.

Aseptic and septic fever. Urethral fever. Septicemia. Pyemia. Tetanus. Anthrax. Gangrene. Erysipelas.

STERILIZATION.

History of asepsis and antisepsis, and their evolution.

Methods used in hospital practice.

Methods used in private practice, embracing the use of dry heat, moist heat, and chemicals.

Special emphasis was placed upon the means of obtaining the proper conditions for carrying out aseptic surgery in private practice.

Duties of a nurse at a surgical operation in

Hospital practice,

Private practice, — preparation of room, materials and utensils commonly found in the ordinary home, and their adaptation for use in a surgical operation.

The course of instruction in the second year covers most of the surgical diseases of the body from the standpoint of surgical nursing. These surgical diseases are taken up by regions. As an example, one or more clinical lectures on the surgical diseases of the head are given. At the next exercise a series of lantern slides, showing the common surgical lesions of the head is presented. The instruction on this region is then completed at a clinical exercise, at which a nurse is assigned to a case. The nurse is allowed to study the case and then, with the help of the instructor, the clinical side of the case and the problems of nursing connected with the case are discussed before the class.

In this way, all the other regions of the body are systematically covered.

NURSING INSTRUCTION.

Ethics : — Relation of pupil { to Hospital.
to Training School.
to Patients.

Care of Hospital Property.

Care of Patients' Property.

Hygiene : — Personal.

Ward. — Ventilation, temperature, and sunlight. Cleanliness, order, economy, care of utensils, disposal of waste, soiled linen, etc.

Beds and bedmaking : —

Bedsteads, springs, mattresses, pillows, linen, blankets.

Observation and care of new patients.

Care of bed patients : —

Bathing and care of skin, mouth, teeth, throat and nose, head, hands, and feet.

Food, medicines.

Observing, reporting, and recording symptoms.

Convalescence.

Enemata : — Uses. Methods.

Douches — Catheterization.

External applications : —

Fomentations, poultices, heat and cold, counter irritants.

Temperature.

Pulse.

Respiration.

The Urine.

Instruments and Utensils : —

Uses, care, repair.

Pantry and ward supplies.

NURSING IN MEDICAL CASES.

Typhoid fever, diseases of the lungs, heart, kidneys.

Rheumatism.

Contagious diseases.

NURSING IN SURGICAL CASES.

Uses of disinfectants.

Sterilization.

Care of fractures, etc.

Emergency cases.

Assisting at operations.

Gynæcological nursing.

Obstetrical nursing.

Nursing in nervous cases.

Sick children and infants.

Care of the dead.

Private nursing.

THIRD-YEAR LECTURES.

ETHICS.

DR. RICHARD C. CABOT	1 hour
----------------------	--------

NURSING IN GENITO-URINARY CASES.

DR. FRANKLIN G. BALCH	1 hour.
-----------------------	---------

NURSING OF SICK CHILDREN.

DR. CHARLES W. TOWNSEND	2 hours
-------------------------	---------

NURSING IN NERVOUS CASES AND CONVALESCENCE.

DR. HENRY C. BALDWIN.	2 hours
-----------------------	---------

TREATMENT OF NEURASTHENIC AND HYSTERICAL PATIENTS.

DR. JAMES J. PUTNAM	1 hour
---------------------	--------

DR. GEORGE A. WATERMAN	1 hour
------------------------	--------

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

DR. JOHN T. BOWEN.

1 hour

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE EYE.

DR. FREDERICK E. CHENEY

1 hour

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE EAR.

DR. HENRY L. MORSE

1 hour

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE NOSE.

DR. ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR.

1 hour

GIVEN BY DR. J. PAYSON CLARK

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

DR. ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR.

1 hour

GIVEN BY DR. J. PAYSON CLARK

NURSING IN ABDOMINAL SURGERY.

DR. MAURICE H. RICHARDSON

1 hour

ADMINISTRATION OF ETHER.

DR. FREEMAN ALLEN

1 hour

[The circular of information which is sent to applicants.]

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston has made arrangements for giving a three years' course of training to women who desire to learn the art of nursing the sick.

Letters of application to the Superintendent of the Training School should contain a brief personal history, and should be accompanied by a statement from a physician testifying to sound health and unimpaired faculties. Applicants must be between twenty-one and thirty-five years of age, and of at least average height and weight.

A high-school education or its equivalent is required, and applicants should be prepared to show school diplomas or certificates as an aid in determining the amount of education they have received.

The Superintendent of the Training School and the Resident Physician of the Hospital decide as to the acceptability of candidates. The class is formed during the spring and summer months, but application should be made at least six months in advance. If approved, applicants are received for a period of two months' probation, and during this time they should be prepared for an examination in reading, English dictation, and simple arithmetic. The Superintendent of the Training School will decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them.

Those who prove satisfactory are accepted, and become pupils of the School on signing an agreement to remain thirty four months, after the period of probation, and to obey faithfully the rules of the Hospital and of the School.

During the first twelve months the record of the pupil is carefully considered, and if found unsatisfactory or unpromising, the Superintendent of the Training School can drop the pupil from the School. She may, at any subsequent time, suspend, and with the approval of the Resident Physician and the Training School Committee, dismiss a pupil for misconduct, inefficiency, or neglect of duty.

Except under special circumstances, failure to pass the examinations will be sufficient cause for terminating a pupil's connection with the School.

Pupils reside in the Home, and act as assistants in the various departments of the Hospital. They are expected to perform any duty assigned them by the Superintendent of the Training School.

The hours of duty are from 7 A. M. to 7 P. M.

A vacation of three weeks is given each year.

In sickness, the pupils are cared for gratuitously, but all time so lost must be made up.

As the school is unsectarian, there are no religious services connected with it; but all pupils are expected to attend the places of worship they prefer once on Sunday.

An allowance of \$6.00 per month, exclusive of the months of probation, is made to defray the necessary expenses of uniforms and text-books.

Pupils receive board, lodging, and a limited amount of laundry work.

Pupils should come prepared to pay at the close of the period of probation for their uniforms and text-books, the cost of which will not exceed fifteen dollars.

A regular course of lectures, recitations, and demonstrations is given, with examinations at stated periods. Instruction is also given at the bedside of patients by the visiting and resident physicians and surgeons.

The course includes three months' special training in obstetrics, three months in private nursing at the Corey Hill Hospital, Brookline, and one month district nursing with the Instructive District Nursing Association.

For those who desire it a preparatory course of four months is offered at Simmons College devoted to the study of the following subjects:

Household Arts,
Chemistry,
Bacteriology,
Anatomy,
Physiology.

(Each student who takes this course will be required to pay in advance a tuition fee of \$50.00, and to deposit \$10.00 for break-age.)

When the full term of training is completed, after passing the examinations, the nurse receives the diploma of the School, and is at liberty to choose her own field of labor, either in hospital or district work, or in private families. As it is believed that an annual report of the addresses and positions of the graduates of the School will be for the advantage of the nurses as well as the School, the graduates are requested to send their addresses to the Superintendent of the Training School on or before December first of each year.

A graduate of this School who wishes to gain special proficiency in the care of nervous and mental cases has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School in addition to the one received from the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Personal application may be made to the Superintendent of the Training School, Wednesday mornings, between 10 and 12 o'clock.

Postgraduate Course.

A two months' Postgraduate Course is open to the graduates of this Training School. The course consists of two months' surgical work, or of two months' medical work, or of one month each of medical and surgical work, as the graduate prefers.

Students must provide themselves with the uniform of the School. They live outside the Hospital, pay no fee, and receive no pay for this course. Their hours of duty conform to those of the pupils of the School, and they act as assistants in the wards.

Those who wish to take this course should apply to the Superintendent of the Training School, and state definitely what experience they wish to have, and the time when they could most conveniently take the course.

During the summer months there would be more openings for graduates, but, so far as possible, appointments will be made to suit the convenience of the applicants.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The most important fact in the history of the Pathological Laboratory during the year is the great increase in the number of autopsies. This is due to an increase in the percentage of autopsies to deaths in the Hospital from an average of about 30 per cent. for the eight years, 1897-1904, to 70 per cent. during the last six months of 1905, and is the result of the successful work of the Assistant Resident Physicians in obtaining the necessary permission from relatives or friends of the dead. These percentages represent a yearly number of more than 300 autopsies as compared with an average yearly number of 155 for the preceding eight years.

This increase in the proportion of autopsies to deaths is of great advantage to the Hospital and to the public, because it widens the professional knowledge of physicians, surgeons, and medical students who come to the Hospital for the purpose of treating the sick, or of gaining an insight into the nature and causes of disease. The value of the accumulating autopsy records is obviously enhanced by this increase in the number of autopsies, and special attention has been paid to this very important feature of the work of the Laboratory.

Dr. Oscar Richardson has continued to perform and record most of the autopsies, and he has also carried on the routine bacteriological examinations required by the work of the Hospital.

As in previous years, autopsy work has been done in the Laboratory for the Boston Lying-in Hospital.

The facilities and material afforded by the Laboratory for the instruction of physicians and of students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathological anatomy, pathological histology, and diagnosis by laboratory methods have been more extensively utilized than ever.

Facilities have also been afforded to surgeons of the Hospital to practice operative technique on pathological material.

An important innovation in the instruction of medical students and physicians, begun in the latter part of the year, is a weekly demonstration in the Laboratory of post-mortem material accumulated during the week. This demonstration is conducted by Dr. J. H. Wright and Dr. Oscar Richardson in cooperation with Dr. R. C. Cabot who discusses the clinical aspects of the cases. Dr. Wright has also given instruction in pathological anatomy to students of the second-year class in the Harvard Medical School.

Dr. Oscar Richardson has given frequent demonstrations of autopsies and pathological material to the students of the Harvard Medical School in Dr. M. H. Richardson's course of instruction in surgery. He has also given similar demonstrations to students in the postgraduate course offered at the Hospital during the past summer.

A special room in the Laboratory has been assigned for the laboratory work of those students of the Harvard Medical School who are studying in the wards of the Hospital. Special opportunities are given to these students to gain knowledge from the autopsies, which are of the greatest educational value to them.

Facilities for special study in the various branches

of pathology have continued to be afforded to a number of special workers.

Of studies carried on in the Laboratory during the year, the following may be mentioned:

Dr. H. F. Hartwell has worked at the problem of the etiology of arthritis.

Dr. T. J. Manahan has begun a study of the *spirochæta pallida* in syphilis.

Dr. Mark W. Richardson has continued his studies upon the specific treatment of typhoid fever.

Dr. W. Tileston has studied the subject of the occurrence of blood in the feces and the recognition of minute quantities by a certain chemical test.

Dr. Percy Musgrave has continued an investigation of the application of cyto-diagnosis to pleuritic fluids and other effusions with special reference to etiology.

Dr. J. H. Wright has given a great deal of his time and attention to the following subjects:—

A study of the comparative morphology of blood corpuscles with special reference to the origin of the blood plates.

The preparation of the "Section on the Diseases due to Vegetable Parasites other than Bacteria" for the forthcoming first volume of Dr. William Osler's "System of Medicine."

The collection of data, by means of correspondence, and the examination of medical literature, bearing upon the question of the efficiency and desirability of the routine administration of diphtheria antitoxin to all child patients entering the Hospital as a preventive of diphtheria among them. This work was done at the request of a committee of the Visiting Staff charged with the duty of reporting upon the question.

A number of publications based in whole or in part upon observations and studies made in the

Laboratory have appeared during the year. To one of these, "The Biology of the Microorganism of Actinomycosis," by Dr. J. H. Wright, was awarded the Samuel D. Gross Prize (\$1,200) of the Philadelphia Academy of Surgery, which was published as the first number of the "Publications of the Massachusetts General Hospital."

The other publications are as follows:—

"On the Nature of Cell Inclusions in Cancer," by Dr. R. B. Greenough. (*Journal of Medical Research*, Vol. VIII., p. 137.)

"Volvulus of the Jejunum," by Dr. C. L. Scudder. (*Annals of Surgery*, Vol. XLI., p. 214.)

"The Bacteriology of General Peritonitis," by Dr. T. J. Mahan. (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Vol. CLII., p. 346.)

"Clinical Examination of the Urine. A critical study of the commoner methods," by Dr. R. C. Cabot. (*Journal American Medical Association*, Vol. XLIV., pp. 837, 943.)

"Glioma of the Nose; Report of Two Congenital Cases," by Dr. J. P. Clark. (*American Journal Medical Sciences*, Vol. CXXIX., p. 769.)

"Infections of the Respiratory Tract with Influenza Bacilli and other Organisms, their Clinical and Bacteriological Similarity, and Confusion with Tuberculosis," by Dr. F. T. Lord. (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Vol. CLII., p. 574.)

"The Surgeon and the Pathologist; a Plea for Reciprocity as Illustrated by Consideration of the Classification and Treatment of Benign Tumors of the Breast," by Dr. J. C. Warren. (*American Medicine*, Vol. X., p. 110. See also *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Vol. CLIII., p. 95.)

"Intra-pleural Lipoma; Acute Pericarditis; Pericardial Exploration," by Dr. R. H. Fitz. (*American Journal Medical Sciences*, Vol. CXXX., p. 785.)

"On the Use of Typhoid Filtrates in the Treatment of Typhoid Fever," (Preliminary Communication) by Dr. Mark W. Richard-

son. (Journal of Medical Research, Vol. XIII., No. 3, pp. 301-303.)

"Brain Tumors. A Study of Clinical and Post-mortem Records bearing on their Operability and their Symptomatology," by Dr. G. L. Walton and Dr. W. E. Paul. (Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, August, 1905.)

"A Case of Sudden Death associated with Status Lymphaticus," by Dr. Oscar Richardson. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLII., No. 10, p. 280.)

"The Bacteriological Basis of the Surgical Technique in Wounds associated with Tetanus," by Dr. Oscar Richardson. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLII., No. 17, p. 493.)

"Autopsy Report in Dr. Townsend's Case of an Unusual Case of Tuberculosis in an Infant," by Dr. Oscar Richardson. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLII., No. 1, p. 18.)

"The Behavior of Uric Acid in the Urine and the Effect of Alkalies on the Solubility of Uric Acid in the Urine," by Francis H. McCrudden. (Journal of the American Chemical Society, Vol. XXVI., No. 3.)

"A New Method for Performing Metabolism Experiments," by Francis McCrudden. (Report of the Fifth International Congress of Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903, Section VIII., Vol. IV., p. 255.)

"A Study of the Metabolism in Osteomalacia," by Drs. J. E. Goldthwait, C. F. Painter, R. B. Osgood, and F. H. McCrudden. (American Journal of Physiology, Vol. XIV., No. 5, Nov. 1, 1905.)

The apparatus for photo-micrography of the Laboratory, under the charge of Mr. L. S. Brown, has continued to be much employed by physicians of this and other institutions, and has been of great utility.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES HOMER WRIGHT, M.D., S.D.,
Director.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TREADWELL LIBRARY.

1905.

It was with great regret that in May the resignation of Dr. Arthur T. Cabot as Librarian and Chairman of the Library Committee was accepted. Dr. Cabot has taken unwearied interest in this branch of the Hospital work, and has done much to further its progress. The Assistant Librarian is glad to take this opportunity of expressing her thanks for the kindly words of advice and encouragement so many times received. Dr. James J. Minot was elected to fill the vacancy.

On June 10th the Association of Medical Librarians held its annual meeting in Boston, and during the morning paid a visit to the Treadwell Library, at the same time inspecting other interesting parts of the Hospital.

Mention was made in the report for 1904 of a collection of portraits of the twelve original Trustees of the Hospital. It is a matter of regret that no additions have been made to this collection during the past year. Another group of pictures has been brought together, however, which is interesting to all who have an affection for this Institution. It consists of seven views of the Hospital taken at different times in the period from 1831 to 1903. Dr. Minot is responsible for this collection, and Dr. James B.

Ayer rendered valuable assistance in searching for and presenting some of the old prints. Dr. Minot has had them framed, and they now hang in the reading room.

During the year missing volumes have been added to several files of periodicals, the most important being seven volumes of Virchow's *Archiv*, acquired through exchange of duplicate volumes of other valuable journals presented by Dr. M. W. Richardson. The Association of Medical Librarians has contributed through its Exchange twelve volumes, in addition to the free subscription for fourteen journals. Thanks are hereby expressed to the various Associations and Societies who have with customary courtesy sent their transactions to the Library, and to all individuals who have presented reprints. Gifts of books have been received from Dr. R. H. Fitz, Dr. F. C. Shattuck, Dr. E. G. Cutler, Dr. J. J. Putnam, Dr. A. T. Cabot, Dr. S. J. Mixter, Dr. C. L. Scudder, Dr. J. G. Mumford, Dr. J. H. Wright, Dr. A. K. Stone, Dr. J. H. Pratt, Dr. M. W. Richardson, Dr. G. M. Gould, of Philadelphia, Mrs. T. J. Lee, of Boston, Mr. Charles Emerson, of Concord, Mass., the Massachusetts Medical Society, Harvard University, the State and Municipal Governments, and the United States Government.

The following statistics show gratifying advance in all directions:—

BOOKS.

No. of vols. on hand, Jan. 1, 1905		6,206
Purchased	57	
Gifts	74	
Periodicals bound	100	
Total no. of vols. added	—	231
Making total no. of accessions		6,437

<i>Brought forward</i>		6,437
Given away	3	3
		<hr/>
No. of vols. on hand, Jan. 1, 1906		6,434
No. of vols. loaned during the year	245	
Approximate number of readers	1,227	
 PAMPHLETS. .		
No. on hand, Jan. 1, 1905		2,172
Received		923
		<hr/>
		3,095
Given away (duplicates)		40
		<hr/>
No. on hand, Jan. 1, 1906		3,055
 REPORTS:		
Received from other Institutions		165
 PERIODICALS.		
Subscriptions		48
Sent by courtesy		21
		<hr/>
Total		69
 CARDS WRITTEN.		
For Book catalogue		1,418
For Clinical catalogues		11,743
For Name catalogue		5,097
		<hr/>
Total		18,258

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE WHITING MYERS,
Assistant Librarian.

Jan. 1, 1906.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIP.

The income of this fund, amounting to \$500 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:—

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by a Committee consisting of the General Hospital Staff and the Director of the Pathological Laboratory, with recommendations for the information of the Board. They shall be either Internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated.

ARTICLE 3. Scholars shall be appointed by the Board from among the candidates named.

ARTICLE 4. Scholars shall be under the supervision of the Staff, and the Staff shall, whenever it thinks desirable, report to the Board any dissatisfaction it may feel as to the work or methods of scholars, and the Board may act in the premises as in the case of Internes.

ARTICLE 5. Scholars are required to do an amount of work equivalent to not less than ten hours per week from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June, and to present to the Trustees, at the end of the year, a report on the amount and result of the work performed. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public, the name of the scholar shall accompany the publications; but no publication shall be made unless recommended by the Staff and approved by the Board.

ARTICLE 6. Should the work of a scholar extend through a part of a year only, he shall be entitled to a proportionate share of income.

ARTICLE 7. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 8. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 9. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

ARTICLE 10. Candidates for scholarship should make written application to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital on or before May 15, and the scholarship shall be held for one year from September 15 following.

Further information may be had by applying to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

Application for admission of patients should be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week-days between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received on Fruit Street, between the hours of 8.30 and 10 A. M., week-days only. Out-patient service is for the poor only.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with reason of the physician for thinking hospital treatment desirable, and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: in the Jackson Ward (private), \$35 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, \$21 per week; in the General Wards, \$10.50 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of accident or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment no charge will be made.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1905, TO DEC. 31, 1905, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.											
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.											
Anemia		4	3	7	....	7	....	....	....		7
Chlorosis			1	1	...	1	....	....	....		1
Pernicious anemia....		7	4	11	....	9	1	....	1	....	11
Leukemia.....	1	4	5	10	....	4	2	....	3	1	10
Pseudoleukemia.....		1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....		2
Banti's disease ..		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....		1
Hemophilia, infantile.....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....		1
Purpura		2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....		2
Purpura rheumatica		2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....		3
DISEASES OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
<i>Of the Spleen.</i>											
Splenomegaly.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....		1
<i>Of the Thyroid Gland.</i>											
Exophthalmic goitre.....		1	2	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
Myxedema.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....		1
Cretinism.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....		1
Carcinoma.....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
<i>Of the Adrenal Glands.</i>											
Addison's disease.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....		1
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC APPARATUS.											
Tuberculosis of cervical glands...		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....		1
DISEASES OF THE MAMMARY GLANDS.											
Mastitis .....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....		1
Carried forward	1	24	23	48	4	31	6		5	2	48

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1	24	23	48	4	31	6	...	5	2	48
Paget's disease			1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
LOCOMOTOR AND CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.											
Myasthenia gravis.....			1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Myositis		1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Muscular rheumatism.....		1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Articular rheumatism :											
acute.....	2	40	25	67	37	30	...	...	...	...	67
subacute..	1	6	2	9	3	5	...	...	...	1	9
chronic....			1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
gonorrheal		1	3	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	4
Arthritis :											
acute		5	14	19	8	10	1	...	...	...	19
subacute		1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
chronic.....	1	3	6	10	...	6	2	...	...	2	10
Arthritis deformans.....		2	1	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	3
Osteoarthritis of spine.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Charcot's arthropathy.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Periarthritis of shoulder.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bursitis, gluteal.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Relaxed sacro-iliac articulations..			1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Flatfoot.....	1	1	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Exostosis :											
of spine		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
of foot.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Tuberculosis :											
Pott's disease.....		1	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	2
of sacro-iliac joint...			1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
of hip.....			1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
of knee.....		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	6	93	82	181	58	95	14	1	6	7	181

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	6	93	82	181	58	95	14	1	6	7	181
Rickets .....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Obesity .....	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Diabetes mellitus.....	2	12	13	27	....	17	4	....	6	....	27
Diabetes insipidus.....	..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Debility.....	1	2	14	17	3	14	....	....	....	....	17
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.											
Scarlet-fever.....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Measles .....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	2
German measles.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Typhoid fever.....	4	121	74	199	168	4	...	...	15	12	199
Paratyphoid fever.....	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Fever .....	....	1	1	2	1	1	...	....	....	....	2
Continued fever.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Acute infection. ....	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Furunculosis .....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cellulitis of arm.....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.....	1	18	20	39	17	2	1	....	17	2	39
Influenza	1	11	1	13	9	3	....	....	....	1	13
Diphtheria	1	3	1	5	3	1	....	1	....	....	5
Whooping-cough ..	....	....	1	1	...	...	1	....	....	....	1
Mumps .....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Erysipelas .....	....	5	4	9	8	1	....	....	....	....	9
Malaria ....	....	9	3	12	11	....	1	....	....	....	12
Dysentery .....	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis (See also Diseases of the Bladder, and of the Skin, and Locomotor and Constitu- tional Diseases):											
general .....	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
miliary .....	...	3	6	9	....	....	1	....	8	....	9
pulmonary	2	13	10	25	....	7	10	....	6	2	25
incipient....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	18	306	238	562	285	153	35	6	58	25	562

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	18	306	238	562	285	153	35	6	58	25	562
Syphilis.....		3	2	5	....	3	1	....	....	1	5
PARASITIC DISEASES.											
Tapeworm		9	11	20	11	7	1	1	....	....	20
Uncinariasis.....		2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
POISONING.											
<i>Acute Poisoning.</i>											
Opium		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Alcohol		2	7	9	4	5	....	....	....	....	9
Illuminating gas		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carbonic acid		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ammonia		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carbolic acid		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hydrochloric acid.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ptomaine		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Chronic Poisoning.</i>											
Lead		11	1	12	1	9	....	....	2	....	12
Alcohol (delirium tremens)		3	....	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.											
Insanity .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Melancholia .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysteria		2	16	18	7	10	1	....	....	....	18
Psychoneurosis.....		....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Psychasthenia .....		....	4	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
Paralysis:											
temporary		2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
periodic		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurasthenia	1	11	22	34	12	17	5	....	....	....	34
Ménière's disease		2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Myokymia		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	19	361	306	686	325	212	51	7	64	27	686

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	19	361	306	686	325	212	51	7	64	27	686
Epilepsy		4	..	4	....	3	1	....	....	..	4
Convulsions (cause ?)		2	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Chorea		1	6	7	2	4	....	....	....	1	7
Tic convulsif .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tetany		1	2	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	3
Neurosis		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	1
traumatic.....		3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	..	3
Neuralgia.....		1	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	..	3
Painful stump of arm.....		....	1	1	....	1	..	..	....	..	1
Thermic fever		5	....	5	4	....	....	....	1	....	5
Headache		5	....	5	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
Pavor nocturnus		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Hemiplegia		3	2	5	....	4	1	....	....	..	5
<i>Of the Membranes of the Brain.</i>											
Pachymeningitis, specific (?).....		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	1
Meningitis, tubercular.....		4	5	9	....	....	....	....	8	1	9
<i>Of the Blood Vessels of the Brain.</i>											
Thrombosis.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
Hemorrhage	1	12	7	20	....	2	4	1	13	....	20
<i>Of the Brain.</i>											
Idiocy .....		....	1	1	....	..	1	....	....	..	1
Paralytic dementia.....	..	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	..	3
Cerebral tumor.....	1	3	2	6	....	3	2	....	1	....	6
Cerebral syphilis.....	3	5	3	11	..	7	1	....	1	2	11
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Myelitis .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	1
Tabes dorsalis		2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	..	4
Sclerosis:											
multiple .....		....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	..	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	24	417	345	786	337	250	67	9	91	32	786

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	24	417	345	786	337	250	67	9	91	32	786
Sclerosis, lateral			1	1			1				1
Paraplegia.....		1	1	2		1	1				2
Syphilis of cord		1		1			1				1
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE NERVES.											
Paralysis of facial nerve.....		1		1			1				1
Neuritis:											
alcoholic			1	1			1				1
multiple		4	1	5		1	3			1	5
optic.....		1		1		1					1
VASO-MOTOR AND TROPHIC DIS- EASES.											
Improper feeding		1	1	2	2						2
Marasmus		3	2	5	3	1	1				5
Ulcer of leg.....			2	2	2						2
Angio-neurotic edema			1	1	1						1
Sclerema neonatorum.....		1		1	1						1
Progressive muscular atrophy....		1		1	1						1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE PERICARDIUM.											
Pericarditis		4		4		1			2	1	4
adhesive		3		3		2				1	3
OF THE HEART AND MYOCARDIUM.											
Dilatation		1	1	2					2		2
Fatty heart.....			1	1		1					1
Myocarditis	1	45	14	60		43	3		10	4	60
Cardio-renal		1	1	2		2					2
Weak heart		1	1	2		1			1		2
Senile heart.....			1	1		1					1
Congenital cyanosis.....		2		2	1		1				2
OF THE ENDOCARDIUM.											
Endocarditis		1	1	2		1			1		2
<i>Carried forward</i>	25	489	375	889	348	306	80	9	107	39	889

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	25	489	375	889	348	306	80	9	107	39	889
Endocarditis, malignant.....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
<i>Chronic Valvular Diseases.</i>											
Mitral insufficiency	2	10	22	34	....	23	3	....	4	4	34
Mitral stenosis	3	2	4	9	....	7	....	....	1	1	9
Mitral insufficiency and stenosis.	2	19	25	46	....	30	4	....	8	4	46
Aortic insufficiency .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Aortic insufficiency and stenosis .	...	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Aortic and mitral insufficiency ...	4	9	12	25	....	11	4	....	10	....	25
Mitral and tricuspid insufficiency	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Aortic, mitral and tricuspid in- sufficiency.....	...	1	1	2	....	1	...	....	1	....	2
<i>Cardiac Neuroses.</i>											
Angina, toxic .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pseudo-angina .....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ARTERIES AND VEINS.											
Arteriosclerosis	2	10	2	14	....	10	3	....	1	....	14
Aneurism.....	....	8	2	10	....	7	1	....	2	....	10
Phlebitis.....	....	2	3	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Thrombosis .....	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Coronary occlusion.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Varicose ulcer.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Varicose veins .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRA- TORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE NOSE.											
Sinusitis :											
general.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
frontal .....	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Inflammation of antrum.....	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epistaxis .....	....	2	2	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
Epidermoid carcinoma.....	...	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Angioma .....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	38	562	457	1057	355	412	96	9	137	48	1057

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	38	562	457	1057	355	412	96	9	137	48	1057
OF THE LARYNX.											
Edema of glottis ..			1	1		1					1
Laryngitis ..		1		1		1					1
Polypus.....			1	1				1			1
OF THE BRONCHI.											
Cough (cause?).....			1	1	1						1
Bronchitis:											
acute ..	1	15	8	24	15	6				3	24
chronic ..		12	6	18	6	10	2				18
purulent ..		1		1		1					1
Asthma ..	2	5	2	9	1	8					9
OF THE LUNGS.											
Abscess ..		4	2	6	1	1	1			3	6
Hemoptysis ..			3	3	1	1	1				3
Pneumonia:											
unresolved ..		1	1	2	1				1		2
croupous ...	7	94	50	151	110	4	3		28	6	151
broncho- ..	1	20	19	40	32	5			3		40
Sarcoma ..			1	1					1		1
OF THE PLEURA.											
Pneumothorax ..		2		2		2					2
Hydrothorax ..		1		1		1					1
Hydropneumothorax.....			2	2	1	1					2
Pleurisy ..	1	35	21	57	15	41	1				57
OF THE MEDIASTINUM.											
Carcinoma.....			1	1					1		1
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM AND OF THE PERITONEUM.											
OF THE MOUTH.											
Stomatitis ..		1	4	5	3	2					5
<i>Carried forward</i>	50	754	580	1384	542	497	104	10	171	60	1384

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	50	754	580	1384	542	497	104	10	171	60	1384
OF THE PHARYNX.											
Pharyngitis .....	....	5	6	11	6	4	1	....	....	..	11
Hemorrhage, post-operative .....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TONSILS.											
Tonsillitis .....	....	13	7	20	18	2	....	...	....	....	20
Peritonsillar abscess.....	....	1	5	6	6	....	....	....	..	....	6
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.											
Foreign body .....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
Stricture .....	....	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
Diverticulum .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma.....	....	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	..	....	2
OF THE STOMACH.											
Gastralgia .....	....	...	2	2	....	1	....	..	....	1	2
Gastrectasis .....	....	6	3	9	....	7	2	....	...	....	9
Gastroptosis.....	....	....	3	3	....	1	2	...	....	....	3
Gastritis :											
acute .....	....	1	3	4	2	2	...	....	....	...	4
chronic.....	....	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	...	1	3
Gastro-enteritis .....	....	15	10	25	16	6	....	...	3	....	25
Gastro-duodenitis .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	2	9	18	29	15	7	....	....	....	7	29
Pyloric stenosis.....	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma.....	1	20	6	27	....	6	13	....	8	....	27
Neurosis .....	....	5	16	21	3	16	2	....	....	....	21
Dyspepsia .....	....	7	5	12	4	8	....	....	....	....	12
Emesis.....	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hemorrhage (gastric ?).....	..	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Intestinal indigestion.....	...	5	2	7	3	1	....	....	3	...	7
Enteritis :											
acute .....	....	2	2	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	54	852	675	1581	621	568	127	10	185	70	1581

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	54	852	675	1581	621	568	127	10	185	70	1581
Enteritis, chronic		1	4	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Appendicitis.....	1	4	4	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Constipation.....	1	4	6	11	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Colitis		4	5	9	3	5	.....	.....	1	.....	9
Carcinoma		2	2	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4
OF THE LIVER.											
Prolapse			1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Cirrhosis		13	7	20	.....	14	3	.....	2	1	20
Carcinoma.....		5	1	6	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	6
Sarcoma		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
OF THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.											
Jaundice		2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Cholecystitis		1	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cholelithiasis		2	9	11	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Carcinoma of bile ducts (?).....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
OF THE PANCREAS.											
Cyst		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
ruptured.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
OF THE RECTUM.											
Ischio-rectal abscess		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Proctitis		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ulcer.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Carcinoma.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hemorrhoids		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Peritonitis:											
localized .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
tubercular.....		2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Abdominal pain.....		2	2	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	56	901	722	1679	648	609	145	10	192	75	1679

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	56	901	722	1679	648	609	145	10	192	75	1679
DISEASES OF THE URINARY APPARATUS.											
OF THE KIDNEYS.											
Horseshoe kidney (?).....			1	1			1				1
Movable kidney	1	1	1	3		1	2				3
Pyuria		1		1	1						1
Hematuria		2	1	3		3					3
Methemoglobinuria			1	1		1					1
Albuminuria		1		1		1					1
Oxaluria.....		1		1		1					1
Glycosuria.....		2		2		1			1		2
Nephralgia.....			1	1	1						1
Nephritis:											
acute		7	2	9		7	1			1	9
subacute.....		2		2		2					2
chronic		18	5	23	15	2			6		23
chronic interstitial.....	3	7	4	14		8	2		4		14
chronic diffuse	2	4	2	8		6			2		8
Nephritis of pregnancy			3	3			3				3
Amyloid disease of kidney, liver and spleen.....			1	1					1		1
OF THE RENAL PELVIS.											
Pyelitis		1		1						1	1
Nephrolithiasis.....		5		5		3	2				5
Renal colic			1	1		1					1
OF THE BLADDER.											
Cystitis		1	4	5	1	4					5
Tuberculosis		1	1	2		1	1				2
Contraction			1	1		1					1
Tumor (unspecified)			1	1						1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	62	955	752	1769	666	652	157	10	206	78	1769

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	62	955	752	1769	666	652	157	10	206	78	1769
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE ORGANS.											
OF THE MALE GENITALIA.											
Gonorrhea		2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
Hypertrophy of prostate		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
OF THE FEMALE GENITALIA.											
Gonorrhea .....		...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
<i>Of the Uterus.</i>											
Anteflexion .....		...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Subinvolution .....		...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Fibromyoma .....		...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Carcinoma .....		...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Of the Tubes.</i>											
Salpingitis .....		...	4	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	4
<i>Functional Diseases.</i>											
Amenorrhea .....		...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Dysmenorrhea .....		...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Metrorrhagia .....		...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Diseases of Pregnancy.</i>											
Emesis .....		...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Attempted abortion .....		...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Puerperal septicemia .....		...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
DISEASES OF THE EYE AND EAR.											
OF THE EYE.											
Conjunctivitis		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Keratitis .....		...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Glaucoma		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
OF THE EAR.											
Otitis media		3	1	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	62	963	771	1796	673	665	162	10	206	80	1796

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	62	963	771	1796	673	665	162	10	206	80	1796
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.											
INFLAMMATIONS.											
Erythema multiforme.		1		1	1						1
Erythema nodosum			5	5	1	3				1	5
Pityriasis rosea			1	1		1					1
Dermatitis		3	6	9	3	4		1	1		9
Dermatitis exfoliativa		1		1					1		1
Psoriasis			3	3		3					3
Eczema :											
acute		4	4	8	1	6				1	8
chronic		12	15	27	4	18	1			4	27
Herpes zoster		1	2	3	1	2					3
Dermatitis herpetiformis	1	1	1	3	1	1				1	3
Pemphigus foliaceus		1		1						1	1
Impetigo		2		2		2					2
Impetigo contagiosa		1	3	4	1	1	1			1	4
Dermatitis ambustionis		2	3	5	1	4					5
Dermatitis venenata		6		6	2	4					6
X-Ray dermatitis.		1		1		1					1
Dermatitis medicamentosa			2	2	1	1					2
HYPERTROPHIES.											
Melanoderma			1	1			1				1
Verruca plana			1	1		1					1
Cornu cutaneum.		1		1	1						1
NEW GROWTHS.											
Tuberculosis cutis	1			1		1					1
Scrofuloderma.		1		1		1					1
Lupus vulgaris	1	1	6	8		7				1	8
Lupus erythematosus			2	2		2					2
Multiple sarcomata.			1	1		1					1
Mycosis fungoides.		1		1					1		1
<i>Carried forward.</i>	65	1003	827	1895	691	729	165	11	209	90	1895

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	65	1003	827	1895	691	729	165	11	209	90	1895
DISEASES OF THE SEBACEOUS GLANDS.											
Acne vulgaris		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Acne indurata		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
PARASITIC AFFECTIONS.											
Tinea trichophytina.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Blastomycosis		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pediculosis generalis .....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pediculosis vestimentorum.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scabies		2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
TUMORS (not otherwise specified).											
Lymphangioma of leg.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma of groin.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma:											
of abdomen.....		....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
of sternum		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of spine (?)	1	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Tumor of abdomen (unspecified)..		1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
MISCELLANEOUS.											
Pregnancy.....		....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	2
Transferred for surgical treat- ment.....	7	92	73	172	..	39	95	38	....	....	172
Unclassified		5	4	9	3	1	....	1	....	4	9
<i>Total</i>	73	1111	912	2096	696	779	265	51	210	95	2096

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1905 TO DEC. 31, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.												
Ruptured varicose veins.....		1		1			1					1
Septic phlebitis... ..	1			1			1					1
Obliterative endarteritis.....		2		2			1		1			2
Femoral aneurism.....		1		1		1						1
Varicose veins of leg.....		18		18		6	12					18
DISEASES OF THE GLANDS.												
OF THE LYMPHATIC GLANDS.												
<i>Of the Cervical Glands.</i>												
Adenitis	1	1	7	9		1	4		3		1	9
suppurative	1	3		4			3	1				4
Tuberculosis	1	17	14	32			32					32
<i>Of the Axillary Glands.</i>												
Abscess		2		2			2					2
Tuberculosis		1	1	2			2					2
Carcinoma		2		2			1				1	2
<i>Of the Mesenteric Glands.</i>												
Hypertrophy.....		1		1							1	1
Tuberculosis		1		1			1					1
<i>Of the Inguinal Glands.</i>												
Adenitis		1		1			1					1
Tuberculosis			2	2			2					2
Carcinoma		1		1			1					1
<i>Of the Epitrochlear Gland.</i>												
Abscess		1		1			1					1
OF THE MAMMARY GLANDS.												
Hypertrophy			1	1			1					1
Wound, septic.....			1	1			1					1
Mastodynia			1	1					1			1
Carried forward	4	53	27	84		8	67	1	5		3	84

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	4	53	27	84		8	67	1	5		3	8
Abscess			9	9			9					9
Mastitis, chronic			3	3		1	1		1			3
Sinus			1	1			1					1
Tuberculosis			4	4			4					4
Adenoma		1	3	4		1	3					4
Fibroma			10	10		5	3				2	10
Carcinoma ..					36							
primary ...	3		29	32		1	27		2	1	1	32
recurrent ..			4	4			3				1	4
Cyst			6	6		1	4				1	6
OF THE SALIVARY GLANDS.												
<i>Of the Parotid Gland.</i>												
Tuberculosis		1		1			1					1
Adenochondroma.....		1		1			1					1
Endothelioma			1	1			1					1
Sarcoma		1		1				1				1
Cyst ..	1	1		2			2					2
OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.												
<i>Of the Thyroid Gland.</i>												
Goitre.....			1	1					1			1
Adenoma		2	2	4			4					4
Sarcoma ..					3							
primary		1	1	2			2					2
recurrent ..			1	1					1			1
Carcinoma					4							
primary		1	2	3			1	1		1		3
recurrent ..		1		1					1			1
<i>Of the Spleen.</i>												
Hypertrophy.....		1		1		1						1
OF THE LACHRYMAL GLAND.												
Myxochondroma			1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	8	64	105	177		18	135	3	11	2	8	177

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	8	64	105	177		18	135	3	11	2	8	177
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.												
FUNCTIONAL NERVOUS DIS- EASES.												
Hysteria			1	1	....		1	....				1
Neurasthenia	1	1	2	4	....		1	....	2		1	4
Neuralgia, facial	1	2	1	4	....		3	....	1			4
Headache		1	...	1	....				1			1
OF THE BRAIN AND ITS MEM- BRANES.												
Concussion.....		11	3	14	...	6	7	....		1		14
Laceration.....		1	....	1	....					1		1
Adhesions, subdural.....		1	....	1	....		1	....				1
Abscess of brain.....		1	....	1	....					1		1
Sarcoma.....			1	1	....					1		1
Tumor (unspecified)	1	5	2	8	...		1	2	1	2	2	8
OF THE SPINAL CORD.												
Poliomyelitis			2	2	....				1		1	2
Psammoma.....	1	....	....	1	....		1	....				1
Sarcoma.....			1	1	....		1	....				1
OF THE NERVES.												
Severed external popliteal nerve.....		1	....	1	....						1	1
Paralysis of musculo-spiral nerve.....		1	....	1	....						1	1
Sciatica		1	....	1	....		1	....				1
Neuritis of ulnar nerve.....			1	1	....		1	....				1
Neuroma.....					4							
of median nerve.....		2	....	2	....		2	....				2
of musculo-cutaneous nerve.....		1	....	1	....		1	....				1
of stump of leg.....		1	....	1	....			1	....			1
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	12	94	119	225		24	156	6	17	8	14	225

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	12	94	119	225		24	156	6	17	8	14	225
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
OF THE NOSE.												
Congenital occlusion of nos- tril.....			1	1			1					1
Obstruction.....		1		1			1					1
Deformities:.....					19							
cause (?)......		1	2	3			3					3
congenital.....			1	1			1					1
traumatic.....	1	10	2	13			12		1			13
specific.....			1	1			1					1
from paraffine operation.		1		1			1					1
Deviated septum.....		11	16	27			25		1		1	27
Epistaxis	1	2	2	5			5					5
Ulcer, chronic.....		1		1			1					1
Adenoids. (See also Hyper- trophy of tonsils).....			3	3			3					3
Sarcoma.....		1		1			1					1
Carcinoma		2	1	3			3					3
OF THE BRONCHI.												
Foreign body			1	1			1					1
OF THE LARYNX.												
Cut throat		2		2			1			1		2
Foreign body.....			1	1		1						1
Hemorrhage, post-operative..		5	1	6		1	5					6
Papilloma.....		3	1	4			3	1				4
Carcinoma.....					5							
of larynx.....		2	1	3						3		3
of larynx and pharynx..		2		2				2				2
OF THE TRACHEA.												
Stenosis.....		1		1			1					1
Fistula.....			1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	14	139	154	307		26	226	7	21	12	15	307

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	14	139	154	307		26	226	7	21	12	15	307
OF THE LUNGS.												
Abscess.....		2	1	3			2			1		3
Pneumonia.....					4							
post-operative.....		1		1						1		1
traumatic		2	1	3						3		3
OF THE PLEURA.												
Pleurisy.....		2		2			2					2
Empyema	1	25	13	39		2	31	1		5		39
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.												
OF THE MOUTH.												
Cancrum oris (?).....			1	1			1					1
OF THE LIPS.												
Harelip		5	1	6		2	3		1			6
Harelip and cleft palate.....		1	1	2		1			1			2
Deformity		1	1	2			2					2
Carbuncle.....		1		1			1					1
Sarcoma		1		1			1					1
Epidermoid carcinoma.....					17							
primary.....		15		15			15					15
recurrent....		2		2			2					2
OF THE TONGUE.												
Sublingual abscess.....		1		1			1					1
Gumma		1		1						1		1
Carcinoma		5		5			3		2			5
OF THE PALATE.												
Cleft palate. (See also Hare- lip and cleft palate).....	2	5	2	9		1	6	2				9
Carcinoma of soft palate.....		1		1			1					1
OF THE PHARYNX.												
Retropharyngeal abscess.....		3	1	4			4					4
<i>Carried forward</i>	17	213	176	406		32	301	10	26	22	15	406

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	17	213	176	406		32	301	10	26	22	15	406
OF THE TONSILS.												
Hypertrophy.....		2	2	4			4					4
Hypertrophy with adenoids..		4	8	12			12					12
Peritonsillar abscess.....			2	2			1				1	2
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.												
Foreign body.....		3	1	4		1	3					4
Stricture.....		8	5	13		1	9		2		1	13
Carcinoma.....		2		2			1	1				2
OF THE STOMACH.												
Wound, gunshot.....					2							
of stomach.....		1		1			1					1
of stomach and liver		1		1			1					1
Gastrectasis		3		3			1		2			3
Gastritis (?).....		1	1	2			2					2
Gastro-enteritis		2	1	3			3					3
Gastro-duodenitis		1		1			1					1
Vicious circle, after gastro- enterostomy		1		1			1					1
Pyloric stenosis.....		6	2	8			4	1	1	1	1	8
Ulcer.....		2	1	3			1		1	1		3
perforating.....			1	1			1					1
Carcinoma		8	5	13			7	2		3	1	13
of pylorus.....		1		1			1					1
OF THE INTESTINES.												
Rupture.....			1	1		1						1
Foreign body			1	1		1						1
Adhesions		2	1	3			2			1		3
Appendicitis.....					439							
acute	11	136	71	218		51	143		3	4	17	218
acute, with general peritonitis	1	19	10	30		2	11			15	2	30
<i>Carried forward</i>	29	416	289	734		89	511	14	35	47	38	734

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	29	416	289	734		89	511	14	35	47	38	734
Appendicitis, acute, with in- testinal obstruction.		2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
acute, with mesenteric thrombosis		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
catarrhal	2	24	32	58	....	38	15	....	3	....	2	58
chronic	6	61	62	129	....	93	25	....	1	1	9	129
Enteritis		2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Perforation, typhoid		3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Fecal fistula		3	3	6	....	1	4	....	....	....	1	6
Constipation.....		4	2	6	....	1	4	....	1	....	....	6
Volvulus .....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intussusception		4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Obstruction.....		....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
by abdominal tumor.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
from congenital anomaly..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
from adhesions	1	5	1	7	....	....	3	....	....	4	....	7
from constricting band...	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
no pathological cause given.....	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Duodenal ulcer	1	2	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
perforating ...	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Gangrene .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ulcer of cecum.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis .....	....	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Carcinoma .....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
of appendix.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of small intestine...	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of large intestine ...	2	11	6	19	....	....	8	2	....	8	1	19
of omentum.....	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Cyst of appendix.....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE LIVER.												
Rupture.....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	43	551	404	998		228	578	18	40	83	51	998

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	43	551	404	998		228	578	18	40	83	51	998
Hypertrophy of liver and spleen			1	1			1					1
Abscess	1	1		2			1			1		2
Hepatitis, chronic interstitial			1	1			1					1
Sarcoma		1		1				1				1
Carcinoma		1	2	3				1		2		3
Ecchinococcus cyst			1	1			1					1
OF THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.												
Adhesions			2	2		2						2
Cholangitis		1		1		1						1
Cholecystitis		6	10	16		1	9		3	2	1	16
Cholelithiasis	3	14	49	66		12	38		4	5	7	66
Carcinoma			1	1						1		1
OF THE PANCREAS.												
Pancreatitis, chronic			1	1							1	1
Carcinoma	1	3		4			1			3		4
Tumor (unspecified)	1	1		2				1		1		2
OF THE RECTUM.												
Prolapse		1		1							1	1
Abscess					25							
perirectal		2		2			2					2
ischio-rectal		17	6	23			23					23
Stricture (non-malignant)	1	1	1	3			3					3
Tuberculosis		3		3			2		1			3
Hemorrhoids	2	31	11	44		9	34		1			44
Ulcer		1	1	2			2					2
Adenoma		1		1			1					1
Sarcoma	1		1	2			2					2
Carcinoma					14							
primary	1	8	4	13			6		4	1	2	13
recurrent			1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	54	644	497	1195		253	706	21	53	99	63	1195

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	54	644	497	1195		253	706	21	53	99	63	1195
OF THE ANUS.												
Fissure.....		3	2	5			4				1	5
Fistula	1	27	6	34		1	28	1	4			34
Tuberculosis			1	1			1					1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.												
Tuberculosis		3		3			2		1			3
OF THE KIDNEYS.												
Contusion.....		2		2			2					2
Rupture.....		2		2		1				1		2
Abscess		1		1			1					1
perinephritic		2		2			1			1		2
Sinus, tubercular		2		2				1	1			2
Nephralgia		1		1						1		1
Hydronephrosis	1			1			1					1
Pyonephrosis	1			1			1					1
Nephritis		1		1			1					1
Pyelitis			1	1						1		1
Tuberculosis		5	2	7			4		3			7
Movable kidney	1		7	8		3	5					8
Calculus		5	2	7		1	4		1	1		7
Adenoma		1		1						1		1
Hypernephroma		2		2			1			1		2
Sarcoma		1		1						1		1
Cyst.....		1	2	3			2				1	3
congenital		1		1			1					1
OF THE URETER												
Calculus (?)		1		1			1					
OF THE BLADDER.												
Exstrophy		1		1						1		1
Rupture		2		2			1			1		2
<i>Carried forward</i>	58	708	520	1286		259	767	23	65	107	65	1286

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	58	708	520	1286		259	767	23	65	107	65	1286
Paralysis.....			1	1			1					1
Retention of urine.....		4	1	5		1	4					5
Irritable bladder		1		1					1			1
Cystitis		4	1	5			1	1	2		1	5
Tuberculosis			1	1				1				1
Calculus	1	13		14		3	8		1	2		14
Ulceration of bladder and ureter		1		1			1					1
Papilloma	1	1		2			2					2
Sarcoma		1		1			1					1
Carcinoma		3	1	4			2	1		1		4
OF THE MALE URETHRA.												
Rupture		3		3			2				1	3
Extravasation of urine	1			1			1					1
Periurethral abscess		4		4			3				1	4
Urethritis.....		1		1					1			1
Fistula		2		2			1		1			2
recto-urethral.....	1			1				1				1
Stricture	2	47		49		2	41		1	2	3	49
Polypus		1		1			1					1
Papilloma.....		1		1			1					1
OF THE PROSTATE.												
Hypertrophy.....	1	28		29		2	13	1	3	9	1	29
Abscess		3		3			3					3
Adenoma		2		2			2					2
Carcinoma		7		7			4			3		7
OF THE PENIS.												
Hypospadias		3		3			1	1	1			3
Wound, lacerated, of penis and scrotum		1		1			1					1
Carcinoma		3		3			3					3
<i>Carried forward</i>	65	842	525	1432		267	864	29	76	124	72	1432

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	65	842	525	1432		267	864	29	76	124	72	1432
OF THE PREPUCE.												
Paraphymosis		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SCROTUM.												
Abscess		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hematocele		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hydrocele.....		17	....	17	....	6	11	....	....	....	....	17
Spermatocele		3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
OF THE TESTICLES.												
Undescended testicle.....		16	....	16	....	11	4	....	1	....	....	16
Abscess		1	....	1	....	..	1	....	....	....	....	1
Orchitis		3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Epididymitis		5	....	5	....	....	5	....	..	....	....	5
Tuberculosis		11	....	11	....	....	10	....	1	..	....	11
Sarcoma		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst of epididymis		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SPERMATIC CORD.												
Hydrocele.....		4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Varicocele.....		16	....	16	....	7	8	....	....	....	1	16
OF THE MALE PERINEUM.												
Wound, lacerated		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess		3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Sinus.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tubercular.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fistula	1	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carcinoma		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE FEMALE GEN- ERATIVE ORGANS.												
GENERAL DISEASES.												
Amenorrhea .....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Dysmenorrhea .....		....	4	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	66	932	530	1528		299	924	29	79	124	73	1528

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	66	932	530	1528		299	924	29	79	124	73	1528
Miscarriage	1	....	8	9	....	6	3	....	....	....	....	9
Metrorrhagia, following mis- carriage .....	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Pregnancy, extra-uterine....	....	....	19	19	....	10	4	....	....	2	3	19
Retained placenta .....	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Retained decidua .....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE VULVA.												
Chancroids .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cyst .....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE VAGINA.												
Laceration of vaginal wall ...	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vaginitis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fistulæ .....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
recto-vaginal .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
recto-vesico-vaginal ..	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
vesico-vaginal .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystocele .....	....	....	3	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	3
Rectocele .....	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Cystocele and rectocele .....	....	....	3	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Carcinoma .....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
primary .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
recurrent .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE UTERUS.												
Congenital absence of uterus and vagina .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Atrophy .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rupture .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Displacements :												
anteflexion .....	....	....	7	7	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	7
retroflexion .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
retroversion ..	3	....	32	35	....	16	13	....	3	....	3	35
procidentia ..	1	....	11	12	....	7	3	....	1	....	1	12
<i>Carried forward</i>	71	932	633	1636		346	963	32	89	126	80	1636

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	71	932	633	1636		346	963	32	89	126	80	1636
Endometritis			20	20	...	5	13	...	...	...	2	20
Sepsis			2	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2
Polypus			3	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3
Fibromyoma	2	...	60	62	...	35	18	...	5	3	1	62
Adenoma			1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Carcinoma			15	15	...	1	11	...	1	1	1	15
Tumor (unspecified)			1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
OF THE CERVIX UTERI.												
Laceration :												
of cervix	2	...	20	22	...	6	13	...	1	...	2	22
of cervix and perineum	3	...	25	28	...	11	15	...	1	...	1	28
Carcinoma	1	...	19	20	...	...	11	3	4	...	2	20
Cyst.....			1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
OF THE BROAD LIGAMENT.												
Cyst			1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
OF THE TUBES.												
Salpingitis	7	...	44	51	...	15	25	...	6	...	5	51
tubercular			8	8	...	1	6	...	1	...	...	8
Hematosalpinx	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Hydrosalpinx....			4	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	4
Pyosalpinx	4	...	39	43	...	10	29	...	1	2	1	43
OF THE OVARIES.												
Prolapse			1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Adenoma	1	...	8	9	...	4	3	...	1	1	...	9
Sarcoma			1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Carcinoma			5	5	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	5
Cyst.....	1	...	30	31	...	15	15	...	...	1	...	31
OF THE PERINEUM.												
Laceration (see also Lacera- tion of cervix and peri- neum.....)			6	6	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	6
Fistula.....			1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	93	932	949	1974		458	1136	36	110	139	95	1974

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	93	932	949	1974		458	1136	36	110	139	95	1974
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE HEAD AND FACE.												
OF THE HEAD.												
Deformity, congenital, of head and face			1	1						1		1
Abrasions of scalp		1		1			1					1
Contusion.....		2		2		1	1					2
Wounds					20							
gunshot, with laceration of brain.....		2		2			1			1		2
incised, of scalp.....		6		6		2	4					6
lacerated, of scalp.....	1	14	1	16		2	14					16
Erysipelas		1		1			1					1
Empyema					11							
of antrum.....		3	6	9			9					9
of frontal sinus....		1		1			1					1
of sphenoidal sinus ..		1		1			1					1
Ethmoiditis			3	3			2		1			3
Sinusitis					10							
frontal		4	5	9			8			1		9
maxillary		1		1			1					1
Sinus.....			1	1			1					1
Epidermoid carcinoma of scalp and face		1		1			1					1
OF THE FACE.												
Abrasions.....		3	1	4			4					4
Burns of face and hands		1		1			1					1
Wounds.....					3							
lacerated.....		2		2			2					2
septic		1		1			1					1
Cicatrix.....		1	1	2		1	1					2
Abscess		1		1		1						1
Cellulitis.....		1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	94	979	968	2041		465	1192	36	111	142	95	2041

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	94	979	968	2041		465	1192	36	111	142	95	2041
Nevus of face and neck	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Keloids	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2
Angioma	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sarcoma	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Epidermoid carcinoma	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
primary	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
recurrent	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Carcinoma of face and neck	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mixed tumor	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE EYE AND EAR.												
OF THE EYE.												
Wound, lacerated, about eye.	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cicatricial contraction of eyelid	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Dacryocystitis	2	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Epidermoid carcinoma of eyelid	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
primary	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
recurrent	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
OF THE EAR.												
Otitis media, suppurative	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Carcinoma	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NECK.												
Torticollis	4	4	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	4
Wound, granulating	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cellulitis	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Abscess	14	6	20	...	...	19	...	1	...	...	20
tubercular	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Erysipelas about scar	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Sinus	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Carbuncle	8	...	8	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	8
<i>Carried forward</i>	95	1019	989	2103		468	1244	37	114	142	98	2103

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	95	1019	989	2103		468	1244	37	114	142	98	2103
Lipoma.....			1	1			1					1
Enchondroma.....		1		1			1					1
Lymphangioma		1	1	2			2					2
Endothelioma		1		1			1					1
Papilloma.....			1	1		1						1
Carcinoma.....					11							
primary	1	3		4			4					4
recurrent		7		7			5	2				7
Cyst		1		1				1				1
branchial.....		1	2	3		1	2					3
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE CHEST WALL.												
Burns		1	2	3			3					3
Wound, gunshot.....		3		3			3					3
Sinus.....		3		3			3					3
Lipoma			2	2		1	1					2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE ABDOMEN AND ABDOMINAL WALL.												
OF THE ABDOMEN.												
Contusion		3	1	4			4					4
Ruptured mesentery			1	1						1		1
Wounds.....					2							
gunshot			1	1			1					1
penetrating.....		1		1		1						1
Adhesions.....			2	2			1				1	2
Pain (cause ?)		5	2	7		2	3		2			7
Ascites.....		1		1				1				1
Abscesses.....					19							
pelvic	1	3	12	16		3	11		1		1	16
intraperitoneal.....		1		1			1					1
retroperitoneal		1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	97	1056	1017	2170		477	1292	41	117	143	100	2170

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	97	1056	1017	2170		477	1292	41	117	143	100	2170
Abscess, subdiaphragmatic..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Peritonitis	28							
pelvic	3	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
tubercular.....	1	7	4	12	....	....	9	....	1	....	2	12
general	1	6	4	11	....	....	....	....	...	11	....	11
cancerous	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Carcinoma	5							
primary	2	2	4	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	4
recurrent	1	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	1	2	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	3
OF THE ABDOMINAL WALL.												
Burns	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds	3							
gunshot	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
incised	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
septic	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hernia	226							
epigastric	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
umbilical	1	5	6	...	4	1	....	....	....	1	6
strangulated...	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
ventral.....	1	15	18	34	...	16	11	1	2	....	4	34
inguinal	7	130	10	147	....	120	10	...	8	2	7	147
strangulated	14	3	17	....	8	7	....	....	1	1	17
strangulated, with intestinal gan- grene.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
femoral.....	2	10	12	....	8	4	....	....	....	....	12
strangulated	1	5	6	....	4	1	....	....	1	....	6
Abscess	2	1	3	....	....	3	...	....	....	....	3
Sinus	1	4	5	....	...	3	1	....	...	1	5
Actinomycosis.....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lipoma	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	107	1243	1097	2447		643	1351	43	132	162	116	2447

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	107	1243	1097	2447		643	1351	43	132	162	116	2447
Hypernephroma		1		1					1			1
Sarcoma			1	1			1					1
Carcinoma (secondary)			1	1			1					1
Cyst			1	1		1						1
Tumor (unspecified)			1	1			1					1
OF THE INGUINAL REGION.												
Abscess		3		3			3					3
Actinomycosis			1	1			1					1
Cyst			1	1			1					1
Tumor (unspecified)		1		1			1					1
OTHER DISEASES AND IN- JURIES OF THE TRUNK.												
OF THE BACK.												
Burns of back and arms.....			1	1						1		1
Contusion.....		8		8			8					8
Sinus.....			2	2			2					2
Carbuncle.....			1	1			1					1
Lipoma		1		1			1					1
Fibroma			1	1		1						1
OF THE LUMBAR REGION.												
Abscess		1		1			1					1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE UPPER LIMB.												
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Wound, gunshot.....		1		1			1					1
Carcinoma		1		1					1			1
OF THE ARM.												
Deformity, following fracture		2		2			2					2
Burns			2	2			2					2
Crush	1	4		5			4				1	5
Ruptured tendon		1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	108	1267	1110	2485		645	1383	43	134	163	117	2485

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	108	1267	1110	2485		645	1383	43	134	163	117	2485
Wound, granulating.....		1	1	2			2					2
Painful stump.....		2		2			2					2
Cicatricial contraction	1	1	1	3			2				1	3
Abscess			1	1			1					1
Sinus.....		3		3			3					3
Sepsis		10	1	11			10				1	11
Erysipelas		1	1	2			2					2
Lymphangitis		2		2			2					2
Lipoma			1	1		1						1
OF THE FOREARM.												
Crush	1	2		3			3					3
Wound, gunshot.....		1		1			1					1
Painful stump		1		1			1					1
Cellulitis.....		1		1			1					1
OF THE HAND.												
Frostbite of hands and feet..	1			1			1					1
Crush	1	7		8			6			1	1	8
Wounds.....					9							
granulating		2		2			2					2
gunshot		1		1			1					1
lacerated.....		6		6			6					6
Cicatricial contraction		1		1			1					1
Sepsis	4	29	7	40			37	1		1	1	40
Gangrene					2							
diabetic			1	1						1		1
cause (?)			1	1			1					1
Keloids		2		2			2					2
OF THE FINGERS.												
Dupuytren's contraction		1		1			1					1
Crush		3		3			3					3
Cicatricial contraction		1	3	4			3	1				4
<i>Carried forward</i>	116	1345	1128	2589		646	1477	45	134	166	121	2589

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	116	1345	1128	2589		646	1477	45	134	166	121	2589
Sepsis	1	1	1	3			3					3
Trophic ulcer			2	2			2					2
Nevus of thumb			1	1			1					1
Gangrene (carbolic ?)		1		1			1					1
Paronychia			1	1			1					1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE LOWER LIMB.												
OF THE GLUTEAL REGION.												
Burns		2		2			1				1	2
Wound, gunshot		1		1			1					1
Abscess		1	1	2			2					2
Pilo-nidal sinus	1	2		3			3					3
Ulcer		1		1			1					1
Keloid		1		1			1					1
OF THE THIGH.												
Deformity, following fracture		1		1			1					1
Crush		3	1	4			1			1	2	4
Crush of both thighs		1		1						1		1
Foreign body	1			1		1						1
Wounds				10								
gunshot		7		7			7					7
incised		2		2			2					2
lacerated			1	1			1					1
Abscess		2	3	5			2		1	1	1	5
tubercular	1			1			1					1
Sinus		1		1			1					1
Hematoma		2		2			2					2
Sarcoma				3								
primary		2		2			1				1	2
recurrent		1		1		1						1
<i>Carried forward</i>	120	1377	1139	2636		648	1513	45	135	169	126	2636

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	120	1377	1139	2636		648	1513	45	135	169	126	2636
OF THE LEG.												
Deformity, following fracture		2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Dog-bite of leg and face		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Burns	1	1	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Crush		9	....	9	....	1	7	....	....	....	1	9
Crush of both legs		2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Wound, gunshot		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypertrophied cicatrix .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Inflammation of stump		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess		2	..	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Sinus		2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sepsis	1	7	1	9	....	....	8	....	....	....	1	9
Erysipelas		2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Ulcer	1	2	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
varicose		3	1	4	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	4
Chondrosarcoma .....		....	1	1	....	1	..	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epidermoid carcinoma		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FOOT.												
Talipes equinus		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Talipes equino varus .....		..	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Talipes calcaneus .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformities:												
following fracture ...		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
infantile paralysis		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Burns	1	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Contusion .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Foreign body .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Frostbite		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ruptured tendo-Achilles		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	125	1420	1153	2698		652	1565	45	136	171	129	2698

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	125	1420	1153	2698		652	1565	45	136	171	129	2698
Crush.....	1	7	....	8	..	....	8	....	....	....	....	8
Crush of both feet	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, granulating.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis .....	....	11	....	11	..	....	10	....	....	....	1	11
Sinus.....	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Trophic ulcer.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Gangrene.....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
senile .....	....	6	....	6	....	1	1	....	....	3	1	6
traumatic.....	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
cause ? .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sarcoma.....	....	....	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TOES.												
Hallux valgus	1	1	3	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Crush.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, incised.....	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Painful stump .....	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis .....	....	2	....	2	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Septic bunion .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gangrene .....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
senile.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
cause ? .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE JOINTS.												
OF THE COSTO-CHONDRAL JOINT.												
Dislocation .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ACROMIO-CLAVICULAR JOINT.												
Dislocation	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Dislocation .....	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	130	1459	1161	2750		656	1604	45	136	176	133	2750

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	130	1459	1161	2750		656	1604	45	136	176	133	2750
Adhesions		2		2			2					2
Ankylosis		1	1	2			2					2
Arthritis		1		1			1					1
Bursitis		3	1	4			2		1		1	4
Tuberculosis		1		1					1			1
OF THE ELBOW.												
Deformity, following fracture		1		1			1					1
Ankylosis		1	1	2			2					2
Arthritis		1		1			1					1
Bursitis		2		2			2					2
Sepsis		4		4			4					4
Tuberculosis		2		2			2					2
OF THE WRIST.												
Deformity, following fracture			2	2			1		1			2
Dislocation		2		2			2					2
Foreign body			1	1			1					1
Pain, post-operative.		1		1					1			1
Sepsis		3	1	4			4					4
Tuberculosis :												
of wrist		3		3					3			3
of wrist and ankle		2		2			2					2
Ganglion			1	1			1					1
OF THE METACARPO-PHALAN- GEAL JOINTS.												
Tuberculosis			1	1			1					1
OF THE SACRO-ILIAC JOINT.												
Subluxation		1		1			1					1
Separation		1		1			1					1
Tuberculosis.		1	2	3			3					3
OF THE HIP.												
Dislocation.		1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	130	1493	1172	2795		656	1641	45	143	176	134	2795

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	130	1493	1172	2795		656	1641	45	143	176	134	2795
Dislocation, congenital.....			3	3			2	1				3
Contusion.....		2	2	4		1	3					4
Sprain		1		1			1					1
Adhesions			1	1			1					1
Ankylosis		1		1			1					1
Sinus.....			1	1			1					1
Arthritis		1	1	2			2					2
Bursitis, septic			1	1			1					1
Tuberculosis		5	3	8			6		1	1		8
OF THE KNEE.												
Genu varum	1	1	1	3		1	1				1	3
Deformity.....		1		1					1			1
Contusion.....		1		1			1					1
Dislocation		1		1			1					1
of semilunar cartilage		1		1			1					1
Foreign body		1		1			1					1
Ruptured ligament.....		1	1	2			2					2
Wounds					3							
gunshot.....		1		1			1					1
incised.....		1		1			1					1
lacerated.....	1			1			1					1
Floating cartilage		2		2			1		1			2
Ankylosis.....		2	2	4			1	1	2			4
Charcot's arthropathy		1		1			1					1
Abscess			2	2			1			1		2
Sinus.....		2		2			2					2
Sepsis		4		4	2	1				1		4
Arthritis	1	10	5	16		11		5				16
Bursitis		3	1	4			4					4
Hematoma		1		1			1					1
Lipoma			1	1		1						1
<i>Carried forward</i>	133	1537	1197	2867		660	1693	47	153	179	135	2867

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	133	1537	1197	2867		660	1693	47	153	179	135	2867
Lipoma arborescens.....	1	3	1	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Tuberculosis .....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
of knee.....	1	3	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
of knee and ankle .....	....	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ANKLE.												
Sprain .....	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Dislocation, compound.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Periarthritis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenosynovitis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis .....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis .....	....	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BONES.												
GENERAL.												
Multiple fractures ....	....	4	....	4	....	...	1	....	....	2	1	4
Osteomyelitis, chronic .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE VERTEBRÆ.												
Fractures .....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
of the cervical vertebræ	1	2	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
of the dorsal vertebræ..	2	3	....	5	....	...	1	2	...	....	2	5
Osteoarthritis .....	....	2	...	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Pott's disease.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
psoas abscess ....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ileo-psoas abscess ...	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Enchondroma of sacrum .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE STERNUM.												
Tuberculosis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE RIBS.												
Deformity, traumatic .....	....	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures .....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
simple .....	....	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
<i>Carried forward</i>	138	1570	1208	2916		662	1729	51	153	182	139	2916

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	138	1570	1208	2916		662	1729	51	153	182	139	2916
Fractures, with emphysema..		2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Necrosis:												
of ribs		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of costal cartilage		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis.....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SKULL.												
Fractures .....		....	....	....	27							
simple		11	2	13	....	1	6	....	....	6	....	13
with hemorrhage		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound		2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of base of skull		9	....	9	....	....	2	....	....	7	....	9
with hemorrhage		2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	..	2
Necrosis of zygoma.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Of the Malar Bone.												
Fractures		2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Of the Nasal Bones.												
Hypertrophy of turbinal bones		1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Fractures		2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Of the Maxillary Bones.												
Fractures .....		....	....	....	4							
simple		2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
compound.....		2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Alveolar abscess.....		2	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Sinus.....		1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exostosis .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fibroma.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma		1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Carcinoma .....		....	....	....	12							
<i>Carried forward</i>	138	1614	1223	2975		663	1769	51	153	199	140	2975

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	138	1614	1223	2975		663	1769	51	153	199	140	2975
Carcinoma, primary		9	....	9	....		4	....	4	1	....	9
recurrent		3	..	3	....		2	....	1	....	....	3
Cyst, dentigerous		1	1	2	....		2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE CLAVICLE.												
Fractures .....		....	....	....	3							
simple		1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
compound .....		....	1	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SCAPULA.												
Deformity .....		....	1	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Subscapular bursitis		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma		1	1	2	....		1	....	1	....	....	2
OF THE HUMERUS.												
Fractures .....		....	....	....	22							
simple		6	3	9	....		7	1	....	....	1	9
compound	1	7	1	9	....		9	....	....	....	....	9
ununited		4	....	4	....		4	....	....	....	....	4
Fracture with dislocation		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis of head of humerus		3	....	3	....		3	....	....	....	....	3
Necrosis		2	1	3	....		3	....	....	....	....	3
Osteomyelitis .....		....	1	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypernephroma		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE RADIUS.												
Fractures .....		....	....	....	17							
simple		5	....	5	....		3	....	2	....	....	5
comminuted, of head of radius		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
compound		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Colles' .....		....	....	....	10							
simple		5	3	8	....		8	....	....	....	....	8
compound		1	1	2	....		2	....	....	....	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	139	1668	1238	3045		664	1827	52	161	200	141	3045

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	139	1668	1238	3045		664	1827	52	161	200	141	3045
OF THE ULNA.												
Fractures					3							
of olecranon		2		2			1		1			2
ununited of ulna....			1	1			1					1
OF THE RADIUS AND ULNA.												
Fractures					4							
greenstick		1		1			1					1
compound		3		3			2			1		3
Osteomyelitis		1		1			1					1
OF THE CARPAL BONES.												
Fracture of scaphoid					3							
simple		2		2			2					2
ununited		1		1			1					1
Fracture with dislocation....		1		1			1					1
Necrosis.....		1		1			1					1
OF THE METACARPAL BONES.												
Fractures					3							
simple		2		2			2					2
compound ...		1		1			1					1
Necrosis		1		1			1					1
OF THE OS INNOMINATUM.												
Fractures	1	4		5			3			2		5
Sarcoma of ilium		1		1			1					1
OF THE FEMUR.												
Fractures of shaft of femur..					44							
simple	7	27	8	42		4	31		1	1	5	42
compound ..		1		1						1		1
ununited		1		1			1					1
Fractures of neck of femur ..					13							
simple		1	4	5		1	3			1		5
impacted	3		5	8			6			2		8
<i>Carried forward</i>	150	1719	1256	3125		669	1887	52	163	208	146	3125

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	150	1719	1256	3125		669	1887	52	163	208	146	3125
Periostitis		1		1					1			1
Osteomyelitis		6		6			6					6
Exostosis		1		1		1						1
Osteoma		1		1			1					1
Sarcoma		1	1	2					1	1		2
Cyst		1		1			1					1
OF THE PATELLA.												
Fractures					18							
simple		15	1	16		1	12		1		2	16
of both patellæ	1			1			1					1
compound ..		1		1			1					1
Slipping patella		1		1			1					1
OF THE TIBIA.												
Fractures					28							
simple	1	19	3	23			22				1	23
compound		4		4			3				1	4
ununited		1		1			1					1
Separation of upper epiphysis		1		1			1					1
Periostitis		2		2			2					2
Osteomyelitis	3	12	2	17			13	1		1	2	17
Necrosis	1	1		2			2					2
OF THE FIBULA.												
Fractures					26							
simple		12		12			11	1				12
greenstick		1		1			1					1
compound		1	2	3			3					3
Pott's	2	8		10			10					10
Osteomyelitis		1		1			1					1
OF THE TIBIA AND FIBULA.												
Fractures					58							
simple	5	29	4	38			35			1	2	38
<i>Carried forward</i>	163	1839	1269	3271		671	2015	54	166	211	154	3271

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	163	1839	1269	3271		671	2015	54	166	211	154	3271
Fractures, compound.....		16	1	17	.....		12	.....		2	3	17
ununited.....		3	.....	3	.....		3	.....		.....	.....	3
Osteomyelitis		1	.....	1	.....		.....	.....		.....	1	1
OF THE TARSAL BONES.												
Fractures		7	.....	7	.....		7	.....		.....	.....	7
Osteomyelitis .....		.....	.....	.....	2		.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
of tarsal bones..		1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		.....	.....	1
of tarsal and metatarsal bones		.....	1	1	.....		1	.....		.....	.....	1
Necrosis		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....		.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis		2	1	3	.....		3	.....		.....	.....	3
OF THE METATARSAL BONES.												
Fractures .....		.....	.....	.....	5		.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
simple	1	3	.....	4	.....		4	.....		.....	.....	4
compound .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....		1	.....		.....	.....	1
Osteomyelitis of metatarsal and phalangeal bones	1	.....	.....	1	.....		1	.....		.....	.....	1
Necrosis	1	3	1	5	.....		4	.....	1	.....	.....	5
OF THE PHALANGES (toes).												
Fracture, compound.....		1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		.....	.....	1
Sepsis, following fracture.....		1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		.....	.....	1
Exostosis. ....		.....	1	1	.....		1	.....		.....	.....	1
ACUTE INFECTIVE DIS- EASES.												
Septicemia.		2	.....	2	.....		.....	.....		2	.....	2
Pyemia.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....		.....	.....		1	.....	1
Tetanus.....		.....	.....	.....	6		.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
following blank car- tridge wound of hand		2	.....	2	.....		.....	.....		2	.....	2
following crush of fingers		1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		.....	.....	1
following explosion of dynamite cracker, injuring arm		1	.....	1	.....		.....	.....		1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	167	1884	1275	3326		672	2056	54	167	219	158	3326

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1905 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1905.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	167	1884	1275	3326		672	2056	54	167	219	158	3326
Tetanus, following knife cut of fingers.....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
following rusty nail wound of foot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
MEDICAL DISEASES.												
Pseudoleukemia	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Purpura.	2	...	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Rachitis.	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis, general.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Apoplexy.....	1	....	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cranio-tabes (?).....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tabes dorsalis	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Raynaud's disease	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Jaundice.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hematuria.....	1	4	...	5	...	1	3	....	....	1	....	5
Renal colic.....	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
MISCELLANEOUS.												
Multiple injuries	14	1	15	....	....	3	1	....	10	1	15
Internal injuries.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Multiple burns.....	1	4	6	11	....	....	5	2	....	4	....	11
Multiple contusions	5	2	7	....	2	3	1	1	....	....	7
Multiple incised wounds	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Emphysema, general	1	1	...	1	....	..	....	....	....	1
Shock.....	3	....	3	...	1	....	....	....	2	....	3
Multiple sarcomata.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pregnancy	4	4	...	....	....	1	3	....	....	4
Transferred for medical treat- ment.....	3	16	22	41	....	....	6	16	19	....	....	41
Unclassified.....	3	2	5	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	5
<i>Total</i>	172	1948	1316	3436		679	2084	75	198	241	159	3436

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1905, TO DEC. 31, 1905, INCLUSIVE.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
OPERATIONS ON THE BLOOD VESSELS.											
<i>Total number</i>				19							
Excision of varicose veins of leg.	15	...	15	....	5	10	....	....	....	....	15
Garter operation for varicose veins of leg.....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Ligature:											
of femoral vessels.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of internal carotid artery	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GLANDS.											
ON THE LYMPHATIC GLANDS.											
<i>On the Cervical Glands.</i>											
<i>Total number</i> ..				39							
Curetting, for carcinoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
for adenitis.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for carcinoma	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	16	14	30	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	30
for examination.....	1	...	1	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for adenitis.....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for tuberculosis .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>On the Axillary Glands.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				7							
Excision:											
for tuberculosis.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of carcinoma	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of cicatrix, to relieve contraction.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Incision and drainage of abscess .	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
<i>On the Mesenteric Glands.</i>											
Laparotomy, for tuberculosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	48	18	66		7	56	1		1	1	66

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	48	18	66		7	56	1		1	1	66
<i>On the Inguinal Glands.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				5							
Excision :											
for ?	1		1			1					1
for adenitis.....	1		1			1					1
for carcinoma.....	1		1			1					1
for tuberculosis		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage for tubercu- losis.....		1	1			1					1
<i>On the Epitrochlear Glands.</i>											
Incision and drainage of abscess..	1		1			1					1
<i>ON THE MAMMARY GLAND.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				67							
Amputation of breast				38							
for adenoma.....	1	2	3			3					3
for carcinoma		25	25		1	23			1		25
for cyst.....		2	2			2					2
for fibroma		2	2		1					1	2
for hypertrophy.....		2	2			2					2
for mastitis, chronic		1	1		1						1
for tuberculosis.....		3	3			3					3
Curetting, for sepsis.....		1	1			1					1
Excision :											
of adenoma.....		1	1		1						1
of carcinoma.....				4							
primary.....		1	1			1					1
recurrent.....		3	3			3					3
of cyst.....		3	3		1	1				1	3
of fibroma.....		8	8		4	3				1	8
of tract of sinus.....		1	1			1					1
of tumor (unspecified)...	1		1		1						1
Incision and drainage of abscess		8	8			8					8
<i>Carried forward</i>	54	83	137		17	113	1		2	4	137

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	54	83	137		17	113	1		2	4	137
Resection of breast				2							
for cyst		1	1			1					1
for mastitis, chronic		1	1			1					1
ON THE PAROTID GLAND.											
<i>Total number</i>				5							
Excision :											
of adenochondroma	1		1			1					1
of cyst	1		1			1					1
of endothelioma		1	1			1					1
Exploratory incision, for tuberculosis	1		1			1					1
Exploring sarcoma	1		1				1				1
ON THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
On the Thyroid Gland.											
<i>Total number</i>				9							
Excision :											
of adenoma		1	1		1						1
of carcinoma		1	1						1		1
of sarcoma	1	1	2			2					2
Thyroidectomy				5							
for adenoma	2	1	3			3					3
for carcinoma	1	1	2			1	1				2
On the Spleen.											
Splenectomy, for hypertrophy	1		1		1						1
ON THE LACHRYMAL GLAND.											
Excision of myxochondroma		1	1			1					1
OPERATIONS ON THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
ON THE BRAIN.											
<i>Total number</i>				17							
Exploratory craniotomy				10							
<i>Carried forward</i>	63	92	155		19	126	3		3	4	155

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	63	92	155		19	126	3		3	4	155
Exploratory craniotomy											
for fracture of skull with hemorrhage	1		1						1		1
for sarcoma.....		1	1						1		1
for tumor (unspecified)....	7	1	8			1	5		1	1	8
Lumbar puncture				6							
for abscess of brain	1		1						1		1
for tetanus	5		5			1			4		5
Separating subdural adhesions ...	1		1			1					1
ON THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
<i>Total number</i>				12							
Abbe's operation for trifacial neuralgia	2		2			2					2
Divulsion of nerves, for neuralgia	1		1						1		1
Excision of neuroma.....				2							
of musculo-cutaneous nerve	1		1		1						1
of stump of leg.....	1		1				1				1
Freeing nerves from pressure				2							
musculo-spiral		1	1			1					1
ulnar.....		1	1			1					1
Neurectomy				2							
for neuralgia.....	1		1			1					1
for neuroma	1		1			1					1
Neurorrhaphy	1		1							1	1
Stretching nerve	1	1	2			2					2
OPERATIONS ON THE AIR PASSAGES.											
ON THE NOSE. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i>				7							
Cleaning and suturing lacerated wound	1		1			1					1
Curettling epidermoid carcinoma.	1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	89	97	186		20	139	9		12	6	186

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	89	97	186		20	139	9		12	6	186
Excision:											
of carcinoma.....	1	1	2			2					2
of sarcoma.....	1		1			1					1
of ulcer, chronic.....	1		1			1					1
Incision, to relieve congenital occlusion of nostril.....		1	1			1					1
ON THE LARYNX.											
<i>Total number</i>				6							
Curetting:											
for carcinoma	1		1						1		1
for papilloma.....	1		1				1				1
Excision of papilloma.....	2		2			2					2
Exploratory operation, for papilloma		1	1			1					1
Laryngectomy, for carcinoma.....		1	1						1		1
ON THE TRACHEA.											
<i>Total number</i>				8							
Closing fistula.....		1	1			1					1
Closing tracheotomy wound.....	1		1			1					1
Tracheotomy ..	3	3	6			3	1		2		6
ON THE BRONCHI.											
Removing foreign body.....	1	1	2		1					1	2
ON THE PLEURA.											
<i>Total number</i>				5							
Incision and drainage of empyema	1	2	3			1	1		1		3
Paracentesis.	2		2				1		1		2
OPERATIONS ON THE HEAD AND FACE.											
ON THE HEAD.											
<i>Total number</i>				29							
Cleaning and dressing lacerated wounds of scalp.....	2		2			2					2
<i>Carried forward</i>	106	108	214	21	155	13		18	7		214

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	106	108	214		21	155	13		18	7	214
Curetting:											
antrum, for empyema.....	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
ethmoid cells, for sinusitis..	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
frontal sinus, for sinusitis...	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	...	4
Excision:											
of carcinoma of scalp and face..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of wen of scalp	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage:											
for frontal sinusitis.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of empyema of antrum.....	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
of empyema of frontal sinus..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of septic wound of scalp.....	1	....	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Opening sphenoidal sinus for empyema.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound.....	4	1	5	...	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
ON THE FACE.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	19							
Cauterization:											
for carcinoma ....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and dressing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting epidermoid carcinoma.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of angioma.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
of cicatrix.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of epidermoid carcinoma..	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of keloids	3	...	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
of mixed tumor.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of septic wound....	1	....	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	132	124	256		22	193	13		19	9	256

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.
<i>Brought forward</i>	132	124	256		22	193	13		19	9
Plastic operation	1	2	3	.....		3	.....		
Suturing lacerated wound	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		
OPERATIONS ON THE EYE AND EAR.										
ON THE EYE.										
<i>Total number</i>				4						
Excision:										
of epidermoid carcinoma of eyelid	1	1	2	.....		2	.....		
of lachrymal sac, for dacryocystitis	1	1	2	.....		2	.....		
Plastic operation to relieve cicatricial contraction of eyelid		2	2	.....	1	1	.....		
ON THE EAR.										
<i>Total number</i>				3						
Curettage carcinoma	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		
Mastoid operation	2	.....	2	.....		1	.....		1	
OPERATIONS ON THE LIPS, TONGUE, PALATE, ETC.										
ON THE LIPS.										
<i>Total number</i>				29						
Cheiloplasty	1	1	2	.....		2	.....		
Excision:										
of carbuncle	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		
of epidermoid carcinoma ..	15	.....	15	.....		15	.....		
of papilloma .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	
of sarcoma	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		
Excision of lip, for carcinoma ..	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		
Plastic operation				8						
for harelip	6	.....	6	.....	3	3	.....		
for other deformity ..	2	.....	2	.....		2	.....		
ON THE TONGUE.										
<i>Total number</i>				5						
Incision and drainage of sublingual abscess	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		
<i>Carried forward</i>	167	132	299	27	230	13		20	9	299

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	167	132	299		27	230	13		20	9	299
Removing foreign body.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for carcinoma....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE PALATE.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of carcinoma of soft palate.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Staphylorrhaphy	6	2	8	....	1	5	2	....	....	....	8
ON THE PHARYNX.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curetting adenoids.....	3	3	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Excision of adenoids.....	3	7	10	....	1	9	....	....	....	....	10
Incision and drainage of retro-pharyngeal abscess.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TONSILS.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and drainage of peritonsillar abscess .....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Tonsillectomy	6	12	18	....	....	17	....	....	....	1	18
ON THE ESOPHAGUS.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Attempted removal of foreign body	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Dilating stricture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for stricture .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OPERATIONS ON THE NECK.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curetting:											
carbuncle.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
sinus.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dissection of muscles for torticollis.....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	197	162	359		31	279	17		20	12	359

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	197	162	359		31	279	17		20	12	359
Excision:											
of carbuncle.....	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
of carcinoma	7	....	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
of cyst, branchial	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
of enchondroma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of endothelioma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of lipoma .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of lymphangioma .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of papilloma.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of tumor (Hodgkin's disease).....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory operation, for carcinoma	3	....	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	9	5	14	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	14
tubercular.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of carbuncle	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of cellulitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE CHEST AND CHEST WALL.											
ON THE CHEST.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exploratory incision .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Thoracoplasty, for old empyema..	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE CHEST WALL.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Closing old sinus (empyema).....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Excision:											
of lipoma .....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
of sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	235	176	411		34	323	20		21	13	411

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	235	176	411		34	323	20		21	13	411
ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.											
ON THE STOMACH AND PYLORUS.											
<i>Total number</i>				34							
Excision of ulcer		1	1			1					1
Exploratory laparotomy				7							
for carcinoma	5	1	6			2	1		3		6
for gunshot wound of stomach and liver	1		1			1					1
Gastrectomy (partial) for carcinoma	1		1							1	1
Gastro-duodenostomy, for pyloric stenosis	1		1			1					1
Gastro-enterostomy				13							
for carcinoma ...	1	4	5			4	1				5
for gastrectasis	1		1			1					1
for pyloric stenosis	4	1	5			3			1	1	5
for gastric ulcer	1		1						1		1
for perforating duodenal ulcer	1		1			1					1
Gastro-jejunosomy				3							
for carcinoma	2		2			1			1		2
for duodenal ulcer	1		1		1						1
Gastroplasty, after excision of ulcer		1	1			1					1
Gastrorrhaphy				2							
for gunshot wound ...	1		1			1					1
for perforating ulcer ..		1	1			1					1
Gastrostomy, for stricture of esophagus	2		2			2					2
Pylorotomy, for carcinoma	2		2			2					2
Pyloroplasty, for stenosis		1	1			1					1
ON THE PANCREAS.											
<i>Total number</i>				3							
<i>Carried forward</i>	259	186	445		35	346	22		27	15	445

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	259	186	445		35	346	22		27	15	445
Exploratory laparotomy.....				3							
for carcinoma.....	1		1						1		1
for pancreatitis, chronic....		1	1							1	1
for tumor (unspecified) of head of pancreas ...	1		1				1				1
ON THE INTESTINES.											
<i>Total number</i>				654							
Anastomosis.....				20							
end-to-end.....	13	3	16		1	10	2		3		16
lateral.....	3		3		1	2					3
end-to-lateral.....	1		1			1					1
Appendicitis.....				460							
Operation during attack.....				372							
for acute appendicitis.....	137	75	212		51	134	4		6	17	212
for acute appendicitis with general peritonitis.....	20	9	29		2	10			15	2	29
for chronic appendicitis...	23	56	79		39	33	2		2	3	79
for catarrhal appendicitis.	22	33	55		41	11	1			2	55
Operation during interval.	44	44	88	88	69	15				4	88
Normal appendix removed in connection with other opera- tions.....	4	53	57		27	25	2		1	2	57
Appendectomy, for carcinoma....	1		1		1						1
Closing enterostomy opening.....		1	1			1					1
Closing fecal fistula.....	2	3	5		1	2	1			1	5
Entero-enterostomy, for vicious circle following gastro-enteros- tomy.....	1		1			1					1
Enterorrhaphy.....	6	1	7		1	1	1		4		7
Enterostomy.....				22							
after rupture of liver..	1		1						1		1
for appendix abscess..		1	1				1				1
for carcinoma.....	2	2	4			1	1		2		4
for enteritis, acute.....	1		1						1		1
<i>Carried forward</i>	542	468	1010		269	593	38		63	47	1010

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	542	468	1010		269	593	38		63	47	1010
Enterostomy for gangrene.....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
for intussusception..	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for obstruction	7	3	10	....	....	2	....	....	8	....	10
for volvulus.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Excision :											
of carcinoma of small intestine	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of gangrenous area of cecum.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of Meckel's diverticulum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy .....	....	....	....	23							
for carcinoma	6	5	11	....	....	4	2	...	5	....	11
for carcinoma of omentum	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
for obstruction.....	5	4	9	....	....	3	....	....	6	....	9
for rupture .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Inguinal colostomy .....	....	....	....	20							
for ?.....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
for carcinoma of large intestine	5	2	7	....	....	3	1	....	3	....	7
for carcinoma of rectum..	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
for obstruction.....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for sarcoma of rectum....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for strangulated inguinal hernia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for stricture of rectum....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis of rectum	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Intestinal resection.....	....	....	....	18							
for carcinoma	5	....	5	....	....	3	....	....	1	1	5
for gangrene.....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for inflammation :											
chronic..	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
purulent	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	588	494	1082		271	623	46		92	50	1082

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	588	494	1082		271	623	46		92	50	1082
Intestinal resection for intussusception.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for obstruction.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for ruptured mesentery..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for strangulated hernia:											
femoral.	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
inguinal	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy, for perforating duodenal ulcer.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Reducing:											
intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
strangulated hernia:											
femoral.	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
inguinal	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection of omentum, for strangulated femoral hernia.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Separating adhesions	5	3	8	....	1	4	....	....	3	....	8
ON THE LIVER.											
<i>Total number</i>				10							
Excision of ecchinococcus cyst...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy.....				7							
for abscess.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hepatitis, chronic interstitial .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hypertrophy of liver and spleen .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for rupture	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for sarcoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Omentopexy	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
ON THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.											
<i>Total number.</i>				74							
<i>Carried forward</i>	606	506	1112		275	633	50		104	50	1112

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	606	506	1112		275	633	50		104	50	1112
Cholecystectomy				18							
for cholecystitis..	1	2	3			2			1		3
for cholelithiasis..	3	12	15		2	9			3	1	15
Cholecysto-enterostomy	2		2						2		2
Cholecysto-jejunostomy.....	1		1			1					1
Cholecystostomy				45							
for cholecystitis..	3	4	7		1	6					7
for cholelithiasis.	10	28	38		9	23			1	5	38
Cholecystotomy and choledochotomy		3	3			1			1	1	3
Choledochoduodenostomy.....		1	1							1	1
Choledochotomy.....		1	1			1					1
Exploratory cholecystotomy.....		1	1			1					1
Exploratory laparotomy, for carcinoma.....		1	1			1					1
Re-opening and packing wound, for hemorrhage.....		1	1			1					1
Separating adhesions	1	2	3		2	1					3
ON THE PERITONEUM.											
<i>Total number</i>				18							
Exploratory laparotomy, for ruptured mesentery.....		1	1						1		1
Incision and drainage of abscesses :											
extraperitoneal.....	1		1		1						1
intraperitoneal .	1		1			1					1
retroperitoneal.....	1		1			1					1
Operation for peritonitis.....				14							
general.	3	2	5			1			3	1	5
tubercular.....	6	3	9			7				2	9
ON THE ABDOMINAL WALL.											
<i>Total number</i>				15							
Curetting sinus.....		2	2			1	1				2
<i>Carried forward</i>	639	570	1209		290	691	51		116	61	1209

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	639	570	1209		290	691	51		116	61	1209
Dilating sinus.....		1	1			1					1
Excision :											
of actinomycosis		1	1			1					1
of carcinoma		1	1			1					1
of cyst.....		1	1		1						1
of lipoma		1	1		1						1
of sarcoma.....		1	1			1					1
of tract of sinus		2	2			2					2
of tumor (unspecified)...		1	1			1					1
Exploring gunshot wound.....		1	1		1						1
Incision and curetting abscess....	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage of abscess .	1	1	2		1	1					2
ON THE ABDOMEN (not otherwise specified).											
<i>Total number</i>				288							
Closing wound of operation.....		1	1		1						1
Excision :											
of cyst of inguinal region...		1	1			1					1
of tumor (unspecified) of inguinal region	1		1			1					1
Exploratory laparotomy				35							
for ?.....	11	21	32		8	13	5		5	1	32
for carcinoma....	1	2	3			1			2		3
Exploratory suprapubic incision, for ruptured urethra.....	1		1			1					1
Exploring femoral ring, for hernia	1		1			1					1
Exploring gunshot wound.....		1	1			1					1
Herniotomy and cutting band, for strangulated inguinal hernia ...	1		1		1						1
Incision and drainage :											
of abdominal sinus..		1	1			1					1
of abscess of inguinal region..	3		3			3					3
of actinomycosis of inguinal region.....		1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	660	609	1269		304	724	56		123	62	1269

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	660	609	1269		304	724	56		123	62	1269
Incision and drainage:											
of pelvic abscess.....	4	6	10	....	1	7	2	....	....	....	10
of subdiaphragmatic abscess ..	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Radical cure of hernia.....	....	....	....	227							
epigastric.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
femoral	3	10	13	....	9	4	....	....	....	....	13
femoral, strangulated...	....	3	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
inguinal.....	145	11	156	....	130	19	....	....	1	6	156
inguinal, strangulated..	13	2	15	....	8	5	....	....	1	1	15
umbilical	1	5	6	....	3	2	....	....	....	1	6
umbilical, strangulated..	....	3	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
ventral	14	16	30	....	17	11	....	....	....	2	30
Secondary suture of wound of operation	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Separating adhesions .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE RECTUM AND ANUS.											
ON THE RECTUM.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	106							
Cauterization:											
for prolapse.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for ulcer .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting ulcer.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cutting cicatricial tissue to relieve stricture .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dividing stricture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of carcinoma	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
of polypus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy .....	....	....	....	3							
for carcinoma..	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	851	671	1522		476	786	60		125	75	1522

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	851	671	1522		476	786	60		125	75	1522
Incision and curetting ischio-rectal abscess.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage :											
of ischio-rectal abscess .	17	7	24	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	24
of perirectal abscess	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Kraske's operation.....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Operations for hemorrhoids .....	....	....	....	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
cauterization	3	1	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
clamp and cautery	34	14	48	....	7	40	....	....	....	1	48
excision	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
incision and drainage	2	...	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
ligation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Proctoscopy	2	1	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Whitehead's operation for stricture.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ANUS.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dilating sphincter, for fissure....	3	4	7	....	1	5	....	....	....	1	7
Operations for fistula .....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
excision of tract.....	7	1	8	....	1	6	1	....	....	....	8
incision and curetting...	18	3	21	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	21
incision and drainage...	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Repairing lacerated sphincter ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.											
ON THE KIDNEY.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Decapsulation, for nephritis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of cyst....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Exploratory laparotomy .....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	952	710	1662		489	908	62		125	78	1662

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	952	710	1662		489	908	62		125	78	1662
Exploratory laparotomy											
for congenital cystic kidney	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hypernephroma.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Exploratory nephrotomy.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
perinephritic.	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
of cyst .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Nephrectomy .....	....	....	....	9							
for ?.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for adenoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for hypernephroma..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	3	2	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Nephrorrhaphy.....	....	6	6	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	6
Nephrotomy .....	....	....	....	8							
for calculus.....	4	....	4	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	4
for hematuria	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for pyelitis.....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Packing nephrotomy wound, for hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE URETER.											
Ureterectomy, for tuberculosis...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE BLADDER.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	28							
Catheterization.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Cystoscopy	4	2	6	....	....	4	1	....	....	1	6
Exploratory laparotomy, for rupture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring bladder for stone.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Litholapaxy	8	....	8	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	8
<i>Carried forward</i>	993	722	1715		497	940	67		132	79	1715

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	993	722	1715		497	940	67		132	79	1715
Suprapubic cystotomy				8							
for calculus.....	2		2			2					2
for carcinoma of prostate.	2		2			2					2
for papilloma.....	1		1			1					1
for rupture	1		1			1					1
for sarcoma....	1		1			1					1
for stricture of urethra....	1		1						1		1
ON THE PROSTATE.											
<i>Total number</i>				23							
Bottini's operation.....	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage of abscess.	3		3			2			1		3
Prostatectomy, perineal.....				12							
for adenoma.....	2		2			2					2
for carcinoma.....	3		3			2			1		3
for hypertrophy	7		7			4			3		7
Prostatectomy, suprapubic....				7							
for carcinoma	1		1						1		1
for hypertrophy.....	6		6		1	2			3		6
ON THE MALE URETHRA.											
<i>Total number</i>				74							
Cauterizing polypus.....	1		1			1					1
Exploring urethra and bladder...	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage of peri-urethral abscess.....	6		6			5			1		6
Meatotomy, for epispadias.....	1		1		1						1
Operations for stricture.....				64							
divulsion.....	17		17		1	15			1		17
meatotomy.....	3		3			3					3
perineal section.....	29		29		2	21			3	3	29
urethrotomy:											
external.....	11		11			9	2				11
internal.....	4		4			4					4
<i>Carried forward</i>	1097	722	1819		502	1019	69		145	84	1819

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1097	722	1819		502	1019	69		145	84	1819
Resection, for papilloma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PENIS.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	7							
Amputation, for carcinoma.....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Cauterizing venereal warts.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring sinuses.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for hypospadias	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
ON THE PREPUCE.											
Circumcision.....	3	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE SCROTUM.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	31							
Excision :											
of sac of hematocele...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of sac of hydrocele	20	....	20	....	7	13	....	....	....	....	20
of sac of spermatocele.	5	....	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Incision and drainage :											
of abscess.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of spermatocele.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tapping hydrocele	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE TESTICLE.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	34							
Epididymectomy, for tuberculosis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Excision of cyst of epididymis....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Orchidectomy .....	....	....	....	18							
for ?.....	4	....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
for hydrocele.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for orchitis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for sarcoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	7	....	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
for undescended testicle	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	1161	722	1883		515	1071	70		145	84	1883

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1161	722	1883		515	1071	70		145	84	1883
Orchidopexy	12	....	12	....	8	4	....	....	....	....	12
ON THE SPERMATIC CORD.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	26							
Excision of sac of hydrocele.....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Resection of veins for varicocele ..	22	....	22	....	10	11	....	....	....	1	22
ON THE MALE PERINEUM.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	16							
Curetting carcinoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision :											
of tract of fistula.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of tract of sinus.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring wound after perineal section.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and curetting fistula.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage :											
of abscess.....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
of tubercular sinus..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Perineal section.....	....	....	....	5							
for acute retention of urine.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for drainage of bladder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for ruptured urethra.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for urethral fistula	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Perineal section with external urethrotomy, for hypertrophy of prostate.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.											
ON THE URETHRA.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	3							
Cauterizing caruncle.....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Excision of caruncle.....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE VULVA.											
Excision of labial cyst.....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1215	727	1942	539	1101	70	....	146	86	1942	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1214	727	1942		539	1101	70		146	86	1942
ON THE VAGINA.											
<i>Total number</i>				38							
Closing fistulæ :											
recto-vaginal.....		1	1			1					1
vesico-vaginal.....		1	1			1					1
Colporrhaphy.....		17	17		9	7				1	17
Curetting sinus		1	1			1					1
Excision :											
of cyst of Bartholin's gland		1	1			1					1
of tract of recto-vaginal fistula		1	1			1					1
Vaginal puncture.....				16							
for pelvic abscess ...		14	14		1	11	1		1		14
for pelvic peritonitis		2	2		2						2
ON THE UTERUS AND APPENDAGES.											
<i>Total number</i>				289							
Curetting :											
after miscarriage.....		4	4		3	1					4
for ?		1	1			1					1
for carcinoma		1	1			1					1
for retained placenta..		1	1		1						1
for sepsis		1	1						1		1
Dilating and curetting.....		100	100		26	70				4	100
Dilating and steaming		2	2			2					2
Excision of polypus.....		4	4		2	1	1				4
Exploratory laparotomy				2							
for carcinoma		1	1			1					1
for tumor (unspecified)		1	1		1						1
Hysterectomy				16							
for adenoma.....		1	1			1					1
for atrophy		1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1215	883	2098		584	1203	72		148	91	2098

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1215	883	2098		584	1203	72		148	91	2098
Hysterectomy, for endometritis ..		1	1			1					1
for fibromyoma.....		13	13		9	4					13
Hysterectomy, vaginal, for carcinoma		2	2			2					2
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy, for fibromyoma		1	1			1					1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy.....				45							
for carcinoma of cervix.		2	2			2					2
for carcinoma of uterus.		9	9		1	6			1	1	9
for endometritis.....		2	2		1	1					2
for fibromyoma.....		31	31		17	10			3	1	31
for pyosalpinx		1	1			1					1
Laparotomy, for ruptured uterus.		1	1			1					1
Myomectomy		12	12		6	6					12
Shortening round ligaments.....		8	8		2	6					8
Ventral fixation.....		88	88		46	38	1			3	88
ON THE CERVIX UTERI.											
<i>Total number</i>			65								
Amputation		3	3		3						3
Cauterization, for carcinoma.....		5	5			5					5
Curetting carcinoma.....		8	8			5	2			1	8
Dilatation		1	1			1					1
Excision of cyst.....		1	1		1						1
Trachelorrhaphy.....		23	23		5	16				2	23
Trachelorrhaphy and perineorrhaphy		24	24		12	10				2	24
ON THE BROAD LIGAMENT.											
Excision of cyst.....		2	2		2						2
ON THE TUBES AND OVARIES.											
<i>Total number</i>			168								
Curetting carcinoma of ovary.....		1	1						1		1
Excision of cyst of ovary.....		8	8		3	4	1				8
<i>Carried forward</i>	1215	1130	2345		692	1323	76		153	101	2345

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1215	1130	2345		692	1323	76		153	101	2345
Exploratory laparotomy.....				4							
for adenoma of ovary..		1	1						1		1
for carcinoma of ovary		2	2			1	1				2
for sarcoma of ovary..		1	1						1		1
Ligature of tube, for extra-uterine pregnancy		1	1		1						1
Oöphorectomy.....				16							
for ?.....		1	1		1						1
for adenoma		2	2		1	1					2
for carcinoma:											
of breast.....		1	1			1					1
of ovary.....		1	1			1					1
for cyst		11	11			7	4				11
Ovarian fixation.....		3	3		1	2					3
Plastic operation.....				3							
on ovary.....		1	1		1						1
on tube		2	2		1	1					2
Puncturing cyst.		2	2		1	1					2
Salpingectomy				22							
for extra-uterine pregnancy		4	4		1	1			1	1	4
for hematosalpinx.....		1	1		1						1
for hydrosalpinx.....		1	1			1					1
for pyosalpinx.....		3	3			2				1	3
for salpingitis.....		11	11		2	8				1	11
for tuberculosis.....		2	2			2					2
Salpingo-oöphorectomy				108							
for ?.....		1	1			1					1
for adenoma of ovary.....		4	4		2	2					4
for cyst of ovary.....		22	22		10	12					22
for extra-uterine pregnancy.		14	14		8	3			1	2	14
for hydrosalpinx		3	3		2	1					3
<i>Carried forward</i>	1215	1225	2440		732	1368	81		157	106	2440

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1215	1225	2440		732	1368	81		157	106	2440
Salpingo-oöphorectomy:											
for pyosalpinx.....		33	33	....	10	21	....	....	2	....	33
for salpingitis.....		28	28	....	11	12	....	....	1	4	28
for tuberculosis.....		3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE PERINEUM.											
<i>Total number</i>				25							
Curetting sinus.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Perineorrhaphy.....		24	24	....	7	16	....	....	....	1	24
OPERATIONS ON THE UPPER LIMB.											
ON THE ARM.											
<i>Total number</i>				26							
Amputation.....				8							
for crush.....	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
for gangrene.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for osteomyelitis of radius and ulna....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma of humerus.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Amputation at shoulder-joint.....	....	....	....	4							
for carcinoma of axilla..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for crush.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for hypernephroma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma of humerus.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Re-amputation for painful stump.	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Correcting deformity from fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting, for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Excision of lipoma.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring sinus.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and curetting, for sepsis.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis ..	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	1237	1316	2553		761	1439	81		162	114	2553

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1237	1316	2553		761	1439	81		162	114	2553
Incision and drainage of abscess..	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE FOREARM.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation .....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for crush.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for necrosis of metacarpal bones	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis of wrist	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Re-amputation :	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for painful stump .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and repairing :	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
crush.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
gunshot wound..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of tract of punctured wound.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE HAND.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation .....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for crush.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for sepsis .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and dressing wounds ...	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
gunshot..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dissection of palm, for tetanus...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Dissection of palmar fasciæ to relieve Dupuytren's contraction ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and curretting, for sepsis	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Incision and drainage, for sepsis .	22	2	24	....	....	17	6	....	....	1	24
Plastic operation.....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for keloids	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1281	1321	2602		761	1478	87		165	115	2602

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1281	1321	2602		761	1478	87		165	115	2602
Plastic operation, to relieve cicatricial contraction	1	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
ON THE FINGERS.											
<i>Total number</i>				21							
Amputation				15							
for crush	7	.....	7	.....		6	.....	.....		1	7
for gangrene	2	.....	2	.....		2	.....	.....		.....	2
for lacerated wound.	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....		.....	1
for sepsis	2	1	3	.....		3	.....	.....		.....	3
for tetanus.....	1	.....	1	.....		.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
for trophic ulcer.....	.....	1	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Re-amputation, for gangrene	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Excision:											
of nevus of thumb.....	.....	1	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
of trophic ulcer .....	.....	1	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis.	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Plastic operation, to relieve cicatricial contraction .....	.....	2	2	.....		2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE LOWER LIMB											
ON THE GLUTEAL REGION.											
<i>Total number</i>				9							
Cleaning and repairing gunshot wound	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Curetted ulcer.....	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Excision:											
of keloid.....	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
of tract of pilo-nidal sinus.....	3	.....	3	.....		3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	1	1	2	.....		2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
of sinus.....	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1305	1330	2635		761	1509	87		166	116	2635

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1305	1330	2635		761	1509	87		166	116	2635
ON THE THIGH.											
<i>Total number</i>				39							
Amputation				17							
after compound fracture of fibula		1	1			1					1
for carcinoma of leg.....	1		1			1					1
for crush.....	5	1	6		1	2			1	2	6
for gangrene.....	5		5		1	2			2		5
for obliterative endarteritis	1		1			1					1
for osteomyelitis of femur.	2		2			2					2
for tuberculosis of knee and ankle.....	1		1			1					1
Amputation of both thighs for septic knees	1	1	2		1				1		2
Amputation at hip-joint, for sarcoma of femur.....	1		1						1		1
Re-amputation				3							
for sepsis.....	2		2			2					2
(secondary operation)..	1		1			1					1
Cleaning and dressing wounds....				2							
gunshot	1		1			1					1
incised.....	1		1			1					1
Excision :											
of sarcoma.....	3		3			2				1	3
of tract of bullet wound..	1		1			1					1
of tract of sinus.....	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage :											
of abscess.....	4	1	5			2	1		2		5
tubercular....	1		1			1					1
of gunshot wound.....	1		1			1					1
of hematoma.....	1		1				1				1
Removing foreign body.....	1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1340	1334	2674		764	1533	89		173	119	2674

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1340	1334	2674		764	1533	89		173	119	2674
ON THE LEG.											
<i>Total number</i>				49							
Amputation				26							
for chondrosarcoma		1	1	1	1						1
for compound dislocation of ankle	1		1	1		1					1
for crush.....	7		7	7		3	1		1	2	7
for gangrene.....	3		3	3		1			1	1	3
for necrosis of tarsal bones	1		1	1	1						1
for osteomyelitis of tibia..	1		1	1		1					1
for Raynaud's disease.....	1		1	1		1					1
for sarcoma of foot.....		1	1	1		1					1
for sepsis.....	5		5	5		5					5
for trophic ulcer of foot...		1	1	1		1					1
for ulcer, chronic, of leg and foot.....		1	1	1		1					1
for tuberculosis of ankle..	1	1	2	2		2					2
for ununited fracture of tibia and fibula.....	1		1	1		1					1
Re-amputation, for sepsis.....	1		1	1			1				1
Re-amputation of both legs.....	1		1	1					1		1
Cleaning and dressing lacerated wound	2		2	2		2					2
Curetting:											
sinuses	1		1	1		1					1
ulcer		1	1	1		1					1
Excision:											
of hypertrophied cicatrix..		1	1	1		1					1
of sarcoma	1		1	1		1					1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis	7		7	7		5	2				7
of abscess.....	3		3	3		2			1		3
of gunshot wound.	1		1	1		1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1378	1341	2719		766	1565	93		176	123	2719

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1378	1341	2719		766	1565	93		176	123	2719
Incision and drainage of hematoma	1	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, following abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body..	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE FOOT. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	11							
Curettling sinus.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and curettling for sepsis .	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage :											
for sepsis	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	...	1	5
of abscess....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, after crush.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Removing foreign body.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TOES. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	15							
Amputation .....	....	....	....	11							
for crush	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
for gangrene	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
for incised wound.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for necrosis.....	....	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sepsis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Re-amputation, for painful stump	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage :											
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of septic bunion ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, after compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE JOINTS.											
ON THE SHOULDER. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	8							
<i>Carried forward</i>	1404	1345	2749		766	1591	96		176	124	2749

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1404	1345	2749		766	1591	96		176	124	2749
Exploring shoulder, for fracture of greater tuberosity of humerus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of bursitis.	2	...	2	....	....	1	...	....	....	1	2
Manipulation of joint:											
for bursitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for old dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Removing foreign body.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ELBOW.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	14							
Excision of joint .....	....	....	....	7							
for ?	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
for ankylosis.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of septic joint	4	....	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
Incision and curetting septic bursa	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
ON THE WRIST. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	7							
Excision of ganglion.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage for sepsis..	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Reducing dislocation.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Removing foreign body.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1430	1348	2778		766	1613	99		177	127	2778

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1430	1348	2778		766	1613	99		177	127	2778
ON THE HIP.											
<i>Total number</i>				8							
Bloodless reduction of congenital dislocation ..		2	2			1	1				2
Excision of tract of sinus.....		1	1			1					1
Gant's operation for tuberculosis.		1	1			1					1
Incision and curetting septic bursa.....		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage of abscess ..	1		1				1				1
Reducing dislocation ..		1	1			1					1
Removing bullet.....		1	1			1					1
ON THE KNEE. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i>				35							
Aspiration, for arthritis.....	1		1			1					1
Excision :											
of bursa....	1	1	2			2					2
of floating cartilage.....	1		1			1					1
of lipoma		1	1			1					1
of lipoma arborescens...	4	2	6		2	4					6
of tract of sinus	1		1				1				1
Excision of joint				3							
for arthritis.....	1	1	2			2					2
for tuberculosis ..	1		1							1	1
Excision of semilunar cartilage, following dislocation.....	1		1			1					1
Exploring joint :											
for arthritis	1		1			1					1
for foreign body.	2		2			1	1				2
Incision and curetting for tuberculosis.....	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage :											
for sepsis ..	4		4				3		1		4
<i>Carried forward</i>	1451	1359	2810		768	1634	106		178	128	2810

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1451	1359	2810		768	1634	106		178	128	2810
Incision and drainage :											
of abscess..	...	6	6	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	6
of bursitis .	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
of sinus....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Reducing dislocation.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Removing bullet.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
ON THE ANKLE. (See also Ortho- pedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i>.....	...	...	...	6							
Curettng tubercular sinus.....	2	1	3	..	...	1	2	..	...	...	3
Incision and drainage for sepsis..	3	...	3	...	..	1	1	...	1	...	3
ON THE METATARSO-PHALANGEAL JOINTS.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	...	...	...	3							
Excision of joint .....	...	...	...	3							
for necrosis	1	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	1
for sepsis.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for tuberculosis. ....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
OPERATIONS ON BONES.											
ON THE VERTEBRÆ.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	...	...	..	13							
Excision of enchondroma of sa- crum.....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Exploratory incision, following fracture of cervical vertebræ ...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Incision and drainage :											
of psoas abscess....	2	...	2	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	2
of ileo-psoas abscess	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Laminectomy .....	..	...	...	7							
after fracture of cervi- cal vertebræ	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
after fracture of dorsal vertebræ.....	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
for sarcoma of spinal cord .....	...	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1472	1370	2842		768	1650	116		182	130	2842

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1472	1370	2842		768	1650	116		182	130	2842
Tapping ileo-psoas abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
ON THE STERNUM.											
Curettng, for tuberculosis .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE RIBS.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	39							
Curettng costal cartilage, for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection.....	....	....	....	37							
for deformity.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
with drainage of abscess of liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
with drainage of abscess of lung	2	2	4	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	4
with drainage of empyema	20	10	30	....	2	27	....	....	1	....	30
with drainage of sinus of back.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection and curettng, for tuberculosis .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE SKULL.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	16							
Exploratory, after fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body from base of skull ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing fragments of bone after compound fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Raising depressed fracture	4	....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Repairing compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Trephining .....	....	....	....	8							
after fracture	5	1	6	....	....	2	....	....	4	....	6
after gunshot wound with laceration of brain	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for drainage of abscess of brain.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1513	1386	2899		772	1693	117		191	130	2899

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1513	1386	2899		772	1693	117		191	130	2899
<i>On the Malar Bone.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Raising depressed fracture	1	...	1	...		1	...				1
Reducing fracture	1	...	1	...		1	...				1
<i>On the Nasal Bones.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				11							
Excision of turbinal bones.....	3	5	8	...		8	...				8
Resection of middle turbinal bone		2	2	...		2	...				2
Reducing fracture		1	1	...		1	...				1
<i>On the Maxillary Bones.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				21							
Curetting:											
for exostosis		1	1	...		1	...				1
for necrosis.....		1	1	...		1	...				1
sinus.....	1	...	1	...		1	...				1
Excision:											
of carcinoma	2	...	2	...		2	...				2
of dentigerous cyst.....		1	1	...		1	...				1
of fibroma	1	...	1	...		1	...				1
of sarcoma	1	...	1	...		1	...				1
Excision of jaw				4							
for carcinoma	3	...	3	...		2	...		1	...	3
for sarcoma		1	1	...			...		1	...	1
Exploratory operation, for sarcoma		1	1	...		1	...				1
Incision and curetting dentigerous cyst.....	1	...	1	...		1	...				1
Incision and drainage of alveolar abscess.....	2	3	5	...		5	...				5
Resection, for carcinoma	2	...	2	...		2	...				2
<i>ON THE SCAPULA.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
<i>Carried forward</i>	1531	1402	2933		772	1725	117		193	130	2933

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905. — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1531	1402	2933		772	1725	117		193	130	2933
Resection :											
for deformity.....		1	1			1					1
for sarcoma.....	1		1			1					1
ON THE HUMERUS.											
<i>Total number</i>				21							
Excision of head of humerus				7							
for ankylosis	1		1			1					1
for deformity following fracture	1		1			1					1
for fracture with dislocation.....	1		1			1					1
for necrosis.....	1		1			1					1
for old dislocation		1	1			1					1
for tuberculosis	2		2			2					2
Exploring sarcoma of humerus...	1		1							1	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis		1	1			1					1
Reducing fractures.....				4							
compound ...	2	1	3			1	2				3
ununited	1		1			1					1
Resection, following excision of elbow for sepsis.....	1		1			1					1
Sequestrectomy	2	1	3			3					3
Suturing fracture		2	2			2					2
Wiring ununited fracture.....	2		2			2					2
ON THE RADIUS.											
<i>Total number</i>				6							
Excision of head of radius for comminuted fracture	1		1			1					1
Reducing fractures.....				5							
compound	1		1			1					1
Colles'	2		2			2					2
compound	1	1	2			2					2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1552	1410	2962		772	1751	119		193	131	2962

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1552	1410	2962		772	1751	115		193	131	2962
ON THE ULNA.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Reducing fracture of olecranon...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Resection, following fracture ...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
ON THE RADIUS AND ULNA.											
Reducing compound fracture	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
ON THE CARPAL BONES.											
<i>Total number</i>				6							
Excision, for fracture with dislocation	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Excision of scaphoid, following fracture	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2
Removing fragment of scaphoid, for ununited fracture	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Resection of scaphoid, following fracture ...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Sequestrectomy	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
ON THE OS INNOMINATUM.											
Resection of ilium, for sarcoma ..	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
ON THE FEMUR.											
<i>Total number</i>				22							
Excision:											
of exostosis.....		1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
of osteoma.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Incision and curetting cyst.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Nailing ununited fracture	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Osteoclasis, for deformity following fracture	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Osteotomy, for ankylosis of hip ..	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Plastic operation, for old osteomyelitic process.	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1572	1411	2983		773	1770	115		193	132	2983

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1572	1411	2983		773	1770	115		193	132	2983
Reducing fractures				10							
simple, of shaft of bone ..	5	3	8			4				4	8
simple, of neck of bone...	1		1							1	1
impacted, of neck of bone		1	1			1					1
Sequestrectomy	1		1			1					1
Wiring fracture	1		1							1	1
ON THE PATELLA.											
<i>Total number</i>				15							
Reducing compound fracture....	1		1			1					1
Suturing periosteum.....	10	1	11		1	9				1	11
Wiring fracture.....	3		3			3					3
ON THE TIBIA.											
<i>Total number</i>				19							
Curetting:											
for osteomyelitis	3	2	5			3				2	5
for periostitis	2		2			2					2
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	1		1						1		1
Reducing fractures				2							
simple	1		1							1	1
compound	1		1							1	1
Resection, for osteomyelitis	5		5			5					5
Sequestrectomy	2		2			1	1				2
Wiring fractures				2							
compound	1		1				1				1
ununited	1		1			1					1
ON THE FIBULA.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Reducing Pott's fracture.....	1		1							1	1
Resection, for osteomyelitis	1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1613	1418	3031		774	1802	117		194	144	3031

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward...</i>	1613	1418	3031		774	1802	117		194	144	3031
ON THE TIBIA AND FIBULA.											
<i>Total number</i>				16							
Bone transference (fibula onto tibia), for old osteomyelitis	1		1			1					1
Curettng, for osteomyelitis	1		1							1	1
Osteoclasis, for deformity following fracture	3	2	5			5					5
Reducing fractures				8							
simple	2		2							2	2
compound	6		6			3	1			2	6
Wiring fracture	1		1			1					1
ON THE TARSAL BONES.											
<i>Total number</i>				9							
Curettng:											
for osteomyelitis	1	1	2			2					2
for tuberculosis	1	1	2			1	1				2
Excision, for tuberculosis	3		3			2	1				3
Osteotomy of astragalus, for deformity of foot	2		2			2					2
ON THE METATARSAL BONES.											
<i>Total number</i>				4							
Curettng, for osteomyelitis		1	1			1					1
Excision, for necrosis	1	1	2			2					2
Excision of head of bone	1		1			1					1
ON THE PHALANGES (toes).											
Excision of exostosis		1	1			1					1
ORTHOPEDIC OPERATIONS.											
Adhesions broken:											
about knee	1	2	3			3					3
about shoulder	3	2	5			5					5
about wrist		1	1			1					1
Arthrodesis of ankle		1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1640	1431	3071		774	1834	120		194	149	3071

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1640	1431	3071		774	1834	120		194	149	3071
Deformities corrected:											
genu varum.....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
hallux valgus.....	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
hammer toe.....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
of nose.....	10	6	16	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	16
deviated septum..	10	14	24	....	....	23	....	....	....	1	24
talipes equino varus	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Plastic operation to lengthen tendo-Achilles	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenoplasty	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tenorrhaphy	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Curetting sinus over coccyx.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ether examination.....	4	12	16	....	....	5	6	5	....	....	16
Excision:											
of carbuncle of back.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of fibroma of back.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of lipoma of back.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of subscapular bursa....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of tract of sinus of back.	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring sinus of back.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of lumbar abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Injecting antitetanic serum.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Plastic operation on axilla to relieve cicatricial contraction.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Skin grafting.....	16	11	27	....	....	23	2	....	....	2	27
<i>Total</i>	1695	1487	3182		777	1922	128	5	197	153	3182

NOTE. — Total number of Abdominal Operations, 1485.

MAJOR OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1905, TO DEC. 31, 1905, INCLUSIVE.

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
Amputations :									
of arm	7	1	8	....	6	....	2	....	8
at shoulder-joint....	4	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	4
of breast	1	37	38	3	33	....	1	1	38
of forearm	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
of hand	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
of leg.....	21	5	26	2	18	1	2	3	26
of thigh.....	15	2	17	2	10	....	3	2	17
at hip-joint.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
of both thighs	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	2
Anastomosis, intestinal	17	3	20	2	13	2	3	....	20
Bone transference (fibula onto tibia).....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cholecystectomy	4	14	18	2	11	....	4	1	18
Cholecysto-enterostomy	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Cholecysto-jejunostomy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cholecystostomy.....	13	32	45	10	29	....	1	5	45
Cholecystotomy and choledochotomy.....	....	3	3	....	1	....	1	1	3
Choledochotomy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Colostomy, inguinal	13	7	20	....	11	2	5	2	20
Colporrhaphy .....	....	17	17	9	7	....	....	1	17
Decapsulation of kidney	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Enterorrhaphy.....	6	1	7	1	1	1	4	....	7
Enterostomy	14	8	22	....	4	3	15	....	22
Excision :									
of elbow	6	1	7	....	6	1	....	....	7
of head of humerus.....	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	7
of head of radius	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of jaw	3	1	4	....	2	....	2	....	4
of knee.....	3	1	4	....	3	....	....	1	4
Gastro-duodenostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward.....	147	137	284	32	176	10	48	18	284

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	147	137	284	32	176	10	48	18	284
Gastro-enterostomy	8	5	13	....	9	1	2	1	13
Gastro-jejunostomy	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	3
Gastroplasty .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastrostomy....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Gastrorrhaphy	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Gastrectomy (partial).	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hysterectomy:									
abdominal.....	....	16	16	9	7	....	....	....	16
vaginal.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy ....	....	45	45	19	20	....	4	2	45
Kraske's operation	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Laminectomy	5	2	7	....	2	2	1	2	7
Laryngectomy .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Litholapaxy	8	....	8	3	5	....	....	....	8
Mastoid operation	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Nephrectomy	7	2	9	2	6	....	1	....	9
Nephrorrhaphy .....	....	6	6	2	4	....	....	....	6
Nephrotomy	7	1	8	1	4	....	3	....	8
Omentopexy	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	2
Oöphorectomy .....	....	16	16	9	7	....	....	....	16
Operation for									
appendicitis.....	246	217	463	202	203	7	23	28	463
peritonitis, general	3	2	5	....	1	....	3	1	5
Ovarian fixation .....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Prostatectomy	19	....	19	1	10	....	8	....	19
Pylorotomy	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Pyloroplasty .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Radical cure of hernia.....	177	50	227	171	44	....	2	10	227
Reducing dislocation:									
of elbow.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	648	511	1159	454	522	21	99	63	1159

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1905 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	648	511	1159	454	522	21	99	63	1159
Reducing dislocation:									
of hip	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of knee	1	...	1	....	1	...	....	....	1
Reducing intussusception.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Resection:									
of breast .....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of ilium.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of intestine	13	5	18	1	9	1	6	1	18
of jaw	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of omentum.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
of scapula.....	1	1	2	...	2	....	....	....	2
of tongue.....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Resection of long bones:									
of fibula.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of humerus.....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
of tibia.....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
of ulna.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Salpingectomy.....	....	22	22	4	14	....	1	3	22
Salpingo-oöphorectomy.....	....	108	108	43	55	....	4	6	108
Splenectomy	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suprapubic cystotomy	8	...	8	....	7	....	1	....	8
Thyroidectomy....	3	2	5	....	4	1	....	....	5
Trephining skull.....	7	1	8	....	3	....	5	...	8
Ureterectomy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ventral fixation .....	....	88	88	46	38	1	....	3	88
Wiring fractured patella.....	3	....	3	...	3	....	....	....	3
<i>Total</i>	698	741	1439	549	672	24	118	76	1439

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

OUT-PATIENT REPORT

For the Year ending December 31, 1905.

NUMBER OF NEW PATIENTS, 21,874.

Men, 10,273	Women, 7,397	Children (under 14), 4,204
American, 10,572	Foreign, 11,302	
Residents of Boston, 10,202	Residents of other places, 11,672	
Total attendance, 110,631		

MALE SURGICAL.

No. of new patients, 4,932	No. of old patients, 24,747
----------------------------	-----------------------------

FEMALE SURGICAL.

No. of new patients, 3,110	No. of old patients, 13,412
----------------------------	-----------------------------

MALE MEDICAL.

No. of new patients, 2,780	No. of old patients, 4,931
----------------------------	----------------------------

FEMALE MEDICAL.

No. of new patients, 4,052	No. of old patients, 9,642
----------------------------	----------------------------

SKIN.

No. of new patients, 2,471	No. of old patients, 8,638
----------------------------	----------------------------

NERVE.

No. of new patients, 821	No. of old patients, 4,937
--------------------------	----------------------------

THROAT.

No. of new patients, 2,682	No. of old patients, 8,022
----------------------------	----------------------------

ORTHOPEDIC

No. of new patients, 1,026	No. of old patients, 4,126
----------------------------	----------------------------

ZANDER.

No. of new patients, . .	No. of old patients, 10,302
<hr/> 21,874	<hr/> 88,757
	22 lost
	<hr/> 88,779

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

FROM JAN. 1, 1905 TO DEC. 31, INCLUSIVE.

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Abrasions (region to be specified).....	1	75	....	42	....	....	....	....	4	....
Abscess (region to be specified).....	4	227	9	189	13	2	71	1	7	1
Acne.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....
Rosacea .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	....
Varioliformis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vulgaris	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	200	....
Acromegaly.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acroparæsthesia .....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	14	....	....
Actinomycosis (region to be specified) ....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Addison's disease.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Adenitis (region to be specified).	8	68	3	181	34	8	16	....	2	2
Adenoids.....	5	....	1	....	....	6	100	....	....	....
Adenoids and tonsils.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	739	....	....	....
Adhesions.....	3	5	24	9	1	....	....	....	....	2
Adolescence.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Albuminuria	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alcoholism	79	....	5	....	2	....	....	2	....	....
Alopecia.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	29	....
„ Areata ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	....
„ Furfuracea.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
Amenorrhœa.....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia.....	14	....	31	1	....	24	....	....	....	....
Secondary .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pernicious.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Splenic.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aneurism	13	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Angina, Cruris.....	4	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pectoris.....	12	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pseudo	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis .....	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Anorexia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Nervosa .....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Angioma .....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Anosmia. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anthrax.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aphasia ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Aphonia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hysterical.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Appendicitis.....	18	12	9	13	...	3	...	...	...	...
Acute	2	16	5	6	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic.....	5	9	12	12	2	2	...	...	...	...
Subacute.	1	10	2	6	...	1	...	...	...	...
Apprehension .	104	5	38	13	3	2	1	...	...	...
Arteriosclerosis	121	...	35	1	...	...	...	13	...	...
Arthritis	26	15	10	9	...	...	...	1	...	8
Deformans....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophic	39	3	13	5	...	...	...	.5	...	48
Atrophic	1	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	6
Infectious.....	29	7	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	59
Acute.....	7	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhoeal	8	3	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	6
Subacute articular...	4	1	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Traumatic.....	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Rheumatic.....	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	2
Villous	3	8	8	8	...	1	...	...	...	39
Ascariasis .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ascites	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asteatosis.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asthma.....	51	...	17	...	...	4	1	...	...	...
Atelectasis.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Atrophy (organs to be specified).....	1	2	2	...	1	2	...	8	...	...
Balanitis.....	...	...	...	7	13	...	...	...	...	...
Bites (character to be specified).....	...	16	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blisters (region to be specified)...	...	10	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchiectasis.....	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diffuse .....	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis.....	139	...	89	...	...	145	3	...	...	...

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905— *Continued.*[illegible]

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*[illegible]

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Diastasis		7		19						1
Diphtheria	1						4			
Dilatation			4							
Diplegia								1		1
Dislocations (region to be specified) ..	5	34	1	19	1					8
Displacements (uterine).....			1							
Anteflexion.....			23							
Antiversion			6							
Procidentia.....			32	5						
Retroflexion			8	3						
Retroversion ...			188	14						
Diverticula.....	1		2							
Dysentery.....						1				
Amœbic										
Dysmenorrhœa.....			17	4						
Dyspepsia	149	1	89			42				
Nervous	36	1	62					1		
Ear affections	5		4			4	2	1		
Ecthyma.....									3	
Eczema		4	3	2		2	43		580	
Seborrhoicum									33	
Elephantiasis.....										
Embolus	1									
Emphyæma.....		5		4						
Emphysema.....	37	1	7			1				
Endocarditis	3					4				
Endocervicitis			52	1						
Endometritis			15	9						
Enlargements (region to be specified)	9	2	4	2		6	63			
Enteritis.....	17		2			6				
Enteroptosis	3		6							
Enuresis	5		10			46				
Epididymitis	6	1		1	72	1				
Epilepsy	2		8			8		68		
Epistaxis.....			3				89			

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Erosion of cervex.....			97							
Erysipelas.....		3		2					30	
Epulis		1		4						
Erisipeloid									5	
Erythema.....	1	1	1						53	1
Exostosis.....		3		4						
Eye affections	3		1	1		1		1	1	
Feeding										
Improper	1			1		55				
Fibroma.....		3	5	17					1	1
Fibroids.....			20	19						
Fissure.....		4	2	1						
Anal.....	2	8	3	7						
Fistula		8		4	7					
Anal.....		38		9						
Fæcal		1		3						
Urethral					1					
Flatfoot	22	19	25	10		1		3		341
Folliculitis		1							10	
Foreign body (region to be specified)		29	1	67		5	35			1
Fracture (region to be specified)	7	428	1	291		5	14			14
Friedrich's ataxia								3		
Frost bites		6								
Furunculosis.....	1	99		25		1	7		39	
Ganglion		10		35						
Gangrene		4		1	1					
Gastrectasis.....	12		17	1						
Gastritis.....	11		10	1		1				
Gastroptosis	10		37							
General paralysis								3		
Genu valgus										3
Varum				2						9
Gingivitis		1				1				
Glossitis		1					4			
Glycosuria.....	8		3							

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Goitre			11	7	1		5			
Exophthalmic	2		16				2	4		
Gout	5	1								
Hæmatocele					1					
Hæmophilia	1									
Hæmatoma		16		8			1			
Hæmoptysis										
Hæmaturia	1				1					
Hæmorrhage	2	1	2		1		1	1		
Hæmorrhoids	5	83	18	28	2					
Harelip				5			1			
Hallux valgus		2	2	2						29
Hanot disease	1									
Hammer toe		4		1						3
Hay fever										
Heart	4		1			2				
Congenital	1									
Delirium	1									
Dilatation	7		5			1		1		
Dextro cardia	1									
Hypertrophy	14		7			1				
Flint murmur	6					1				
Neurosis	20		22			1				
Brady cardia			1							
Aortic regurgitation	47		17			5				
Trachycardia	2		1							
Aortic stenosis	5									
Roughening	23		7							
Mitral regurgitation	78		79			29				
Mitral stenosis	23		36			6				
Mitral roughening										
Pulmonic disease										
Tricuspid disease	2									
Heat exhaustion										
Hæmatemesis	2					1				

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Hæmoptysis	7	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemianopsia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemiplegia	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	37	...	1
Hepatitis	18	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cirrhosis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hernia	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Epigastric	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Femoral	1	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inguinal .....	...	148	...	36	16	...	...	...	...	...
Umbilical	1	...	2	18	...	2	...	...	...	1
Ventral	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
In scar	2	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Herpes .....	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	1	...
Simplex .....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	9	...
Zoster	5	1	4	23	...	...	...	1	...	...
Hydrocele	2	7	...	14	47	...	...	...	...	...
Hydroa æstivalis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrocephalus .....	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...
Hydronephrosis .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydropneumothorax	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrothorax	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyperæsthesia ....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyperchlorhydria	55	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyperidrosis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...
Hyperinvolution .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypersecretion	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypertrichosis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Hypertrophy	3	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prostate	3	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Hypochlorhydria	3	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypochondriasis	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Hypomotility	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteria	4	...	9	2	...	3	2	24	...	...
Icthyosis .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
Icterus	12	...	6	...	...	10	...	...	...	...

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Impetigo .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contagiosa .....	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	257	...
Impotence .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Infarction .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza	21	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Injuries (region to be specified).....	11	12	...	1	...	...	14	5	...	2
Insomnia	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intoxications.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead.....	26	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Morphine .....	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	3	...	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keloid .....	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...
Keratosis.....	1	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	25	...
Lacerations .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cervix.....	...	...	104	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perineum .....	...	...	46	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis	7	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
Acute	1	...	3	...	...	1	51	...	...	...
Chronic	1	...	1	2	...	...	60	...	...	...
Subacute .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Tuberculous.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...
Leprosy.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leukæmia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lymphatic.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Splenic-myelogenous.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pseudo	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leucoderma.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leucorrhœa.....	...	...	27	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loukoplakia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Lichen, planus.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Scrofulosus. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lipoma.....	14	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	2	2

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Lumbago.....	55	5	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lupus .....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Erythematosus.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Vulgaris.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
Malaria	32	....	4	....	....	11	....	....	....	....
Aestivo autumnal.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malformations (region to be specified)....	1	5	1	16	1	....	1	....	....	3
Marasmus .....	....	....	....	1	....	7	....	....	....	....
Mastitis.....	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acute .....	....	....	1	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic .....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Masturbation	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Measles .....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Melancholia .....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Meningitis	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tubercular.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Menopause.....	....	....	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia .....	....	....	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menstruation.....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Delayed.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irregular .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meralgia Paræsthetica	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Mental.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	....	....
Metritis .....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Methemoglobinemia.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia .....	....	....	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Micturition.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frequent.....	2	....	7	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Painful .....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Migraine	3	....	5	....	....	1	....	5	....	....
Milium .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Miscarriage .....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Molluscum contagiosum.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Monoplegia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Myalgia.....	30	1	6	2	....	1	....	....	....	1

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Myasthenia graves.....								2		
Mycosis fungoides.....		2						1		
Myelitis										
Myocarditis	48	2	10							
Myoma			9							
Myoclonus.....										
Myositis.....	2		1	1						
Myxedema			4						1	
Nævus		4		12					13	
Nails.....										
Ingrowing		34		21					2	
Necrosis (region to be specified).....		22		8		1			1	
Nephritis.....	15		7			8				
Acute	6	1	2			2				
Chronic	18		5			3				
Chronic interstitial	24		18					3		
Chronic diffuse	1									
Parenchymatous			1							
Subacute glomerulo	10									
Subacute	1									
Nephrolithiasis	12		3	1	1		1			
Nephroptosis.....	3	1	31	4				1		
Nervousness	5		2							
Neuralgia	7	2	19	1	4					1
Neurasthenia	45	2	99	1	13	1	2	11		2
Neuritis	9	2	2					8		1
Alcoholic.....	9	1								
Diphtheritic ..	5	1						4		1
Pressure.....				3				12		
Neuroses	50	3	3	2	2	1	22	2		4
Occupation.....	7	1	2	2				18		3
Neuroma ..		1								
No diagnosis	6	2	3	1		7	1		1	
Obesity	4		37			1				
Obstruction (region to be specified)	7	3	2		1		1			

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Œdema.....	14	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Angio-neurotic .....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Circumscription actium .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Œsophagimus.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Onychaux .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Œsophagitis.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Onychia .....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis	1	2	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Osteoma.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis deformans .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteo-myelitis	2	14	....	8	....	....	....	1	....	5
Ovaritis .....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oxyuries	4	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....
Pain (region to be specified)	51	....	24	....	....	6	....	1	....	3
Papilloma .....	....	1	....	2	2	....	4	....	....	....
Painful stump .....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pancreatitis.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paræsthesia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Paralysis (to be specified).....	1	3	....	1	1	2	2	51	....	1
Paralysis agitans .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....
Parametritis .....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paranoia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Ataxia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Spastic .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paronychia.....	....	42	....	27	....	....	....	....	3	....
Parosmia ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parotitis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pavor nocturnus.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pediculosis capitis.....	1	....	7	3	....	2	1	....	185	....
Corporis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
Pubis .....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Pemphigus .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perforation .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Septum.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*[illegible]

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Prolapse.....			2			2				
Fallopian tube										
Ovaries.....			22							
Rectum		3	1	1						
Vagina										
Prostatitis		1			12					
Prostatorrhœa										
Pruritis	1	2	10	1		1			35	1
Psoriasis	1		1						91	
Psycho neurosis	2		1					74		
Purpura	7		1						4	
Pyæmia										
Pyelitis.....					1					
Pyonephrosis										
Ranula				3						
Raynaud's disease	1							2		
Rectocele.....			46	2						
Retarded development.....			1			11		20		
Rhachitis						20				7
Rheumatism	12	14	18	3	1	11				
Subacute	5	1	8							
Acute	2		2							
Chronic	2		8							
Rhinitis	3					7	3			
Acute	1		1				39			
Atrophic			1				92			
Chronic.....	9		1			3	445			
Hypertrophic							15			
Specific.....							1			
Vasomotor							26			
Rupture	1	1		6	1					
Sacroiliac disease	5		8	1						56
Salpingitis			58	16	1					
Scabies						1			315	
Sarcoma		9	1	5			2			1

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Scarlet-fever									1	....
Sciatica.....	12	3	5	1				9	1	3
Sclerosis, amyotrophic.....										
Disseminated										
Lateral.....								1		
Scoliosis	3	1	14	1						30
Scrofuloderma									8	....
Seborrhœa.....									51	....
Senility.....	7	...	2	1						
Sepsis (region to be specified).....	3	384	3	229	1	1			5	10
Singer's nodes.....							6			
Sinus.....		18	1	19						
Pilo-nidal		5		3						
Sinusitis							12			
Acute							10			
Chronic							29			
Spasm	1	...	1					1		1
Speech defect.....						4	13	1		
Spermatocele					4					
Spermatorrhœa										
Spina bifida				2						
Splanchnoptosis.....			6							
Sprains (region to be specified).....		112		95		2		1		12
Spur.....	2	1					31			2
Staphylococcia										
Starvation						1				
Sterility			7							
Stomatitis	2	2	2	2		3	20			
Strains (region to be specified)	28	23	10	11		4				28
Stricture	3	2	1	2	69		7			
Urethra.....										
Subinvolution.....			8							
Sycosis		1							6	....
Vulgaris									18	....
Synovitis (region to be specified)..	1	61		15	1	1				17

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Syphilis	40	7	17	5	22	6	65	25	160	....
Syringo myelia .....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Tabes .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	....
Tænia	6	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Echinococcus .....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Saginata.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Solicum .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Talipes .....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Talengiectasis .....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tendon, lacerated.....	....	21	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Teno synovitis .....	....	23	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	7
Thrombosis.....	4	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tic .....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Tinea favosa.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Tricophytina .....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	62	....
Versicolor .....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	19	....
Tonsillitis	12	....	7	....	....	3	2	....	....	....
Acute	2	....	1	....	....	....	120	....	....	....
Chronic	1	....	....	1	....	....	95	....	....	....
Follicular ...	2	....	2	....	....	1	7	....	....	....
Torticollis.....	3	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	2
Trachitis	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tremor .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Trismus .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis (region to be specified).....	318	33	127	20	15	16	2	1	2	43
Tumors (region to be specified).....	5	8	8	32	3	1	11	5	....	....
Typhoid fever	25	....	5	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Ulcus	22	77	29	60	4	1	1	....	46	....
Unclassified.....	45	24	49	33	11	13	5	13	7	27
Uræmia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis .....	....	....	3	....	12	....	....	....	....	....
Acute .....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic .....	....	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....
Subacute .....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gonorrhœal.....	6	2	12	2	75	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1905 — *Continued.*[illegible]

ANNUAL REPORT (EIGHTY-EIGHTH)
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MCLEAN HOSPITAL.

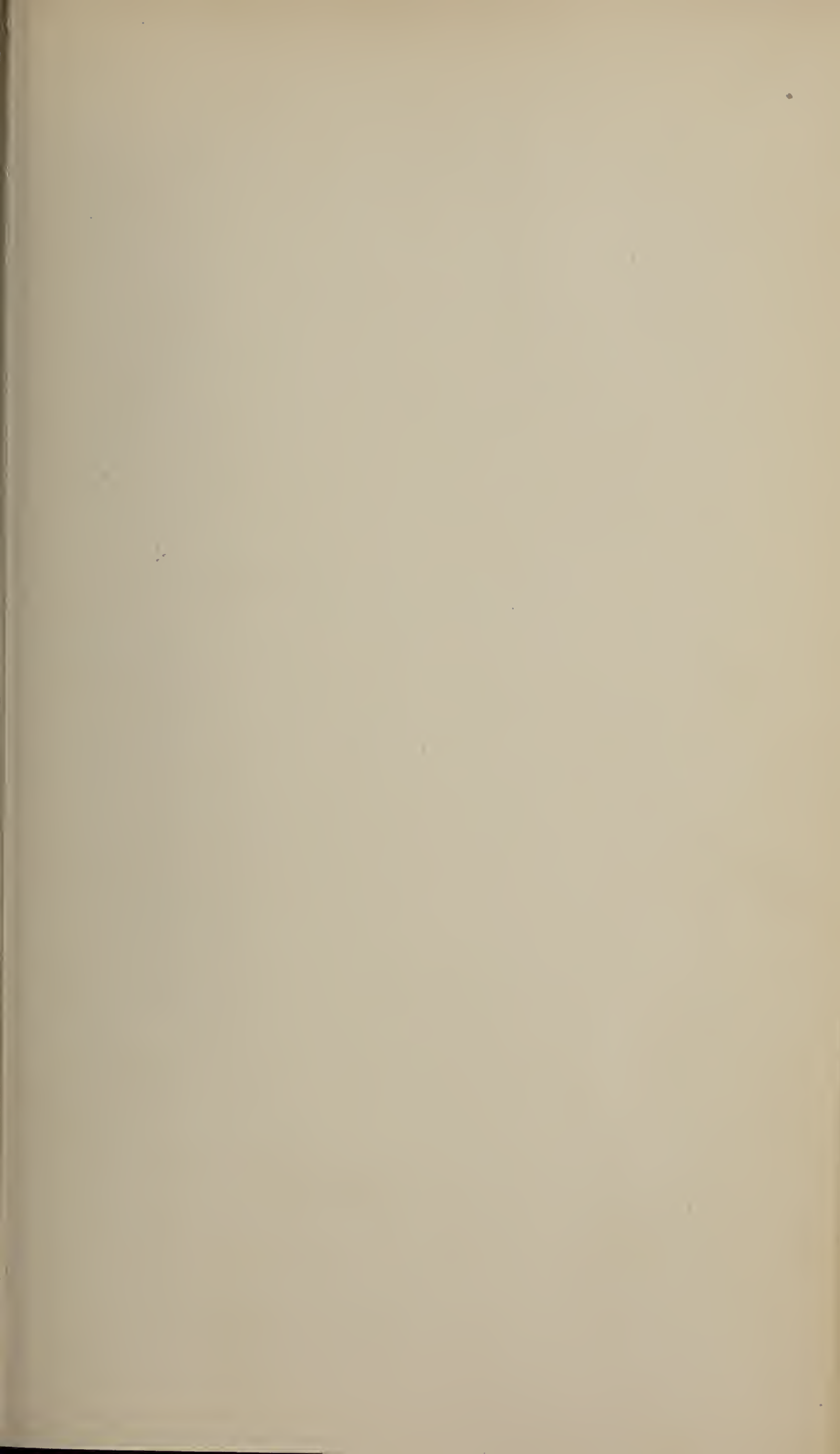
To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:—

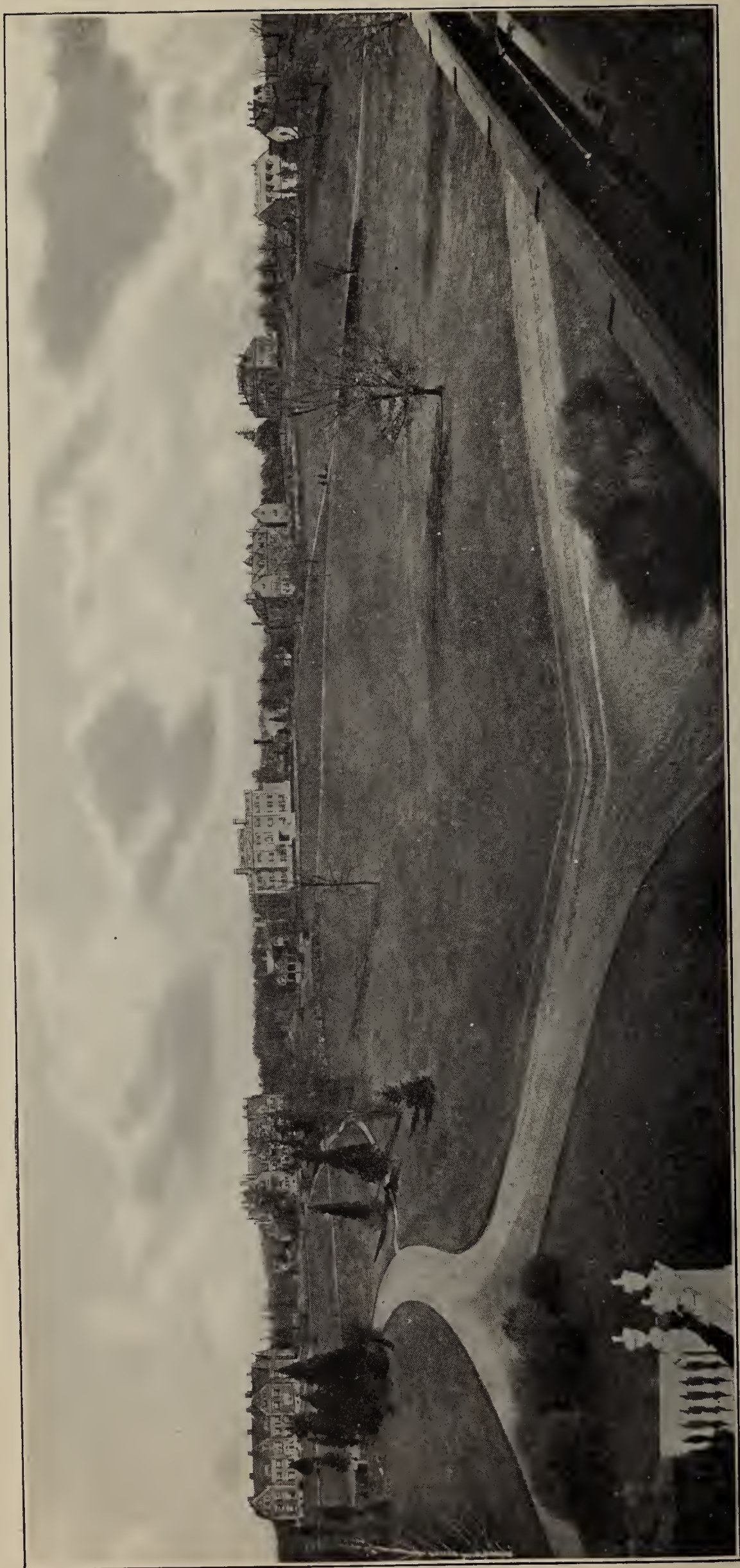
The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1905 is respectfully submitted.

The whole number of patients under treatment during the calendar year was 305, the daily average number 184.76, two more than that for the preceding year, and it was necessary to decline the admission of 65 suitable cases for want of room.

The recoveries were 25.83 per cent. of the admissions and 27.43 per cent. of the dismissals.

Fifty-five of the 120 admissions were voluntary patients, two of whom were afterward committed. From the admissions of this and previous years there remained in the Hospital December 31, on the voluntary basis, 52 persons — 26 men and 26 women. A change was made this year in the law regulating voluntary admissions. Whereas heretofore those only could be so admitted whose "mental condition is not such as to render it legal to grant a certificate of insanity," under the amended law one can be received upon his own request whose mental condition is "such as to render him competent to make such application." This change should result in a decided increase in the number of voluntary admissions to the hospitals for the insane in the Commonwealth. While there is a certain infelicity in the





PROCTOR HOUSE.

MEN'S BELKNAP.

PIERCE BUILDING.

WOMEN'S BELKNAP.

APPLETON HOUSE.

CHAPEL. SUPT'S HOUSE.

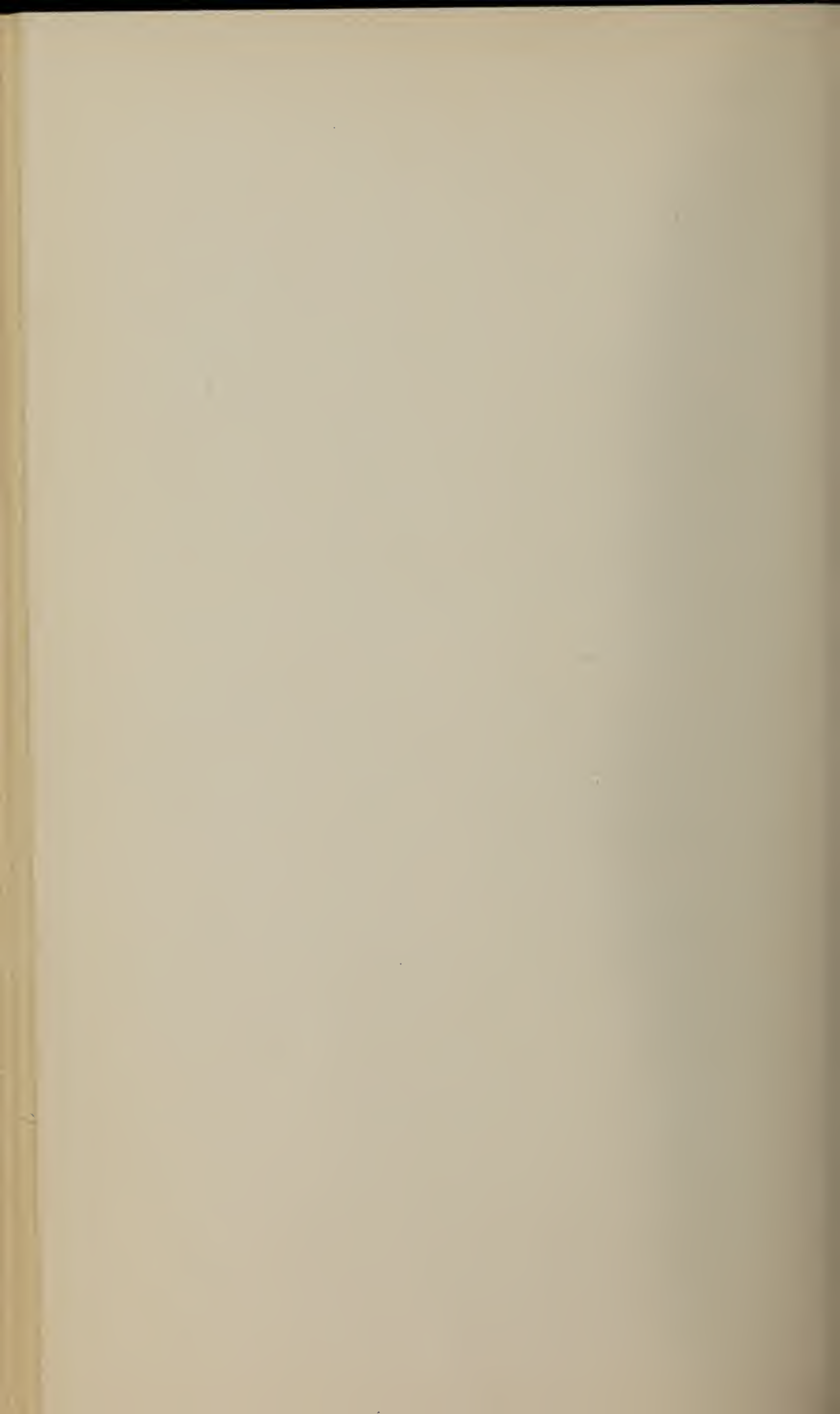
McLEAN HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY, MASS.

Mc. LEAN HOSPITAL GROUNDS.



SCALE OF FEET
0 100 200 300 400 500 600

N



commitment of sick people to a hospital by the courts of law, it cannot be avoided in a certain proportion of cases in which it is necessary for the protection of the patient, the relatives, and the hospital that the question be decided by those who are above the suspicion of prejudice. A very large proportion, however, could be admitted on their own request as voluntary patients with perfect safety to all concerned.

The statistical tables submitted herewith are for the year ending September 30, instead of for the calendar year.

For another year, with the help of a small income from invested funds, the Hospital has been able to pay its operating expenses and to continue research work in its laboratories. While its function primarily is the care and treatment of its patients, it certainly is proper for it to try to perfect its methods and to add to the knowledge of insanity at the expenditure of a portion of its income.

The attempt to attack the problems of insanity from the functional side, which was begun last year by the appointment of Dr. Franz to make investigations in pathological physiology, is increasingly promising. It may be said that there is a rapidly-growing opinion among medical men that the study of diseases should be along functional as well as structural lines. In an address before the German Pathological Association in September, 1903, Prof. J. Orth said that Virchow considered it the foundation of scientific medicine, and that he contemplated the beginning of pathological physiology as the culmination of his endeavors. In the course of his remarks Professor Orth said, "I need not apologize in that I appear to make light of morphological

investigations, for I consider myself primarily a pathological anatomist. Notwithstanding the rise of bacteriology, and of other newer lines of investigation, no intelligent physician will lose the conviction that pathological anatomy (or, rather, let us say pathological morphology) must remain the unchangeable ground work of all medical knowledge and thought. But it is, nevertheless, true that morphology is not the whole content of medicine, but only one of its foundations, and its most important function is that it is a means for a purpose,—for the upbuilding of pathological physiology, namely, for the understanding of living processes and their disturbances in the sick body.” During the past year articles have appeared from physicians and pathologists emphasizing the importance of such investigations. In the establishment of this department of research, therefore, in the spring of 1904, the Hospital was among the pioneers in this important movement.

The subjects of investigation in the laboratory of Pathological Physiology during the year were:—
1. The physiological conditions in states of depression and excitement. 2. Memory defects and their causes. 3. Aphasia.

In the chemical laboratory the investigations of protein metabolism have been continued. The results obtained in 1904 published in the “American Journal of Physiology” have attracted considerable attention.* These investigations have been repeated and extended. “The facts relating to sulphur metabolism seemed to need further study and, as before for the nitrogenous products of the urine, it was necessary to work

*Graham Lusk, *Science*, July, 1905. P. A. Levene, *Journal American Chemical Society*, November, 1905. D. Noël Paton, *English Journal Physiology*, September, 1905. Frank Billings, *Journal American Medical Association*, November, 1905. C. A. Pekelharing, *Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam*, October, 1905. W. H. Howell, *Text-book of Physiology*.

out more accurate technic, which has been done with the expenditure of considerable time; but it is believed that the new scheme for sulphate and sulphur determinations in urine, published in the last number of the "Journal of Biological Chemistry," permits the making of the necessary determinations with an accuracy never attained by the methods previously available. By the help of these methods it is expected that the laws governing sulphur metabolism will be determined with a greater degree of precision than has thus far been possible.

"A special case of abnormal sulphur metabolism (cystinuria) was investigated during the year. It is yet too early to tell whether the results obtained in that case will throw any light on normal or less abnormal cases of sulphur metabolism (general paralysis), but at any rate the results show that abnormal sulphur metabolism is not necessarily associated with abnormal nitrogen metabolism. Each must be studied as if independent of the other."

From the metabolism studies already made, some changes in the diets of patients are suggested, particularly in that of those who are tube-fed, which will be better suited to their needs.

The following papers have been published during the year : —

Dr. Folin, "Approximately Complete Analysis of Thirty Normal Urines," "Laws Governing the Chemical Composition of Urine," "A Theory of Protein Metabolism." (American Journal of Physiology.)

Drs. Folin and Alsberg, "Protein Metabolism in Cystinuria." (American Journal of Physiology.)

Dr. Franz, "Studies of Feeble-mindedness." (Journal of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods.)

Dr. Franz, "Anomalous Reaction Times in a Case of Manic-Depressive Depression." (Psychological Bulletin.)
 "The Reeducation of an Aphasic." (Journal of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods.)

The following papers are completed and in the hands of editors :—

Dr. Folin, "Protein Metabolism in its Relation to Dietary Standards." "A Theory of Protein Metabolism." (Popular.)

Dr. Franz, "The Time of Some Mental Processes in the Retardation and Excitement of Insanity." (American Journal of Psychology.)

Drs. Franz and Hamilton, "The Effects of Exercise upon the Retardation in Conditions of Depression." (American Journal of Insanity.)

Dr. Packard, "The Feeling of Unreality." (Journal of Abnormal Psychology.)

Another change has been made in the course of study in the Training School for Nurses. In 1904 a preliminary course of four months was established for the women, and the whole length of the course was increased from two to two and one half years. No change was made at that time in the kind or amount of instruction given the men.

Beginning Feb. 1, 1906, the length of the course of study will be increased to three years for both men and women, and, in order that more practice may be had in the care of cases of medical and surgical diseases, an arrangement has been made with the Training School of the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston so that eight months of the three years will be spent there. This is compulsory for the women and optional for the men. Women

graduates have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of returning to the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for additional instruction. Such graduates will, after five months' satisfactory study, receive a diploma from that School, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School. The changes made are distinctly in the interest of the nurses and for the purpose of raising the standard of their education. It will be seen that although a more extended and better training is given, the Hospital receives very little more service in return than it did when the length of the course was only two years, since the four months' preliminary work and the eight months at the General Hospital will fully occupy the additional year of the woman nurse, while the man, if he avails himself of the privilege of the General Hospital experience, gives only four months additional service, for which he is fairly well paid in money. The return to the Hospital is in better service rendered by better instructed nurses. A full description of the course of study is given in the report of the Training School.

The men participate in the benefit of an improved and extended training, but not to the extent of receiving a preliminary course of instruction. There is not yet a demand from a sufficient number of well qualified men for such a preliminary training, with the reduction in money compensation which would necessarily be made ; and it does not seem advisable at present to make two classes of the men, so that some would receive a preliminary course and others not.

The question of the status of the man nurse, — his education and his subsequent career, — is one of

great importance to hospitals as well as to the community. A number of men, well-trained in every sense of the word, are needed in hospitals for the insane, in general hospitals, and for the care of patients in their homes. For the obvious reasons of her natural fitness for the work, and, up to the present time, her better education in it, the woman nurse is employed when she can possibly fill the requirements, but after her possibilities are exhausted, there is still a place for the man. For many years it has been the almost universal complaint of hospitals that the men who apply for the position of nurse are less desirable as to character and attainments than the women ; that in applying for this work they do not intend to make it a profession, but merely a stepping-stone to something else ; that a large number of them simply want a "job," have no interest in the work, and tolerate, rather than desire, any instruction which may be given them. Those who have come into the service from such motives and receive no systematic instruction are very likely to go from one hospital to another seeking an easy place, and while they have acquired a certain amount of information as to the duties of a nurse, they have at the same time learned methods which no good hospital would wish introduced into its service. Many of the best men who take courses of study in hospitals do so with the intention of studying medicine later, and they find the information which they gain in their hospital service of great advantage in their later studies and in their practice.

Two rooms with a broad connecting door on the second floor of the women's gymnasium are being finished as a library and study for the women nurses. This is for temporary use pending the construction

of a house for nurses. It is also proposed to finish in the Service Building, adjacent to the laboratories, a small operating room and a sterilizing room for minor surgery, emergencies of greater importance, and for use in the instruction of the nurses in the technic of aseptic surgery.

One of the needs of the Hospital mentioned in the last Annual Report will soon be supplied. The Codman House now in process of construction will provide for the accommodation of thirty-six, or when the third floor is released by the erection of a nurses' home, of forty-six women, which is as large an addition to the number of women patients as it is desirable to make. It is quite possible that a similar building for men will be needed in the near future, although except for a portion of the year the men's houses have not been crowded like those for women.

The following description of the Codman House is substantially as given by the architect, Mr. Philip B. Howard.

The general design was limited by several requirements, which were the result of experience in the administration of the Hospital, and which necessitated a radical departure from the style of the existing buildings.

In the first place, there appeared to be no doubt that there should be a complete third story over the main part of the building to give adequate rooms for nurses, and also in order that it might be suitable for patients when the nurses are provided for in a house by themselves.

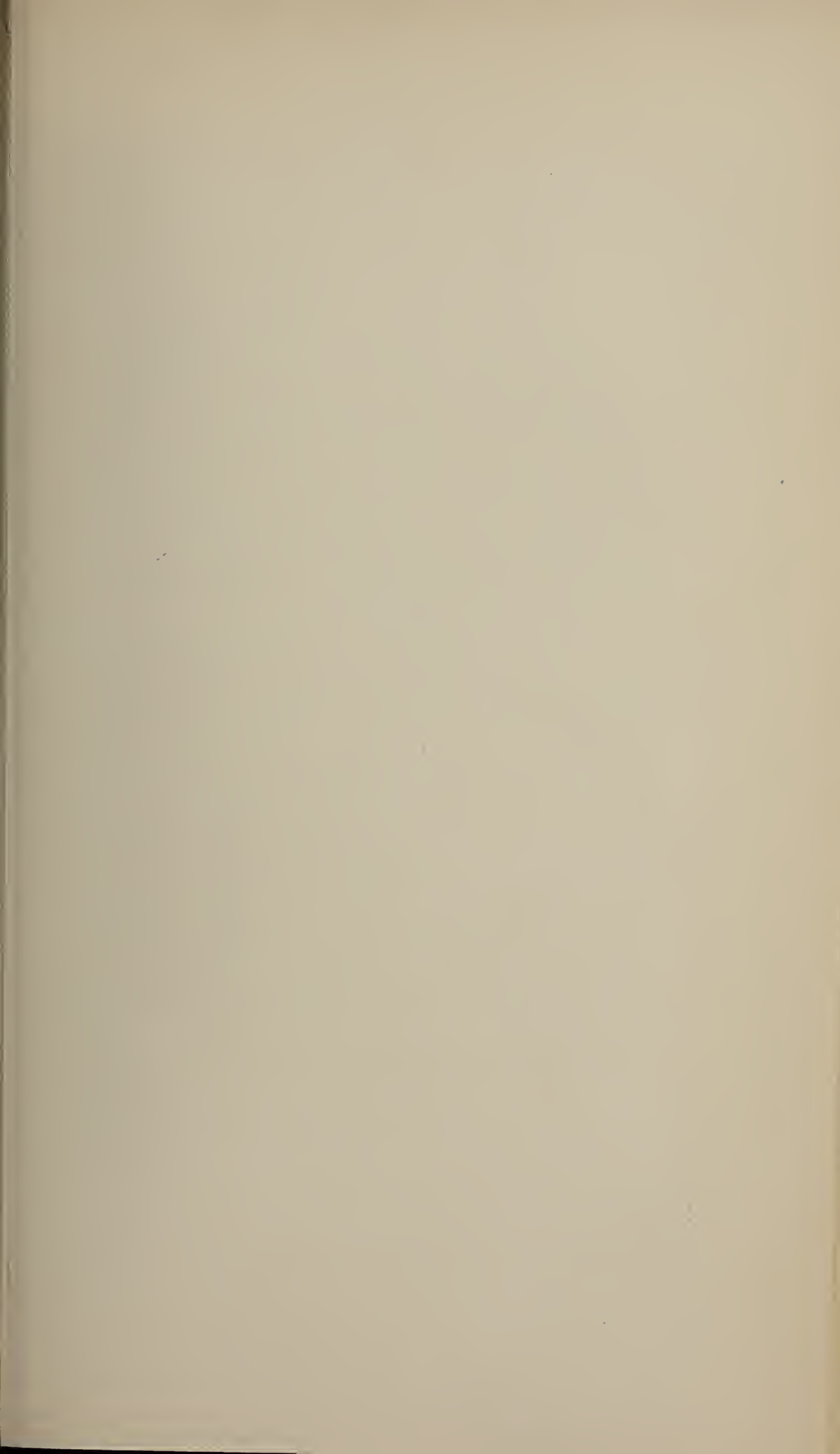
In the second place, it was thought desirable that this building should have everywhere projecting eaves and gutters hanging free of the cornices, in order to minimize the opportunity for leaks. This

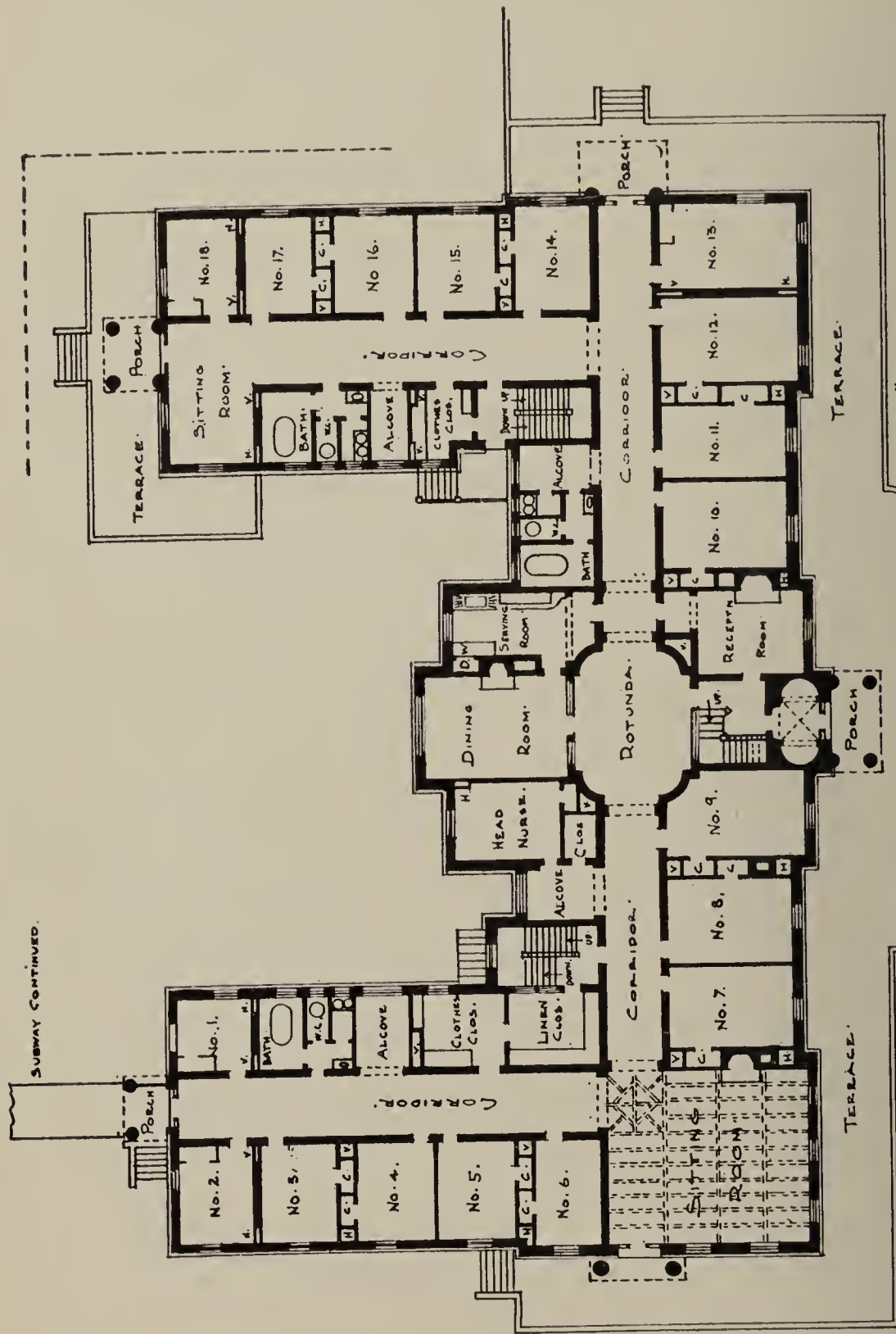
requirement at once forbade for the building either a purely Classical or Tudor style of architecture, inevitably sacrificing to necessity much of the picturesqueness and domesticity which is the charm of the existing buildings.

In the third place, it was desired to build as economically as was reasonably possible with the requirements for space, the ground area of the building being almost eleven thousand square feet, and larger than any of the existing buildings.

Under these restrictions it was, therefore, determined to design a building in simple brick work, depending upon the proportion and main lines for dignity rather than upon ornamentation. Such ornamentation as is used is concentrated about the entrances and porches. As very ample terraces were required, it was possible by using these with simple trimmings to give the building a broad setting, which is one of its principal architectural features. It is also true of the design that it is free from all ornamentation that is not strictly structural. All materials are real and there is no imitation of stone ornamentation done in wood, galvanized iron or other substitutes ; all outside columns are solid limestone with real carving on the capitals ; all roofs of porches are framed in such a way that the construction is exposed, no attempt being made to box them in with wooden mouldings, etc., and because of this openness they should be most durable.

The house, in general, consists of a main three-story building with two, two-story wings. The attic of the westerly wing is a half story with a few rooms for ward-maids and cooks. The most noticeable feature of the plan is that each of the three main stairways may be reached directly from the outside





FIRST FLOOR PLAN
SCALE 1 INCH = 40 FEET.

CODMAN, HOUSE
McLEAN HOSPITAL
WAVERLEY MASS.

P.B. HOWARD ARCHITECT
45 KILBY STREET, BOSTON MASS.

of the building and leads to each of the different floors. In this way visitors may reach the reception-rooms or any separate floor without passing through the occupied portion of any other floor. All service necessary by janitors and for supplies may be carried on in the same way.

One of the chief reasons for the amount of ground covered by the building is that the main corridors are made wide enough to be utilized as part of the living space of the house, and especial pains are taken to light them from every possible direction. Bath-rooms, water-closets, and all closets that will contain soiled clothing or utensils have outside windows and air and ventilation. The sun-room, on the third floor, is built with walls and roof of glass for the use in winter of all the patients in the house. It may be mentioned that it is so constructed that it could, at any time, by using outside plaster instead of the glass on the walls and slating the roof, be changed into an ordinary sitting-room without materially affecting the design of the building and without great expense. For purposes of economy, both of money and of space, fireplaces were omitted from all bedrooms and they are placed only in reception-rooms, sitting-rooms, and dining-rooms.

To describe the building in detail, the basement contains kitchens and other offices and ample storage-room. The first floor contains one reception-room, eighteen bedrooms, three complete toilet-rooms, two sitting-rooms, one dining-room, and one serving-room, one head nurse's room, linen closets, clothes closets, etc. The second floor is a repetition of the first. The third floor contains sixteen rooms for the use of twenty nurses, ward-maids, and cooks. Ultimately it will make a ward with all necessary serv-

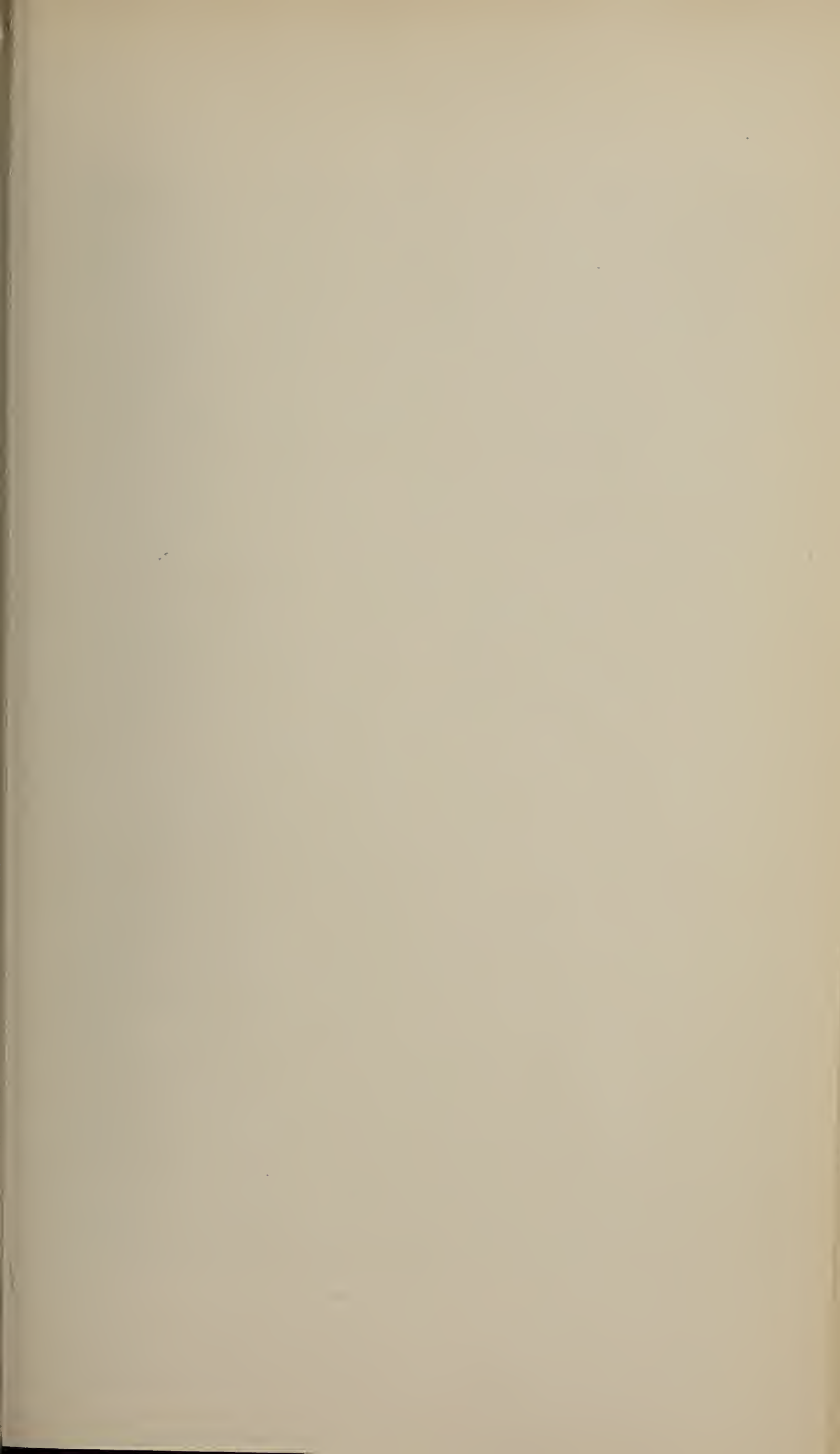
ice-rooms for the accommodation of ten patients. The third floor also contains the sun-room, one complete toilet-room, extra wash-bowls for nurses, and a large linen closet and considerable storage room in the unfinished portions of the attics in the wings. The attic over the third floor of the main building is not designed for use, except for the assembling of ventilation pipes, etc., and is not, therefore, floored or finished.

In regard to construction the bearing walls of the building are the outside brick walls and the two brick longitudinal walls of the interior corridors. The heating and ventilation ducts and bed-room closets are provided for between the bedrooms, thus assisting in deafening the walls and avoiding cutting any bearing partitions. The non-bearing partitions are built of terra-cotta blocks, starting from iron beams in the basement and running without interruption to the third-floor ceiling. Other precautions for deafening have been taken by laying heavy quilting in such partitions as were not doubled by the design of the plan and by laying quilting under all finished floors above the first story. It is noticeable that the bearing partitions in the basement are built of stone instead of brick as the abundant stone resulting from blasting for the cellar made this an economy.

The building has a slate roof and copper gutters.

The heating and ventilating of the building is known as the indirect steam gravity system. Each room is provided with a heating flue leading to it separately from fresh-air inlets in the basement. Each room has top and bottom outlets for ventilation leading to the ventilation in the roof.

The building is lighted throughout with electric lights, all wires being run in iron conduits.





ZANDER ROOM, McLEAN HOSPITAL.

There has been an unexpected delay in the work on the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel, and the choir and chancel are not yet finished. Progress is now being made and it is expected that it will be ready for occupancy by Easter.

A room has been finished for the Zander apparatus, mentioned in the last annual report, which arrived from Stockholm early in the year. They include pieces for the active exercises of the arms and chest, for the trunk, and for the legs; the others are for passive exercises of various parts of the body, and are those which seemed best fitted for the needs of our patients. An electric-motor furnishes the power, the shafting being boxed in along the wall for concealment and protection. These pieces of apparatus are a valuable addition to the means of treatment for improvement of the general bodily health of certain patients, who are not disposed, or who are not physically able, to take other kinds of exercise.

Another adjoining room has been finished for the electrical apparatus. These rooms for the treatment of patients are conveniently near the bath-rooms in the basement of the Women's Gymnasium, and, like the baths, are used by the women in the morning and by the men in the afternoon.

During the year 41 persons have loaned to the summer and winter collections in the art-rooms 121 oils, 83 water-colors, 14 photographs, 3 bronzes, and 1 cast. Gifts have been received of photographs from Miss A. A. Manning, Miss Mary B. Hazelton, and a friend; of a cast from Mrs. Sarah S. Arming-ton; and of oils from Miss Maria S. Emery and Mrs. James Munson Barnard. Acknowledgment is made to Miss Celeste Weed Allbright for her most valua-

ble assistance in securing loans, and in the arrangement of the rooms.

The fund for the art-rooms, which now amounts to \$760, should be increased to \$10,000, in order to provide income sufficient to keep the rooms in repair; to help pay for a teacher; to buy photographs for illustration and study, and for framing to loan individual patients to hang in their rooms; to pay for transportation from a distance of loaned pictures; to make frames of standard sizes for pictures which many artists would loan if it were not for a scarcity of frames; and for any other purpose which, in the judgment of the art-room committee, would contribute to the success of this branch of the hospital work.

The need for a Nurses' Home is more urgent than ever, for, because of the change in the course of study in the Training School more nurses are required, and the third floors of the women's houses are crowded as never before.

During the year \$1,018.83 has been expended for subscriptions to 88 periodicals and for 50 books for the Medical Library, and for 220 books for the General Library. The amount so expended is \$210.95 less than that of last year.

Above all other needs is a large addition to the fund for the support of research work in the hospital laboratories, which involves the extensive purchase of current medical literature and books. Increase in our knowledge of insanity must come from a careful study of patients in the hospital at an expenditure of time, and by the use of methods which are not at the command of the regular clinical assistants. More men who are especially fitted by previous education for this work must, therefore, be employed. To continue the work on its present basis under advan-

tageous financial conditions would require a fund of \$200,000. Being thus relieved of so large a tax upon its resources, the Hospital by so much the more could extend its benefits to people of moderate means.

The following changes have taken place in the Hospital staff during the year: Dr. August Hoch, Assistant Physician and Pathologist, resigned June 23 to accept the position of First Assistant Physician at Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y. He had rendered the Hospital the most valuable service for nearly twelve years, and his resignation was accepted with great regret. Since Dr. Hoch's departure, the clinical portion of his work has been in the charge of Dr. Frederick H. Packard, formerly Junior Assistant Physician. Dr. Gilbert V. Hamilton entered the service of the Hospital as Junior Assistant Physician, June 4. Elmer D. Full, Ph. G., became apothecary December 4, in place of Ernest L. Noyes, who resigned November 27. Dr. William F. Roberts, Junior Assistant Physician, resigned December 31.

In conclusion, I wish to express my deep appreciation of the encouragement and support I have received from the Trustees of the Hospital, and for the faithful service of all who have assisted me in the work of another year.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.

TABLE No. 1.
GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	INSANE.*			NOT INSANE VOLUNTARY.			AGGREGATE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital Oct. 1, 1904	92	94	186	2	1	3	94	95	189
Admitted within the year	74	54	128	1	2	3	75	56	131
Viz : by commitment*	62	47	109	..	..	..	62	47	109
by transfer	4	1	5	..	..	..	4	1	5
from escape .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
from visit†	8	6	14	..	..	..	8	6	14
Whole number of cases within the year	166	148	314	3	3	6	169	151	320
Dismissed within the year	85	50	135	2	3	5	87	53	140
Viz : Discharged	47	36	83	2	1	3	49	37	86
as recovered	15	14	29	..	..	..	15	14	29
as much improved	6	8	14	..	..	..	6	8	14
as improved	4	10	14	..	..	..	4	10	14
as not improved	22	4	26	..	..	..	22	4	26
as not insane	19	..	25	2	1	3	2	1	3
Died	7	2	9	..	1	1	19	7	26
Transferred .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	9
Escaped	12	6	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
On visit Oct. 1, 1905	81	98	179	1	1	2	12	7	19
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1905	161	145	306	3	..	3	82	98	180
Number of different persons within the year	69	49	118	1	1	2	164	145	309
Number of different persons admitted	38	27	65	..	1	1	70	50	120
Number of different persons admitted by commitment	24	20	44	1	..	1	38	27	65
Number of different persons admitted voluntarily	15	14	29	..	2	2	25	22	47
Number of different persons recovered	89.28	95.60	184.88	0.71	0.76	1.47	15	14	29
Daily average number of patients							89.99	96.36	186.35

* Includes emergency and insane voluntary cases.
† Includes 5 males, 5 females absent on visit at beginning of year and nominally admitted for discharge.

TABLE No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR
TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under Care.	Died.	Much im- proved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at End of Year.	Average No. of Patients.
Ending Dec. 31, 1896	127	112	262	16	36	24	150	138
„ „ 31, 1897	137	120	287	13	46	42	167	143
„ „ 31, 1898	132	143	299	16	54	27	156	154
„ „ 31, 1899	135	132	291	11	51	37	159	157
„ „ 31, 1900	169	155	328	23	58	37	173	164
„ „ 31, 1901	157	154	330	27	19	45	176	166
„ „ 31, 1902	154	149	330	19	25	43	181	176
„ „ 31, 1903	141	144	322	23	50	34	178	170
„ Sept. 30, 1904	158	105	341	15	23	42	189	178
„ „ 30, 1905	117	86	320	26	28	29	180	186

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, — 9,420.

TABLE No. 3.

INSANE RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT
COMMITMENTS.

Number of the Commitment.	Cases Committed.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
First to this Hospital	55	36	91
Second to „ „	5	5	10
Third „ „ „	1	3	4
Fourth „ „ „ . . . . .	..	1	1
Sixth „ „ „ . . . . .	..	1	1
Seventh „ „ „ . . . . .	..	1	1
Eleventh „ „ „	1	..	1
Total cases	62	47	109
Total persons	62	47	109
Never before in any hospital for the insane .	44	28	72

TABLE No. 4.
NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

PLACE OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTAL.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
Massachusetts	22	8	11	14	5	8	36	13	19
Other New England States	11	10	10	5	7	5	16	17	15
Other States	2	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	5
Total native	35	21	24	22	14	15	57	35	39
Canada	3	3	4	3	4	4	6	7	8
England	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	6	4
Germany	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	2	3
Ireland	1	6	4	1	3	3	2	9	7
Russia	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Scotland . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total foreign	8	16	13	6	10	10	14	26	23
Unknown	1	7	7	..	4	3	1	11	10
Total	44	44	44	28	28	28	72	72	72

TABLE No. 5.
RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

PLACE.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.			OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts:									
Barnstable County	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Berkshire	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Bristol	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Essex	8	1	9	1	1	2	9	2	11
Hampden	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Hampshire	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Middlesex	11	5	16	4	3	7	15	8	23
Norfolk	5	4	9	3	3	6	8	7	15
Plymouth	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Suffolk	10	9	19	2	1	3	12	10	22
Worcester	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Total Resident in Massachusetts	39	21	60	13	10	23	52	31	83
Maine.	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3
New Hampshire	..	..	..	2	3	5	2	3	5
Vermont.	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Connecticut	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1

TABLE No. 5.—*Concluded.*
RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

PLACE.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.			OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Pennsylvania . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
District of Columbia	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
New York . . . . .	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2
Florida . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
North Carolina . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
West Virginia . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Missouri . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Illinois	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Canada	2	..	2	1	2	3	3	2	5
England . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Scotland . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Total Non-resident	5	7	12	5	9	14	10	16	26
Cities or Towns	34	20	54	13	15	28	47	35	82
Country Districts	10	8	18	5	4	9	15	12	27
Total persons	44	28	72	18	19	37	62	47	109

TABLE No. 6.

CIVIL CONDITION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED
TO ANY HOSPITAL.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Unmarried	12	10	22
Married	27	13	40
Widowed	4	5	9
Divorced	1	..	1
Unknown . . . . .	..	..	..
Total	44	28	72

TABLE No. 7.

OCCUPATION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO
ANY HOSPITAL.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Actor	1	..	1
Agent	1	..	1
At home . . . . .	..	2	2
Bookkeeper	1	..	1
Broker	2	..	2
Business Manager	1	..	1
Coachman	1	..	1
Dentist	1	..	1
Dressmaker . . . . .	..	1	1
Housewife . . . . .	..	16	16
Jeweler	2	..	2
Lawyer	1	..	1
Librarian . . . . .	..	1	1
Machinist	2	..	2
Manufacturer	2	..	2
Mechanic	2	..	2
Merchant	8	..	8
Nurse . . . . .	..	1	1
Painter	1	..	1
Physician	1	..	1
Salesman	5	..	5
Scientist . . . . .	..	1	1
Shoemaker	2	..	2
Stenographer	1	..	1
Steward	2	..	2
Student	1	2	3
Tanner	1	..	1
Teacher	1	1	2
No occupation	4	3	7
Total	44	28	72

TABLE No. 8.
AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION, AND
DEATH.

AGES.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						DIED.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
15 years and less .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 to 25 years	4	4	8	1	3	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
25 to 30 years	2	5	7	3	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 to 35 years	2	2	4	3	3	6	2	..	2	..	..	..
35 to 40 years	8	3	11	7	2	9	2	2	4	2	1	3
40 to 50 years	7	4	11	8	6	14	3	..	3	4	1	5
50 to 60 years	11	5	16	9	3	12	3	3	6	4	2	6
60 to 70 years	5	2	7	8	5	13	6	1	7	4	1	5
70 to 80 years	3	..	3	3	1	4	1	..	1	3	1	4
Over 80 years . . .	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2
Total	44	28	72	44	28	72	19	6	25	19	6	25
Mean known ages in years	YRS. 47.26	YRS. 36.94	YRS. 42.10	YRS. 51.02	YRS. 43.30	YRS. 47.16	YRS. 53.39	YRS. 50.83	YRS. 52.11	YRS. 59.47	YRS. 55.41	YRS. 57.44

TABLE No. 9.
PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

EXCITING CAUSES.	ADMITTED.			PREDISPOSING CAUSES.							
				HEREDITARY TENDENCY.		NEUROTIC TENDENCY.			ALCOHOLIC INTemperance.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.
Physical:											
Alcoholic Intemperance	5	1	6	1	..	1	..	..	4	1	5
Arteriosclerosis	6	2	8	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..
Childbirth	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Deformity	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Somatic Disease	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis	6	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illness	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Mental:											
Anxiety	3	2	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Overwork	4	8	12	1	7	8	..	..	1	..	1
Grief	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Worry	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total.	29	20	49	11	11	22	1	1	5	1	6
Unknown.	15	8	23	4	4	8	..	1	1	..	1
Total.	44	28	72	15	15	30	1	1	6	1	7

TABLE No. 10.
PROBABLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE BEFORE
ADMISSION.

PREVIOUS DURATION.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital . . . . .	..	..	..
Under 1 month	7	1	8
From 1 to 3 months	4	6	10
3 to 6 ,,	5	5	10
6 to 12 ,,	4	6	10
1 to 2 years	7	6	13
2 to 5 ,,	10	4	14
5 to 10 ,,	5	..	5
Over 10 years	2	..	2
Total	44	28	72
Total average known duration (in years).	2.86	1.13	1.99

TABLE No. 11. — *Concluded.*
FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

FORM OF DISEASE.	COMMITTED.			DISCHARGED.										Died.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.						
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	
B.—Other admissions:—																			
Alcoholic insanity.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arteriosclerotic dementia....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia præcox.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Drug psychosis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General paralysis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution melancholia.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution psychosis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive depression.	8	5	13	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	5	4	9
Manic-depressive excitement.	3	4	7	1	4	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	5	6	11
Melancholia.....	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Morphinism.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Paranoid condition.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Senile dementia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Undiagnosed depression.	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Undiagnosed.....	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	3
Total B.....	18	19	37	6	5	11	2	4	6	3	4	7	6	4	10	4	18	39	
Aggregate cases.....	62	47	109	15	14	29	6	8	14	4	10	14	22	4	26	19	42	108	
Aggregate persons.....	62	47	109	15	14	29	6	8	14	4	10	14	22	4	26	19	42	108	

TABLE No. 12.
DISCHARGES OF THE INSANE CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT, AND DEATHS.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.		Tot.	Ma.		Tot.	Ma.		Tot.	Ma.		Tot.	Ma.		Tot.	Ma.		Tot.
		Fe.			Fe.			Fe.			Fe.			Fe.			Fe.	
First to this Hospital . . .	12	11	23	5	8	13	2	8	10	21	3	24	18	6	24	58	36	94
Second to this Hospital . . .	2	2	4	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6
Third " " . . .	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	4
Fourth " " . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Seventh to this Hospital . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Thirty-sixth to this Hospital .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Total cases	15	14	29	6	8	14	4	10	14	22	4	26	19	6	25	66	42	108
Total persons	15	14	29	6	8	14	4	10	14	22	4	26	19	6	25	66	42	108
First admitted to any Hospital	9	9	18	4	4	8	1	6	7	16	..	16	15	5	20	45	24	69

TABLE No. 13.
CAUSES OF DEATH AND FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS WHO DIED.

CAUSES.	Arterio-sclerotic Dementia.			General Paralysis			Involution Melancho-lia.			Manic-Depressive Depression.			Manic-Depressive Excitement.			Melancho-lia.			Psychosis following Cerebral Hæmorrhage.			Senile Dementia.			Somatic Disease Insanity.			TOTAL.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.			
Arteriosclerosis.....	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	3	4	1	5	
Broncho-Pneumonia....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Burns (suicide).....	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Cancer of Kidney and Liver.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Cerebral Atrophy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Cerebral Hæmorrhage..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Exhaustion.....	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
General Paralysis.....	..	..	..	7	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	8
Pneumonia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1
Pulmonary Infarction..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Sub-dural Hæmorrhage.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
Tabes Dorsalis.....	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Total	4	..	4	7	2	9	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	2	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	3	2	5	1	1	19	6	25	

TABLE No. 14.

DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE AND ITS TREATMENT IN PATIENTS WHO RECOVERED OR DIED.

PERIOD.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Recovered:—												
Under 1 month	1	5	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
From 1 to 3 months.....	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
3 to 6 "	2	1	3	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	3
6 to 12 "	3	1	4	2	4	6	3	1	4	1	1	2
1 to 2 years .....	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	3	5
Over 2 " .....	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	5	1	..	1
Total.....	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	6	5	11
Unknown .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	6	5	11
Average of known cases (in months).....	4.72	8.00	6.36	15.77	10.55	13.16	20.88	23.05	21.96	29.00	29.70	13.75
B.—Died:—												
Under 1 month	4	..	4	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	1
From 1 to 3 months.....	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
3 to 6 " .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
6 to 12 " .....	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..
1 to 2 years	2	..	2	6	..	6	2	1	3	1	1	1
2 to 5 "	6	1	7	..	1	1	7	1	8	1	1	1
5 to 10 "	1	2	3	1	..	1	3	1	4	..	..	..
10 to 20 " .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1
Over 20 " .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	15	5	20	15	5	20	15	5	20	4	1	5
Unknown .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	15	5	20	15	5	20	15	5	20	4	1	5
Average of known cases (in months)	25.60	45.70	35.65	15.43	12.50	13.96	40.46	65.10	52.78	102.00	42.00	46.93

TABLE No. 15.
SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.	1903.			1904.			1905.		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef lbs.	116,563	\$11,911.40	\$.1021	123,571	\$11,350.26	\$.0918	115,983	\$9,979.69	\$.08604
Mutton and Lamb, "	45,558	3,672.74	.0806	48,312	4,058.39	.084	42,934	3,860.32	.08991
Veal "	16,299	1,542.93	.0946	14,645	1,506.65	.1028	15,143	1,709.92	.1129
Poultry "	26,943	4,380.20	.1625	28,818	4,244.55	.1472	30,792	4,539.94	.1474
Smoked Meats . . "	21,743	3,006.95	.1382	20,646	2,534.27	.1227	21,774	2,576.46	.1183
Eggs doz.	20,641	4,605.34	.2231	20,836	4,817.58	.2312	22,257	5,285.93	.2374
Lard lbs.	9,948	952.53	.0957	8,887	712.34	.0801	8,101	704.78	.0869
Flour bbls.	711	3,273.25	4.6037	699	3,775.25	5.4009	711	4,418.06	6.2138
Butter lbs.	23,532	5,483.63	.2330	22,877	4,600.04	.2010	24,528	5,438.85	.2217
Coffee "	4,829	980.64	.2030	4,585	752.28	.1640	4,612	737.84	.16
Tea "	1,868	471.40	.2523	1,554	389.20	.2504	1,681	411.41	.2447
Sugar "	46,710	2,209.94	.0473	44,740	2,116.35	.0473	46,475	2,568.07	.0552
Potatoes . . bush.	2,603	2,252.79	.8654	2,494	2,073.69	.8314	2,692	1,478.69	.5492
Milk qts.	159,298	7,533.65	.0472	157,998	7,443.55	.0471	160,301	7,565.15	.0471

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MCLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of twenty-four years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 542 names—350 women and 192 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions in life others have gone.

	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Women.</i>
Number of graduates in twenty years	192	350
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	7	28
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	1	5
Pupils in Massachusetts General Hospital Training School		17
Previously graduated at Massachusetts General Hospital		
Training School		104
Superintendents of hospitals		3
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals		6
Assistant superintendents of nurses		5
Employed in other institutions	9	18
Engaged in private nursing	41	118
Medical students	8	
Physicians	32	3
Instructors in Physical Training	1	1
Sanitary Inspector		1
Dental students	3	
Dentists	7	
Masseur	1	2
Chiropodist	1	
Clergyman	1	
Missionary		1
Lawyers	4	
Students	4	1
In other business	42	1
At home	10	27
Married and left the profession		100
Deceased	12	13
Pupils now in this school	41	45
Unknown	7	1

In the report of the school for 1904 announcement was made of the establishment of a preliminary course of study for women and an increase in the length of their period of training from two to two and a half years. This has added very materially to the work of the Hospital staff, but it has proved to be of great value to the nurse who receives more instruction in the preliminary period than during a whole year previously, and who studies under much more advantageous conditions, having nearly all the time at her disposal and not being fatigued and distracted by work on the wards of the Hospital and by the care of patients.

Another change is now made in the course of study in order to give the nurse a broader education. An arrangement has been made for each pupil nurse to spend eight months at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston for additional instruction and practice in the nursing care of general medical and surgical diseases; and, in order to give time for this, the length of the course of study has been increased to three years for both men and women. The period of eight months at the General Hospital is compulsory for the women, but optional for the men.

For many years about one-third of the women graduates of this school have gone to the Massachusetts General Hospital School for a postgraduate course of thirteen months, and some of the others have taken special courses in other hospitals; such instruction hereafter will be a part of the regular course and will be given to all of the women and to those of the men who so elect. Under certain restrictions women graduates of this school may return to the Massachusetts General Hospital School

for five months additional study and receive a diploma from that school as heretofore.

Under the new arrangement the men will participate in an improved and extended course of study but will not for the present be given preliminary instruction. It is hoped that there soon will be a sufficient demand for it to warrant giving such a preliminary course, even though it would necessarily carry with it a material reduction in money compensation. When this time will come would seem to depend largely on the career which is open to the man in the profession of nursing. If there is a sufficient demand for his services after graduation at an attractive compensation, young men will choose it as a profession and in trying to fit themselves for it will appreciate at a higher valuation the opportunity for study and experience in a school. If, however, as is too often the case, service in the Hospital is sought as a temporary employment merely for the money return, the training school and its instruction will be looked upon as one of the accidents of the service,—tolerated but not desired.

There has been an increasing tendency of late to encroach on the field formerly occupied by the man through the employment of women nurses on the men's wards in hospitals for the insane. In some hospitals the infirmary wards are placed in charge of women with men to assist, as in the general hospitals; in others all the nurses on such wards are women. Every one recognizes the natural fitness of woman for nursing because of her motherly instinct, and her ready responsiveness to the appeal for help which sickness and suffering always make, and for the nursing of patients confined to the bed or acutely ill, who will not be too long under care or need one

to accompany them in excursions away from the hospital, she is to be preferred. But for a ward or house containing insane men, some of whom are a long time resident there and who do not so much need the active nursing care given to cases of bodily illness, as careful and judicious direction in the regulation of their conduct, a man is to be preferred,—is in fact demanded. Nevertheless, the employment of women nurses in the men's wards is to be encouraged. It has been the practice in this Hospital for more than thirty years. At present there is a woman nurse and maid on every ward for men except on that for excited patients. The woman is not, however, in charge of the ward. The division of duty is that of the family in ordinary life; the woman has charge of the domestic affairs, while the man is the business and disciplinary head. The reasons given for placing the woman in charge are her greater natural fitness for the work of nursing, and, in most hospitals in which there are training schools for women but not for men, her better qualification by instruction. But one can obtain the other many advantages resulting from the presence of women in the men's wards and have the benefit of their nursing capabilities without reducing the men to the place of servants to the women, and thus limiting their already not too alluring career. Men must be employed in the care of some insane male patients; let them be educated and capable men.

The increase in the number of women because of the establishment of a preliminary course of study has made it necessary to provide accommodations for them in different houses; two rooms with a broad connecting door on the second floor of the women's gymnasium have, therefore, been finished and fur-

nished for their use as a library and study, pending the building of a nurses' home.

Plans are also being made for the finishing of an operating room and a sterilizing room which will be used for the instruction of the nurses in the technic of aseptic surgery.

In the following announcement of the school an attempt has been made to show the kind and amount of instruction given and its quality so far as it can be indicated by the positions occupied by the teaching staff.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882-1906.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It gives to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a three years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The school is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their good character and capabilities. If on receipt of this letter it is thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. They should preferably have had a high school education or its equivalent, and should be not less than twenty, nor more than thirty-five years of age.

On furnishing satisfactory evidence of their probable fitness they will be received for two months on probation. If accepted at the expiration of this time they will sign an agreement to complete the pre-

scribed course of three years. At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully scrutinized and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the School and Hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

The pupils reside in the Hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. Men probationers while on duty will wear ordinary plain clothing. The women are expected to dress plainly and neatly in a cotton gown, and are permitted to wear the cap and apron of the regular uniform. After formally joining the school, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the Hospital uniform while on duty in the wards. Each woman nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume, the material for which, if desired, will be furnished at moderate cost by the Hospital.

As compensation for their services both men and women receive board, lodging, and laundry, instruction in nursing and a certain amount of money, which for the women is only sufficient to purchase books and uniforms and to defray other absolutely necessary incidental expenses. The men, who for the present do not receive the preliminary course of study given to the women, are paid twenty dollars (\$20) per month during the first eighteen months, and twenty-four dollars (\$24) per month during the remainder of the course. The women receive seven dollars (\$7) per month during the first eighteen months, and ten dollars (\$10) per month during the remainder of the course; except that while at

the Massachusetts General Hospital women receive the amount regularly paid in that School, which is six dollars (\$6) per month. Most graduates engage in private nursing, or accept positions of trust in other institutions. Some are invited to remain in the service of this hospital. Both men and women graduates of this school are paid thirty dollars (\$30) per month. Graduates of this school, who are also graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston, are paid thirty-five dollars (\$35) per month.

All pupils and nurses are allowed one afternoon, a part of Sunday, and two or three evenings off duty each week. They are also given a two weeks' vacation in each year, and no deduction of time is made for sickness unless it exceeds two weeks in any given year.

On completion of the full term of three years, nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency and their good character.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Instruction is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to June 1. It is no disadvantage to enter the school between May and October, since the pupil will get some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the required study.

The course for men differs from that for women. The latter receive less money and are allowed more time for study.

A preliminary course of four months is given to the women, and during half of the first school year the pupil is given no more work on the wards than is necessary to put in practice the instruction received. This occupies about two hours daily. Most of the time is devoted to lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and laboratory work. Instruction to both men and women, chiefly by the officers of the Hospital, includes courses in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, bacteriology, drugs and materia medica, urinalysis, hydrotherapy, physical exercise (including massage, medical gymnastics and Swedish movements), house-keeping, dietetics and cookery, general nursing, obstetrical nursing (to women), and especially nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases. There are written examinations in the middle and at the end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least sixty per cent.

In order to give the pupil more practical experience in the nursing of general medical and surgical diseases than can be obtained in a special hospital, an arrangement has been made for each pupil nurse of the McLean Hospital Training School to spend eight months of the three years' course of study at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. This

is optional with the men. Women graduates of this school have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of returning to the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for additional instruction. Such graduates will, after five months satisfactory study, receive a diploma from that school in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

ANATOMY. Recitations from a text-book on anatomy and physiology are required, and a course of lectures is given on applied anatomy, in which the general plan is to describe the anatomy of the various physiological systems, to refer briefly to their origin and use, to explain the different injuries and diseases to which they are liable, and to describe the treatment and nursing care of these morbid conditions. There is an articulated and a disarticulated skeleton which the pupils can use for study. It is intended that each one shall see a post-mortem examination.

PHYSIOLOGY. In addition to recitations from a text-book, lectures are given on the blood, heart, circulation, vaso-motor system, digestion (mechanical and chemical), absorption, secretion, respiration, animal heat, movement, nervous system and special senses. In the senior year another course of lectures is given on the nervous system,—general anatomy and physiology, peripheral nerves, sympathetic system, spinal cord and medulla, cerebellum and cerebrum.

HYGIENE. Recitations from a text-book are required, and a course of lectures is given which include a consideration of water, food, air, ventilation, heating, lighting, sewerage, disinfectants and disinfection, and personal hygiene.

BACTERIOLOGY. A text-book is used for recitations, and a course of lectures is given on benign and pathogenic bacteria, methods of cultivation and examination, the relation of pathogenic germs to various medical and surgical diseases, with a consideration of some of the more common of these diseases.

DRUGS AND MATERIA MEDICA. Instruction is given in the dispensary by lectures, demonstrations, and practical work. The pupils are taught to use the prescription balance and the various measures, and are given practice in weighing and folding powders, the different methods of measuring drops, etc. They are taught to make weight-to-volume solutions of various strengths, also percentage solutions such as are used in the operating room or for purposes of disinfection.

Instruction is also given in elementary chemistry and botany, on the drugs in ordinary use, poisons and their antidotes. The course is made a laboratory exercise so far as is possible.

URINALYSIS. There are brief lectures on normal and abnormal urines and the diseases in which they occur. These are followed by demonstrations of methods of analysis, and the nurse is taught by actual practice to make different tests. It is principally a laboratory exercise.

PHYSICAL THERAPEUTICS. Lectures and demonstrations are given on the various hydrotherapeutic procedures and their effects. The pupils are also given instruction in general massage and free standing movements of the Swedish system, the use of apparatus in the gymnasium, and games. They are also taught the use of the Zander apparatus, of electricity, and later in the course a more extended system of medical gymnastics. During the three years'

course of instruction the nurse has frequent opportunity for the practical application of the knowledge gained in the treatment of patients.

HOUSEKEEPING. Instruction is given by the Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, the Supervisor, and the Head Nurses, and consists chiefly in actual demonstrations and practice on the wards of general household duties, and of such special duties as are required for the proper care of the patients.

DIETETICS AND COOKERY. Twenty-four exercises of three hours each are given the women each morning for one month, during which a lecture of one hour is followed by two hours of practical work. The men receive twelve exercises of two hours each. The instruction includes a consideration of the purchase of food, utensils, kitchen and dining-room furnishings; dietetics and general cookery, with special reference to the preparation and serving of food for the sick and the convalescent.

During the course meals are prepared and served by the pupils to illustrate the laying of trays and tables and the duties of the hostess and waitress.

After sufficient practise in the care of the kitchen and dining-room, the pupils are taken to the wards to apply their knowledge, and throughout the remainder of their service in the Hospital they assist in serving food to the patients under the supervision of the instructor.

NURSING. The theory of general nursing is taught by text-books, lectures, and demonstrations, and a practical application of the instruction is made so far as the facilities of the Hospital will allow. Much of the ordinary routine work of a nurse is the same for patients treated here as for those in a general hospital, while in the matter of bathing, changing bed and per-

sonal clothing, serving food, giving enemata, etc., it is often much more difficult.

Additional experience in the nursing of various medical and surgical diseases is obtained during the eight months at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The lectures on Nursing given during the second year include a description of various diseases, a consideration of methods of prevention, the various remedial measures employed in the treatment of these diseases, and their nursing care.

The teaching of obstetrical nursing is necessarily by the use of text-books and by lectures. Many nurses after graduation, take a three months' course at some maternity hospital. The nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases is taught by recitations, lectures, demonstrations in the wards by the Superintendent of Nurses, Supervisors, and Head Nurses, and actual practice in the care of the patients of the Hospital. Besides this, written reports of individual cases are required, and nurses are taught to observe and make daily notes of cases under their care.

Previous to the consideration of insanity, a brief description of the normal mind is given in eight lectures. In order to make it as practical as possible, patients are assigned to each nurse to observe and to report verbally upon as to the condition of the various mental states or faculties while they are under discussion. Lectures are given on the causation, symptoms, treatment, and nursing care of the different forms of mental disease, with special attention to the duties of the nurse.

FIRST YEAR.

WOMEN : OCTOBER — JANUARY.

PREPARATORY COURSE.

Applied Anatomy : *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 15 hours.Physiology : *Lecture*, Dr. Franz, 12 hours.Physiology : *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 12 hours.Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison) : *Recitation*, Mrs. Holmes, 15 hours.Hygiene : *Lecture*, Dr. Kell, 8 hours.Hygiene : *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.Bacteriology : *Lecture*, Dr. Packard, 8 hours.Bacteriology : *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.Dietetics and Cookery : *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Miss Bradt, 72 hours.Drugs and Materia Medica : *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Mr. Full, 15 hours.Housekeeping : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss McIntosh, 10 hours.Nursing : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Stone, 10 hours.Massage : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.Gymnastics : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 24 hours.

FEBRUARY — MAY.

Applied Anatomy : *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 15 hours.Personal Hygiene (Pyle) : *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.Bacteriology and Surgical Technic (Stoney) : *Recitation*, Miss McIntosh, 8 hours.Technic of Aseptic Surgery : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss McIntosh, 10 hours.

MEN : OCTOBER — MAY.

Applied Anatomy : *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison) : *Recitation*, Dr. Hamilton, 15 hours.Hygiene : *Lecture*, Dr. Kell, 8 hours.Hydrotherapy, Zander Apparatus and Electricity : *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes and Dr. Packard, 10 hours.Massage : *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes, 12 hours.Gymnastics : *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes, 12 hours.

Housekeeping : *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Magoon and Head Nurses, 12 hours.

Nursing : *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Magoon and Head Nurses, 12 hours.

SECOND YEAR.

WOMEN : OCTOBER — MAY.

Nursing : *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.

Text-book of Nursing : (Weeks-Shaw) : *Recitation*, Miss McIntosh, 15 hours.

How to Care for the Insane (Granger) : *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 10 hours.

Materia Medica (Stoney) : *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 8 hours.

Medical Gymnastics : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.

Hydrotherapy, Zander Apparatus and Electricity : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor and Dr. Packard, 10 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing : *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months.

MEN : OCTOBER — MAY.

Nursing : *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.

Text-book of Nursing (Weeks-Shaw) : *Recitation*, Mr. Magoon, 15 hours.

Bacteriology : *Lecture*, Dr. Packard, 8 hours.

Drugs and Materia Medica : *Lecture, demonstration and practice*, Mr. Full, 15 hours.

Technic of Aseptic Surgery : *Demonstration and practice*, Dr. Fernald, 10 hours.

Dietetics and Cookery, *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Bradt, 24 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing : *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months. (Optional.)

THIRD YEAR.

WOMEN : OCTOBER — MAY.

Physiology of the Nervous System : *Lecture*, Dr. Franz, 6 hours.

Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison) : *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.

Mental Diseases : *Lecture*, Dr. Tuttle, 24 hours.

Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane : *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 5 hours.

Manual of Nursing (Humphrey) : *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 10 hours.

Obstetric Nursing (Fullerton) : *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 8 hours.

Urinalysis : *Lecture, demonstration and practice*, Dr. Packard, 6 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing : *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months.

MEN : OCTOBER — MAY.

Physiology of the Nervous System : *Lecture*, Dr. Franz, 6 hours.

Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison) : *Recitation*, Dr. Hamilton, 8 hours.

Mental Diseases : *Lecture*, Dr. Tuttle, 24 hours.

How to Care for the Insane (Granger) : *Recitation*, Dr. Fernald, 10 hours.

Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane : *Recitation*, Dr. Fernald, 5 hours.

Manual of Nursing (Humphrey) : *Recitation*, Mr. Magoon, 10 hours.

Urinalysis : *Lecture, demonstration and practice*, Dr. Packard, 6 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing : *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months. (Optional).

LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS.

Adams, Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin	Surg.	1863
Died 1895.		
Adams, Charles Goldthwaite	Surg.	1850
Died 1852.		
Albee, Fred Houdelett	South Surg.	1904
125 West 58th St., New York.		
Alden, Eliot	West Surg.	1900
710 East Madison Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Allen, Dudley Peter	West Surg.	1879
260 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Allen, Freeman	South Surg.	1899
267 Beacon St., Boston.		
Allen, Seabury Wells	West Surg.	1898
121 East 38th St., New York City.		
Andrews, Thomas	Surg.	1847
Died 1852.		
Ayer, James Bourne	Surg.	1872
518 Beacon St., Boston.		
Badger, George Sherwin Clark	West Med.	1898
483 Beacon St., Boston.		
Bain, John Baxter	East Med.	1902
348 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.		
Balch, Franklin Greene	West Surg.	1892
279 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Baldwin, Henry Cutler	East Surg.	1884
126 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Barnes, Allen Foster	South Surg.	1902
44 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Barney, Charles Norton	West Med.	1896
Care Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Barney, George Lawrence	East Surg.	1893
Died 1898.		
Barney, James Dellinger	East Surg.	1904
9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Barrett, Benjamin	Apothecary	1823
Died 1869.		
Barrett, Henry Augustus	Med.	1844
Died 1899.		
Bartlett, Lyman	Med.	1832
Died 1865.		
Bartol, Edward Francis Washburn	East Surg.	1900
Milton, Mass.		

Bartol, John Washburn	East Surg.	1890
1 Chestnut St., Boston.		
Bates, Everett Alanson	East Med.	1890
6 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.		
Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey	Surg.	1867
28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Beal, Howard Walter	South Surg.	1899
55 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Beals, Lynn Staley	West Med.	1904
134 N. Norwood St., Buffalo, N. Y.		
Beebe, Arthur Appleton	East Surg.	1899
Died 1900.		
Belknap, James Lyman	West Med.	1902
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.		
Bell, Charles	Surg.	1854
Benner, Richard Standwood	West Surg.	1901
2 Temple St., Springfield, Mass.		
Bertody, Charles	Surg.	1846
Died 1893.		
Bigelow, Henry Jacob	Med.	1838
Died 1890.		
Binney, Horace	South Surg.	1901
1 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Blake, John George	Surg.	1860
212 Beacon St., Boston.		
Blake, Samuel Coleman	Med.	1852
Died 1897.		
Blanchard, Albert Henry	Med.	1850
Sherborn, Mass.		
Blodget, Albert Novatus	Surg.	1870
51 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Boos, William Frederick	West Med.	1901
University of Straasburg, Germany.		
Booth, Edward Chauncey	West Med.	1876
40 Boston St., Somerville, Mass.		
Borland, John Nelson	Med.	1850
Died 1890.		
Boutelle, James Thacher	Surg.	1870
Hampton, Va.		
Boutwell, Henry Thatcher	Surg.	1869
164 Myrtle St., Manchester, N. H.		
Boutwell, Horace Keith	East Med.	1904
15 Mt. Pleasant St., Winchester, Mass.		
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll	Med.	1830
Died 1892.		
Bowditch, Vincent Yardley	East Med.	1878
506 Beacon St., Boston.		

Bowen, John Templeton	West Med.	1883
14 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Bradford, Edward Hickling	Surg.	1872
133 Newbury St., Boston.		
Brannan, John Winters	East Surg.	1877
11 West 12th St., New York City.		
Brewster, George Washington Wales	East Surg.	1893
277 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Bridge, Horatio	Med.	1870
Paoli, Ind.		
Briggs, Charles Edwin	East Surg.	1898
118 Lenox Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Briggs, Frederick Melancthon	East Surg.	1883
31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Bright, George Adams	Med.	1859
Hyannis, Mass.		
Brooks, William Allen, Jr.	East Surg.	1891
167 Beacon St., Boston.		
Broughton, Arthur Nicholson	South Surg.	1898
10 Roanoke Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.		
Brown, Dillon	West Surg.	1884
28 West 59th St., New York City.		
Brown, Francis Henry	Med.	1860
28 State St., Boston.		
Buckingham, Edward Marshall	West Surg.	1873
342 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Buffum, William Henry	East Med.	1902
Benefit St., Providence, R. I.		
Bullard, William Norton	East Med.	1879
89 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah	Surg.	1850
Died 1879.		
Burnett, Waldo Irving	Med.	1849
Died 1854.		
Burnham, Elmond Arthur	West Med.	1893
154 Huntington Ave., Boston.		
Burrage, Thomas Jayne	East Med.	1903
609 Congress St., Portland, Me.		
Bush, John Standish Foster	East Surg.	1873
651 Boylston St., Boston.		
Butler, Charles Shorey	East Surg.	1898
257 Newbury St., Boston.		
Butler, Joel Ives	South Surg.	1904
164 St. James Ave., Springfield, Mass.		
Cabot, Arthur Tracy	West Surg.	1875
1 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Cabot, Hugh	South Surg.	1898
1 Marlboro St., Boston.		

Cabot, Richard Clarke	East Med.	1894
190 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Capps, Joseph Almarin	East Med.	1896
100 State St., Chicago, Ill.		
Carney, Sidney Howard	Med.	1860
14 West 130th St., New York City.		
Caryl, Lucian Willard	Surg.	1829
Died 1837.		
Chadbourn, Arthur Patterson	East Med.	1888
225 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Chadwick, James Read	Surg.	1870
Died 1905.		
Chamberlain, Weston Percival	West Med.	1898
Care Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Chandler, Norman Fitch	West Med.	1887
27 High St., Medford, Mass.		
Channing, Walter	Surg.	1871
Channing Sanitorium, Brookline, Mass.		
Chase, Henry Melville	West Surg.	1900
308 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Chauncey, Charles William	Apothecary	1823
Died 1864.		
Churchill, Frank Spooner	West Med.	1890
439 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.		
Chute, Arthur Lambert	South Surg.	1895
350 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Clap, Edmund Wright	East Med.	1895
222 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Clark, George Oliver	East Surg.	1904
84 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Clark, John Howe	Med.	1861
Amherst, N. H.		
Clark, Joseph Payson	East Surg.	1886
409 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Clarke, Nelson Henry	West Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Cobb, Farrar	East Surg.	1892
311 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Codman, Ernest Amory	East Surg.	1895
227 Beacon St., Boston.		
Cogswell, William	South Surg.	1895
1069 Boylston St., Boston.		
Conant, William Merritt	West Surg.	1883
486 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Cooke, Henry Arnold	East Med.	1897
234 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.		
Coolidge, Algernon, Jr.	East Surg.	1885
613 Beacon St., Boston.		

Coolidge, Frederick Shurtleff	West Surg.	1891
103 State St., Chicago, Ill.		
Cooper, Charles Wendell	West Surg.	1876
Died 1897.		
Cotton, Frederick Jay	West Surg.	1894
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Coues, William Pearce	West Surg.	1895
261 Beacon St., Boston.		
Crandell, Arthur Richmond	South Surg.	1898
67 Spring St., Taunton, Mass.		
Crane, Phineas Miller	Apothecary	1826
Died 1882.		
Crosbie, Arthur Hallam	East Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Cummin, John White	South Surg.	1896
9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Curtis, Hall	Surg.	1856
2 Spruce St., Boston.		
Cushing, Edward Fitch	East Surg.	1887
967 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Cushing, Edward Fitch	West Med.	1889
967 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Cushing, Harvey Williams	South Surg.	1897
3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.		
Cushing, Joseph Whitney	Surg.	1860
Died 1897.		
Cusick, Lawrence Francis	East Surg.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry	Med.	1871
214 Beacon St., Boston.		
Cutler, William Ward	Med.	1835
Died 1870.		
Dalton, John Call	Surg.	1847
Died 1889.		
Dana, Francis	Med.	1829
Died 1872.		
Dane, John	East Surg.	1892
29 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Davenport, Francis Henry	Med.	1874
419 Boylston St., Boston.		
Davis, Abel Albert	East Surg.	1894
Calumet, Mich.		
Davis, Lincoln	East Surg.	1899
315 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Davis, William Augustus	Med.	1840
Died 1898.		
Davis, William Horace	West Surg.	1898
23 Beaumont St., Ashmont, Mass.		

De Courcillon, Eugene	Med.	1857
Died.		
Denny, Francis Parkman	West Med.	1894
173 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.		
De Normandie, Robert Laurent	East Surg.	1902
485 Beacon St., Boston.		
Derby, George Strong	East Surg.	1900
387 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Derby, Hasket	Surg.	1857
352 Beacon St., Boston.		
Derby, Richard Henry	Surg.	1866
9 West 35th St., New York City.		
Dexter, Richard	East Med.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Dolliver, George Carroll	South Surg.	1895
Died 1897.		
Donoghue, James Crowley	East Med.	1897
214 Newbury St., Boston.		
Dunbar, Franklin Asaph	East Med.	1882
Bonita, Cal.		
Dunn, Charles Hunter	West Med.	1900
220 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Dunn, William Aloysius	West Surg.	1874
139 Beacon St., Boston.		
Dupée, Horace	Surg.	1835
Died 1891.		
Durand, Henry Strong	West Surg.	1886
87 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.		
Dwight, Thomas	Surg.	1866
235 Beacon St., Boston.		
Dyer, Ezra	Surg.	1858
Died 1887.		
Eastman, Theodore Jewett	West Med.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Easton, Charles Daniel	East Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Edes, Richard Howard	East Surg.	1895
Died 1901.		
Ela, Walter	East Surg.	1874
13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Eliot, George	West Surg.	1889
Died 1891.		
Elliot, John Wheelock	West Surg.	1877
124 Beacon St., Boston.		
Ellis, Calvin	Med.	1849
Died 1883.		
Ellis, Joshua James :	Med.	1851
Died 1861.		

Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, Jr.	East Surg.	1900
49 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Emerson, Edward Waldo	West Surg.	1873
Concord, Mass.		
Emmons, Arthur Brewster, 2d	West Surg.	1903
1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.		
Eustis, John Fenwick	Med.	1839
Died 1844.		
Eveleth, Charles Wilson	West Med.	1903
Marblehead, Mass.		
Everett, Oliver Hurd	East Surg.	1876
53 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Fabyan, Marshall	East Med.	1904
Warren St., Brookline, Mass.		
Farlow, William Gilson	Surg.	1869
24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Faxon, Nathaniel Wales	South Surg.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Finney, John Miller Turpin	West Surg.	1888
923 No. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.		
Fisk, Arthur Lyman	West Surg.	1889
41 West 50th St., New York City.		
Fisk, Samuel L.	Med.	1880
Brimfield, Mass.		
Fitch, Ralph Roswell	West Med.	1903
209 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.		
Flagg, Elisha	East Surg.	1901
190 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Fletcher, Ezra Wood	Med.	1841
Died 1847.		
Flint, Carleton Phillips	South Surg.	1898
61 West 48th St., New York City.		
Flint, John	West Surg.	1903
3856 Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.		
Flint, John Sydenham	Med.	1845
Died 1887.		
Floyd, Cleaveland	West Med.	1904
1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.		
Folsom, Norton	Med.	1863
Died 1903.		
Ford, Lester Sackett	East Surg.	1882
Died 1882.		
Foster, Burnside	West Surg.	1885
Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn.		
Francis, George Ebenezer	Surg.	1862
79 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.		
Francis, George Hills	East Surg.	1886
295 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.		

Frost, Horace Bird	East Surg.	1897
Weston, Mass.		
Gage, Homer	East Surg.	1887
72 Pearl Street, Worcester, Mass.		
Gage, Thomas Hovey	Surg.	1851
50 Pearl Street, Worcester, Mass.		
Galloupe, Charles William	West Surg.	1882
188 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Gannett, William Whitworth	West Med.	1878
274 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Garland, Frederick Eugene	South Surg.	1902
483 Beacon St., Boston.		
Garland, Joseph Everett	West Surg.	1875
17 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass.		
Garland, Roy	West Surg.	1904
17 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass.		
Gay, George Henry	Surg.	1844
Died 1878.		
Gay, Warren Fisher	West Surg.	1892
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Gibson, Robert Francis	West Med.	1901
108 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass.		
Gibson, William Borrowe	Surg.	1861
Died 1862.		
Gilbert, Louis Whitmore	West Med.	1897
1410 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.		
Godding, Clarence Miles	East Surg.	1882
Benefit St., Providence, R. I.		
Goodale, Joseph Lincoln	West Med.	1893
397 Beacon St., Boston.		
Goodall, Harry Winfred	West Med.	1902
155 Newbury St., Boston.		
Goodridge, Frederick James	South Surg.	1902
1705 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.		
Gould, Alfred Henry	South Surg.	1900
48 Beacon St., Boston.		
Gould, Augustus Addison	Med.	1828
Died 1866.		
Graves, James Chapman, Jr.	East Surg.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Graves, Robert John	East Surg.	1902
5 No. State St., Concord, N. H.		
Graves, William Phillips	East Surg.	1900
395 Beacon St., Boston.		
Gray, Francis Henry	Med.	1833
Died 1880.		
Green, John Orne	Surg.	1865
182 Marlboro St., Boston.		

Green, Joshua	Apothecary	1821
Died 1875.		
Green, Samuel Abbott	Surg.	1853
1154 Boylston St., Boston.		
Greene, Edward Miller	East Med.	1887
20 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.		
Greenough, Francis Boott	Med.	1865
Died 1904.		
Greenough, Robert Battey	East Surg.	1896
377 Beacon St., Boston.		
Greenough, Robert Battey	West Med.	1897
377 Beacon St., Boston.		
Greenwood, Arthur Moses	West Surg.	1902
69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.		
Habersham, Joseph Clay	Med.	1852
Died 1881.		
Hale, Josiah Little	Surg.	1867
Died 1903.		
Hall, Herbert James	East Surg.	1896
69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.		
Hamilton, Robert De Lancey	East Med.	1902
228 High St., Newburyport, Mass.		
Harrington, Charles, 2d.	East Med.	1880
57 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.		
Harrington, Francis Bishop	East Surg.	1880
201 Beacon St., Boston.		
Harris, Francis Augustus	Surg.	1871
483 Beacon St., Boston.		
Hartwell, Harry Fairbanks	South Surg.	1899
224 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Hartwell, John Bryant	West Surg.	1904
Duxbury, Mass.		
Haskins, Alfred Leonard	Med.	1864
Died 1876.		
Hastings, William Henry Howe	Med.	1867
Died 1900.		
Hatch, Royal	West Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Haven, Henry Cecil	East Surg.	1876
Stockbridge, Mass.		
Haven, Samuel Foster	Med.	1854
Died 1862.		
Hawes, John Brougham, 2d	East Med.	1903
295 Beacon St., Boston.		
Hay, Gustavus	Med.	1856
383 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Hayden, David Hyslop	Surg.	1862
Newport, R. I.		

Hayward, George	Surg.	1841
Died 1901.		
Hayward, George Griswold	East Surg.	1879
165 Newbury St., Boston.		
Head, John Frazier	Med.	1843
2015 R St., Washington, D. C.		
Heard, John Theodore	Surg.	1858
20 Louisburg Sq., Boston.		
Hewes, Henry Fox	East Med.	1894
125 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Heywood, Charles Frederick	Surg.	1846
Died 1893.		
Hildreth, Charles Hosea	Surg.	1850
Died 1884.		
Hill, George Hillard	West Surg.	1895
66 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.		
Hill, George Sumner	East Med.	1900
69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.		
Hodgdon, Andrew Hall	West Med.	1882
Maple Place, Dedham, Mass.		
Hodges, William Donnison	East Surg.	1880
Died 1893.		
Holden, Charles Sumner	West Surg.	1882
24 So. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.		
Holmes, Christopher Columbus	Surg.	1839
Died 1882.		
Holmes, Edward Lorenzo	Surg.	1853
Died 1900.		
Homans, Charles Dudley	Surg.	1849
Died 1886.		
Homans, John	Surg.	1861
Died 1903.		
Homans, John	South Surg.	1903
164 Beacon St., Boston.		
Homans, John, 2d	East Surg.	1881
Died 1902.		
Hooker, Anson Parker	Med.	1857
Died 1873.		
Hooper, Henry	Surg.	1868
541 No. State St., Chicago, Ill.		
Hosmer, Alfred	Surg.	1855
Died 1891.		
Houghton, Henry Lincoln	West Surg.	1895
56 Bay State Road, Boston.		
Howe, Estes	Med.	1834
Died 1887.		
Howe, Octavius Thorndike	West Surg.	1876
Room 608, Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.		

Howe, Samuel	East Surg.	1874
Died 1879.		
Howland, Joseph Briggs	West Surg.	1897
State Colony for the Insane, Gardner, Mass.		
Hoyt, Charles Wentworth	West Surg.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Hubbard, Joshua Clap	South Surg.	1897
84 Bay State Road, Boston.		
Huntington, Thomas Waterman	East Med.	1875
751 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.		
Hutchinson, Marcello	East Med.	1876
State Hospital for the Insane, Waterbury, Vt.		
Hyde, George Smith	Med.	1855
Died 1905.		
Inches, Charles Edward	Surg.	1864
386 Beacon St., Boston.		
Jackson, Henry	East Med.	1883
380 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Jackson, James Marsh	West Med.	1891
230 Beacon St., Boston.		
Jackson, John Barnard Sweet	Apothecary	1827
Died 1879.		
Jacobs, Henry Barton	East Med.	1886
3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.		
Jacques, Henry Percy	West Med.	1879
Lenox, Mass.		
Jelly, Arthur Carleton	East Med.	1891
10 Arlington St., Boston.		
Johnson, Harold Abbott	West Surg.	1900
70 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.		
Johnson, John Bates	Surg.	1838
Johnson, Walter Sidney	West Surg.	1899
280 State St., Pasadena, Cal.		
Johnson, William Otis	Med.	1848
Died 1873.		
Jones, Claudius Marcellus	East Med.	1874
Died 1892.		
Jones, Daniel Fiske	West Surg.	1896
114 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Jones, Ralph Kneeland	Med.	1846
Died 1888.		
Joslin, Elliot Proctor	West Med.	1894
81 Bay State Road, Boston.		
Jouett, Fred Robert	West Med.	1900
62 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Kennedy, Arthur Lemuel	East Med.	1901
2709 Boulevard F, Denver, Col.		
Kent, Barker Brooks	Surg.	1868
Died 1873.		

Kidder, Edward Hamilton	West Surg.	1893
Died 1898.		
Kidner, Frederick Clinton	South Surg.	1904
16 Brimmer St., Boston.		
Kimball, George Morrill	West Surg.	1884
266 No. Main St., Concord, N. H.		
Kingman, Lucius Collinwood	West Surg.	1904
519 Angell St., Providence, R. I.		
Kingsley, George Lyle	West Surg.	1890
Died 1890.		
Ladd, Maynard	West Med.	1900
295 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lambert, Alfred	Surg.	1845
Died 1885.		
Lane, J. Henry	Apothecary	1824
Died 1861.		
Lane, William Nourse	Surg.	1852
Died 1862.		
Langmaid, Samuel Woods	Surg.	1863
71 Newbury St., Boston.		
Lecompte, Walter Augustus	West Surg.	1898
20 Newbury St., Boston.		
Lee, Roger Irving	East Med.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Lee, William George	East Surg.	1904
77 East 20th St., Chicago, Ill.		
Lincoln, Merrick	West Med.	1900
2 Linden St., Worcester, Mass.		
Lincoln, Rufus Pratt	Surg.	1867
Died 1900.		
Little, John Mason, Jr.	South Surg.	1900
317 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Locke, Edwin Allen	East Med.	1901
117 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lombard, Frederick Howard	West Surg.	1881
Died 1885.		
Lord, Frederick Taylor	East Med.	1900
305 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lord, Sidney Archer	South Surg.	1894
Ipswich, Mass.		
Loring, Robert Gardner	West Surg.	1896
117 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lothrop, Howard Augustus	West Surg.	1891
101 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lund, Fred Bates	West Surg.	1892
529 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lynam, Frank	West Surg.	1893
216 Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn.		

Mack, William	. . . . .	Surg.	1837
	Died 1895.		
Manahan, Thomas James	. . . . .	South Surg.	1900
	14 Newbury St., Boston.		
Marshall, Herman Weston	. . . . .	West Surg.	1906
	Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Mason, Amos Lawrence	. . . . .	Med.	1871
	265 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Mason, George Edward	. . . . .	Surg.	1864
	Died 1882.		
Mason, William Carstein	. . . . .	East Surg.	1877
	Bangor, Me.		
May, William Ropes	. . . . .	East Med.	1900
	74 Madison Ave., New York City.		
Mead, Louis Guy	. . . . .	East Med.	1900
	259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Mears, Elijah Raymond	. . . . .	Surg.	1840
	Died 1841.		
Miller, Ernest Parker	. . . . .	West Med.	1876
	24 Church St., Fitchburg, Mass.		
Minot, James Jackson	. . . . .	East Med.	1877
	188 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Mixter, Samuel Jason	. . . . .	West Surg.	1878
	180 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Moffit, Herbert Charles	. . . . .	East Med.	1894
	606 Leiter St., San Francisco, Cal.		
Monks, George Howard	. . . . .	East Surg.	1879
	67 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Moore, Frederick Fiske	. . . . .	West Med.	1875
Moorehouse, George Wilton	. . . . .	East Med.	1899
	260 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Morrill, Ferdinand Gordon	. . . . .	Surg.	1868
	181 Beacon St., Boston.		
Morse, Henry Lee	. . . . .	West Surg.	1877
	112 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Morton, William James	. . . . .	Surg.	1871
	19 East 28th St., New York City.		
Moseley, William Edward	. . . . .	East Med.	1873
	301 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md.		
Moseley, William Oxnard	. . . . .	West Med.	1877
	Died 1879.		
Mosher, Harris Peyton	. . . . .	East Surg.	1897
	828 Beacon St., Boston.		
Mumford, James Gregory	. . . . .	East Surg.	1889
	29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Murphy, Fred Towsley	. . . . .	West Surg.	1900
	309 Marlboro St., Boston.		

Musgrave, Percy	East Med.	1899
6 Gloucester St., Boston.		
Newell, Franklin Spilman	South Surg.	1896
379 Beacon St., Boston.		
Newell, Otis Kimball	East Surg.	1881
13 Central Park West, New York City.		
Newhall, Harvey Field	East Surg.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Newhall, Herbert William	West Med.	1883
13 Nahant St., Lynn, Mass.		
Nichols, Arthur Howard	Surg.	1865
55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.		
Norton, Chauncey Williams	West Surg.	1900
Cazenovia, N. Y.		
Oakman, Carl Shepard	East Surg.	1903
32 Adams Ave., W., Detroit, Mich.		
Odin, John	Surg.	1832
Died 1864.		
Odiorne, Walter Burlingame	East Surg.	1899
66 Beacon St., Boston.		
Oliphant, Robert Woodruff	Med.	1848
Died 1883.		
Oliver, Henry Kemble	Med.	1854
St. Botolph Club, Boston.		
Oliver, Joseph Pearson	Med.	1870
Died 1903.		
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham	West Surg.	1895
379 Beacon St., Boston.		
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham	East Med.	1896
379 Beacon St., Boston.		
Ordway, Clarence Eugene	West Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Osgood, Robert Bayley	West Surg.	1900
372 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Otis, Walter Joseph	West Surg.	1879
267 Beacon St., Boston.		
Overlander, Charles Leonard	West Med.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Page, William Hussey	Surg.	1852
Died 1883.		
Painter, Charles Fairbanks	East Surg.	1895
372 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Palfrey, Francis Winslow	West Med.	1902
88 Beacon St., Boston.		
Park, John Gray	Med.	1861
Died 1905.		
Parker, Willard	Med.	1829
Died 1884.		

Parkman, Samuel	Med.	1836
Died 1854.		
Pearl, Frederick Warren	East Surg.	1894
Hotel Vendome, Boston.		
Pease, Edward Allen	West Surg.	1891
443 Beacon St., Boston.		
Pegram, John Combe, Jr.	West Surg.	1896
234 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.		
Pfeiffer, Oscar Joseph	East Surg.	1883
5212 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.		
Phillips, Jerrie Knowlton	West Surg.	1885
Died 1899.		
Phippen, Hardy	East Surg.	1888
84 Washington St., Salem, Mass.		
Phippen, Walter Gray	South Surg.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Pierce, George Burgess	West Surg.	1899
178 Devonshire St., Boston.		
Pierson, Edward Brooks	Surg.	1842
Died 1874.		
Porter, Charles Allen	East Surg.	1892
254 Beacon St., Boston.		
Porter, Charles Burnham	Surg.	1864
5 Arlington St., Boston.		
Porter, Francis Edward	Surg.	1872
Auburndale, Mass.		
Post, Abner	Surg.	1869
16 Newbury St., Boston.		
Potter, Alexander Carleton	South Surg.	1900
186 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Potter, Nathaniel Bowditch	East Med.	1898
9 West 35th St., New York City.		
Pratt, Calvin	Surg.	1865
Mt. Prospect St., Bridgewater, Mass.		
Pratt, Herbert James	Med.	1867
Care Francis Bartlett, 40 State St., Boston.		
Pratt, John Washburn	West Surg.	1885
Dedham, Mass.		
Prescott, Henry Dudley	East Surg.	1902
108 S. Ash St., New Bedford, Mass.		
Putnam, Charles Pickering	Med.	1868
63 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Putnam, Charles Russell Lowell	South Surg.	1895
121 East 38th St., New York.		
Putnam, James Jackson	Med.	1869
106 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Quinby, William Carter	East Surg.	1901
254 Beacon St., Boston.		

Quincy, Henry Parker	Surg.	1866
Died 1899.		
Ray, Benjamin Lincoln	Med.	1858
Died 1879.		
Reynolds, Edward	East Surg.	1884
65 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Reynolds, John Phillips	Med.	1851
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Reynolds, Joseph	Apothecary	1825
Died 1872.		
Rice, Alexander Hamilton	East Surg.	1905
389 Beacon St., Boston.		
Richardson, Mark Wyman	West Med.	1894
419 Boylston St., Boston.		
Richardson, Maurice Howe	East Surg.	1876
224 Beacon St., Boston.		
Richardson, William Lambert	Med.	1866
225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Robbins, Chandler	South Surg.	1905
Weston, Mass.		
Robinson, Samuel	South Surg.	1901
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Robinson, Samuel Quincy	Surg.	1875
Died 1899.		
Ropes, Francis Codman	Surg.	1859
Died 1869.		
Rotch, Thomas Morgan	West Med.	1873
197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Sabine, George Kraus	Surg.	1872
30 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.		
Salisbury, Stephen	Surg.	1834
Died 1875.		
Sanford, Henry Lindsay	East Surg.	1900
207 Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Sargent, Joseph	Med.	1837
Died 1888.		
Sargent, Lucius Manlius	Surg.	1855
Died 1864.		
Sawyer, Albert Franklin	Surg	1851
Died.		
Sayward, William Henry	West Med.	1900
476 Dudley St., Boston.		
Schram, Charles	West Med.	1885
52 East 82nd St., New York City.		
Scudder, Charles Locke	East Surg.	1888
189 Beacon St., Boston.		
Scudder, Gardiner Hubbard	West Med.	1896
Died 1896.		

Sears, George Gray	West Med.	1884
426 Beacon St., Boston.		
Seaverns, Joel	Med.	1853
Died 1894.		
Seelye, Ralph Holland	East Surg.	1890
37 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.		
Seelye, Walter Clark	West Surg.	1900
49 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Sewall, John Gallison	Med.	1847
Died 1872.		
Shattuck, Frederick Cheever	Med.	1872
135 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Shattuck, George Cheever	East Med.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Shaw, Henry Alden	West Surg.	1889
Care Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Sherman, Thomas Foster	West Med.	1880
Died 1893.		
Sibley, Benjamin Ernest	South Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Simmons, Channing Chamberlain	East Surg.	1900
382 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Sinclair, Alexander Doull	Med.	1856
38 Lornsen Strasse, Kiel, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.		
Slade, Daniel Denison	Surg.	1848
Died 1896.		
Smith, Harold Wellington	South Surg.	1901
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.		
Smith, Hervey Lewis	West Med.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Smith, Ira St. Clair	Surg.	1868
Died 1891.		
Smith, William Henry	West Med.	1897
377 Beacon St., Boston.		
Smith, William Lord	West Surg.	1891
397 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Spalding, Roger	East Med.	1901
Duxbury, Mass.		
Sparhawk, Thomas	Med.	1831
Died 1874.		
Spear, Louis Mahlon	East Med.	1904
Gardiner, Me.		
Sprague, Richard	West Surg.	1887
Died 1892.		
Stearns, John	Surg.	1859
Died 1898.		
Stedman, Charles Ellery	Surg.	1854
259 Beacon St., Boston.		

Stedman, George	West Surg.	1874
Trinity Court, Boston.		
Stedman, Henry Rust	East Surg.	1873
South St., Brookline, Mass.		
Stevens, Lewis Tibbets	West Med.	1886
Died 1898.		
Stickney, Josiah Henry	Surg.	1857
Died 1901.		
Stone, Arthur Kingsbury	West Surg.	1887
543 Boylston St., Boston.		
Stone, James Savage	East Surg.	1894
234 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Storer, Malcolm	East Surg.	1889
476 Boylston St., Boston.		
Stowell, Edmund Channing	East Med.	1892
69 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.		
Strong, Charles Pratt	West Surg.	1880
Died 1893.		
Sturgis, Frederick Russell	Surg.	1866
16 West 32nd St., New York City.		
Swain, Howard Townsend	East Surg.	1898
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Swain, Howard Townsend	West Med.	1899
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Swan, Charles Walter	Med.	1863
1073 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.		
Swan, William Donnison	East Surg.	1884
167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Swett, Samuel	Surg.	1831
Died.		
Swift, William Nye	East Med.	1880
378 County St., New Bedford, Mass.		
Talbot, Fritz Bradley	East Med.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Tarbell, George Grosvenor	Surg.	1864
Died 1900.		
Taylor, Frederick Weston	East Med.	1881
1735 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.		
Thayer, William Henry	Med.	1842
Died 1897.		
Thayer, William Sydney	West Med.	1888
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.		
Thomas, Thomas Kemble	Surg.	1830
Died 1863.		
Thompson, Frederick Henry	Surg.	1869
3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.		
Thorndike, Augustus	West Surg.	1888
601 Beacon St., Boston.		

Thorndike, William	Surg.	1856
Died 1884.		
Thorndike, William Henry	Surg.	1848
Died 1884.		
Tilden, George Horton	East Surg.	1875
Naples, Italy.		
Tileston, Wilder	East Med.	1900
117 Beacon St., Boston.		
Tobey, James Edwin	Surg.	1871
Died 1891.		
Torbert, James Rockwell	East Surg.	1901
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Tower, Charles Carroll	Med.	1858
Died 1893.		
Townsend, Charles Wendell	East Med.	1885
76 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Townsend, William Edward	Surg.	1843
Died 1866.		
Tuck, Henry	Surg.	1833
Died 1845.		
Tuck, Henry	Med.	1866
Died 1904.		
Vaughn, Charles Everett	Med.	1862
Died 1904.		
Vickery, Eugene Augustus	West Surg.	1903
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.		
Vickery, Herman Frank	West Med.	1881
263 Beacon St., Boston.		
Vincent, Beth	West Surg.	1902
227 Beacon St., Boston.		
Vose, Robert Henry	East Surg.	1896
347 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield	Med.	1863
526 Beacon St., Boston.		
Wadsworth, Richard Goodwin	South Surg.	1900
323 Beacon St., Boston.		
Wakefield, Alley Talbot	West Surg.	1881
Died 1886.		
Walcott, William Walter	South Surg.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Warren, Hobart Endicott	East Surg.	1894
Vallecito, Cal.		
Warren, John Collins	Surg.	1865
58 Beacon St., Boston.		
Washburn, Frederic Augustus, Jr.	South Surg.	1897
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Waterman, George Arthur	West Med.	1900
395 Marlboro St., Boston.		

Waterman, Thomas	Surg.	1867
Died 1901.		
Watson, Francis Sedgewick	East Surg.	1878
92 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Webster, Fred Patterson	West Med.	1901
Congress St., Portland, Me.		
Weis, Joseph Deutsch	West Med.	1900
1237 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.		
West, George Webb	West Surg.	1878
Died 1897.		
Wheeler, Alfred Augustus	South Surg.	1894
479 Beacon St., Boston.		
Wheeler, John Brooks	East Surg.	1878
210 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.		
Wheeler, Leonard	Med.	1869
12 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.		
Whipple, Jeremiah	Med.	1865
Died 1871.		
White, Franklin Warren	East Med.	1896
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
White, James Clark	Med.	1855
259 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Whiteside, George Shattuck	West Surg.	1898
Dekum Bldg., Portland, Ore.		
Whitney, James Lyman	West Med.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Whitney, William Fiske	West Med.	1874
228 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Whittemore, James Madison	Apothecary	1822
Died 1863.		
Whittemore, Wyman	West Surg.	1905
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Whittier, Edward Newton	Med.	1868
Died 1902.		
Willard, Josiah Newell	Med.	1859
Died 1870.		
Willard, Robert	Med.	1862
Died 1892.		
Williams, Hugh	West Surg.	1899
267 Beacon St., Boston.		
Winn, William Adams	East Surg.	1875
Died 1889.		
Winslow, Fred Bradlee	South Surg.	1900
275 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Witherlee, Charles Bryant	West Surg.	1880
77 Park St., Portland, Me.		
Wood, Edward Stickney	Surg.	1870
Died 1905.		

Woodbury, Frederick Clinton	East Med.	1886
Died 1886.		
Workman, William Hunter	Med.	1871
Worcester, Mass.		
Wyman, Morrill	Med.	1836
Died 1903.		
Yost, Jno. Dixon	East Surg.	1898
Care of Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Young, Ernest Boyen	West Surg.	1897
434 Marlboro St., Boston.		

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

1906.

President.

CHARLES H. DALTON.

Vice-President.

FRANCIS C. LOWELL.

Treasurer.

FRANKLIN HAVEN, 28 State Street.

Secretary.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 Congress Street.

Counsel.

SOLOMON LINCOLN, 53 State Street.

Trustees.

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M. D., *Chairman*, 142 State House.

FRANCIS H. APPLETON, 251 Marlboro Street.

FRANCIS BLAKE, Auburndale, Mass.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 Congress Street.

*CHARLES P. GREENOUGH, 39 Court Street.

FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON, 50 State Street, Room 68.

*HENRY S. HOWE, 89 Franklin Street.

*HENRY S. HUNNEWELL, 87 Milk Street.

*DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.

NATHANIEL THAYER, 50 State Street.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, 53 State Street, Room 1004.

MOSES WILLIAMS, 126 State Street.

Administrator.

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M. D.

Board of Consultation.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M. D.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M. D.

FREDERICK I. KNIGHT, M. D.

JAMES C. WHITE, M. D.

OLIVER F. WADSWORTH, M. D.

EDWARD COWLES, M. D.

GEORGE F. JELLY, M. D.

JOHN COLLINS WARREN, M. D.

CHARLES B. PORTER, M. D.

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.*Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.*

MESSRS. APPLETON, FOSTER, and GREENOUGH.

Finance.

MESSRS. KIMBALL, HOWE, THAYER, and WILLIAMS.

Accounts and Expenditures.

MESSRS. THAYER, WILLIAMS, and FOSTER.

Buildings and Repairs.

MESSRS. BLAKE, FOSTER, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

Free Beds.

MESSRS. WILLIAMS, HOWE, and BLAKE.

Book of Donations.

MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Nominations.

MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAMS, and WALCOTT.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

MESSRS. WALCOTT, HUNNEWELL, and APPLETON.

General Library and Warren Fund.

MESSRS. HOWE, HUNNEWELL, and GREENOUGH.

Dalton Scholarship.

MESSRS. WALCOTT, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

VISITING COMMITTEES.**1906.***March and September.*

MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

April and October.

MESSRS. THAYER and WILLIAMS.

May and November.

MESSRS. BLAKE and HUNNEWELL.

June and December.

MESSRS. HOWE and GREENOUGH.

July.

MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

August.

MESSRS. APPLETON and FOSTER.

1907.

January, June, and December.

MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

February and July.

MESSRS. APPLETON and FOSTER.

March and September.

MESSRS. THAYER and WILLIAMS.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January and February.

MRS. A. L. JOSLIN, 517 Beacon Street.
MRS. FRANZ PFAFF, 29 Gloucester Street.

March.

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
MRS. ARTHUR D. HILL, 83 Mt. Vernon Street.
MRS. PHILIP S. SEARS, 184 Marlboro Street.
MISS A. R. WARD, 304 Marlboro Street.

April.

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
MISS A. D. BLAKE, 265 Beacon Street.
MISS M. E. GIBSON, 137 Beacon Street.

May.

MRS. JOHN C. GRAY, 176 Beacon Street.
MRS. HENRY D. TUDOR, 310 Marlboro Street.
MRS. LINCOLN DAVIS, 315 Marlboro Street.

June.

MRS. F. L. HIGGINSON, 274 Beacon Street.
MRS. HUGH WHITNEY, Wenham Depot.
MRS. GUY LOWELL, Brookline.

July.

MISS MARY SARGENT, Warren Street, Brookline.
MRS. GUY LOWELL, Brookline.
MRS. ARTHUR T. CABOT, 3 Marlboro Street.
MRS. EDWARD H. ELDREDGE, 44 Chestnut Street.

August.

MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, 33 Fairfield Street.
 MRS. EDWARD H. ELDREDGE, 44 Chestnut Street.
 MRS. J. G. MUMFORD, 29 Commonwealth Avenue.

September.

MRS. ARTHUR T. CABOT, 3 Marlboro Street.
 MRS. RICHARD W. HALE, Needham, Mass.
 MRS. J. G. MUMFORD, 29 Commonwealth Avenue.

October.

MRS. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, 147 Beacon Street.
 MRS. C. P. GREENOUGH, Carleton St., Longwood.
 MRS. EDMUND J. BURKE, Chestnut Hill.

November.

MRS. JOSEPH T. FAY, 3d, 755 Boylston Street.
 MRS. RUFUS SEWELL, 755 Boylston Street.
 MISS J. L. MOTLEY, Chestnut Hill.
 MRS. BARRETT WENDELL, 358 Marlboro Street.

December.

MRS. GREELY T. CURTIS, 28 Mt. Vernon Street.
 MRS. A. L. HOPKINS, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
 MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, 33 Fairfield Street.
 MRS. GUY MURCHIE, 5 Acorn Street.

General.

MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 44 Brimmer Street.
 MISS IDA G. BEAL, 104 Beacon Street.
 MRS. WM. T. COUNCILMAN, 78 Bay State Road.
 MISS ELLEN BOYNTON, Dartmouth Street, Somerville.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.*Resident Physician.*

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M. D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

1st, FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, JR., M. D.
 2d, CHARLES D. EASTON, M. D.
 3d, NELSON H. CLARK, M. D.
 4th, ROYAL HATCH, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

FREDERICK C. SHATTUCK, M. D.	WILLIAM W. GANNETT, M. D.
REGINALD H. FITZ, M. D.	HERMAN F. VICKERY, M. D.
ELBRIDGE G. CUTLER, M. D.	JAMES J. MINOT, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

HENRY H. A. BEACH, M. D.	FRANCIS B. HARRINGTON, M. D.
ARTHUR T. CABOT, M. D.	SAMUEL J. MIXTER, M. D.
MAURICE H. RICHARDSON, M. D.	WILLIAM M. CONANT, M. D.
JOHN W. ELLIOT, M. D.	CHARLES L. SCUDDER, M. D.
JAMES G. MUMFORD, M. D.	

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

WILLIAM A. BROOKS, M. D.	CHARLES A. PORTER, M. D.
FRANKLIN G. BALCH, M. D.	

Physicians to Out-Patients.

CHARLES W. TOWNSEND, M. D.	HENRY F. HEWES, M. D.
ARTHUR K. STONE, M. D.	WILLIAM H. SMITH, M. D.
JAMES M. JACKSON, M. D.	JOSEPH H. PRATT, M. D.
RICHARD C. CABOT, M. D.	FREDERICK T. LORD, M. D.
GEORGE S. C. BADGER, M. D.	

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER, M. D.	DANIEL F. JONES, M. D.
FARRAR COBB, M. D.	HUGH WILLIAMS, M. D.
ERNEST AMORY CODMAN, M. D.	HUGH CABOT, M. D.
ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M. D.	LINCOLN DAVIS, M. D.
WALTER B. ODIORNE, M. D.	

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

JOHN T. BOWEN, M. D.	CHARLES J. WHITE, M. D.
----------------------	-------------------------

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

JAMES J. PUTNAM, M. D.	GEORGE L. WALTON, M. D.
------------------------	-------------------------

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR., M. D.	J. PAYSON CLARK, M. D.
-------------------------------	------------------------

Surgeon of the Orthopedic Out-Patient Department.

JOEL E. GOLDTHWAIT, M. D.

Aural Surgeon.

HENRY L. MORSE, M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.

FREDERICK E. CHENEY, M. D.	ALEXANDER QUACKENBOSS, M. D.
----------------------------	------------------------------

Surgical Pathologist.

WILLIAM F. WHITNEY, M. D.

Director of Pathological Laboratory.

JAMES H. WRIGHT, M. D.

Consulting Anesthetist.

FREEMAN ALLEN, M. D.

Surgeon in Charge of the Medico-Mechanical Room.

MAX BÖHM, M. D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.*Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.*

HARVEY P. TOWLE, M. D.

FREDERICK S. BURNS, M. D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

H. C. BALDWIN, M. D.

E. W. TAYLOR, M. D.

W. E. PAUL, M. D.

GEORGE A. WATERMAN, M. D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

F. C. COBB, M. D.

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M. D.

J. L. GOODALE, M. D.

D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M. D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon.

R. B. OSGOOD, M. D.

Assistants to the Orthopedic Surgeons.

ELISHA FLAGG, M. D.

MAX BÖHM, M. D.

H. F. HARTWELL, M. D.

WARREN F. GAY, M. D.

Assistants to the Surgeons.

SAMUEL ROBINSON, M. D.

FREDERICK B. WINSLOW, M. D.

WILLIAM P. COUES, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

OSCAR RICHARDSON, M. D.

Assistant Surgical Pathologist.

CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M. D.

Medical House Pupils.

RICHARD DEXTER.

ROGER I. LEE.

JAMES L. WHITNEY.

THEODORE J. EASTMAN.

GEORGE C. SHATTUCK.

FRITZ B. TALBOT.

CHARLES L. OVERLANDER.

HERVEY L. SMITH.

Surgical House Pupils.

WALTER G. PHIPPEN.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON.

JAMES C. GRAVES, JR.

HARVEY F. NEWHALL.

WYMAN WHITTEMORE.

CHARLES W. HOYT.

WILLIAM W. WALCOTT.

BENJAMIN E. SIBLEY.

LAWRENCE F. CUSICK.

ARTHUR H. CROSBIE.

CLARENCE E. ORDWAY.

HERMAN W. MARSHALL.

Matron.

MARY E. CLARK.

Superintendent of Nurses.

PAULINE L. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses.

1st, ANNABELLA McCRAE. 2d, FRANCES A. CHANDLER.

Apothecary.

WALTER J. DODD.

Assistant Librarian.

GRACE W. MYERS.

Clerk.

LIDA E. CRAWFORD.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.*General Hospital Training School for Nurses.*DR. HENRY P. WALCOTT, *Chairman.*DR. HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Resident Physician.*MISS PAULINE L. DOLLIVER, *Superintendent of Nurses.*DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, JR., *1st Assistant Resident Physician.*

DR. R. C. CABOT.	MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER.
„ F. B. HARRINGTON.	„ H. L. BURRELL.
„ J. M. JACKSON.	„ G. H. MONKS.
„ J. J. MINOT.	MISS MARY B. LOTHROP.
„ J. G. MUMFORD.	„ ISABEL FABYAN.
„ H. F. VICKERY.	MRS F. L. HIGGINSON.
MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE.	„ P. L. SALTONSTALL.

MISS MARY WHEELWRIGHT.

MRS. G. W. MYERS, *Secretary.***OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.***Medical Superintendent.*

GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M. D.

1st Assistant Physician.

E. STANLEY ABBOT, M. D.

2d Assistant Physician.

GUY G. FERNALD, M. D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry.

OTTO FOLIN, PH. D.

Assistant in Pathological Physiology.

SHEPHERD I. FRANZ, PH. D.

Assistant Physician.

FREDERICK H. PACKARD, M. D.

Junior Assistant Physicians.

GILBERT V. HAMILTON, M. D.

RALPH C. KELL, M. D.

CHRISTIAN ÖSTERGREN, A. B.

Chaplain.

REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.

LUCIA E. WOODWARD.

Assistant Superinendent of Nurses.

JENNIE MCINTOSH.

Clerk.

MARGARET E. CLARK.

Librarian.

E. KATHLEEN JONES.

Instructors in Physical Training.

DAVID H. HOLMES.

S. MAY TAYLOR.

Instructor in Cookery.

CECILIA K. BRADT.

Supervisor of Women's Department.

EMMA M. STONE.

Supervisor of Men's Department.

HENRY E. MAGOON.

Purveyor.

JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Apothecary.

ELMER D. FULL, PH. G.

Storekeeper.

WILLIAM S. RIPLEY.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

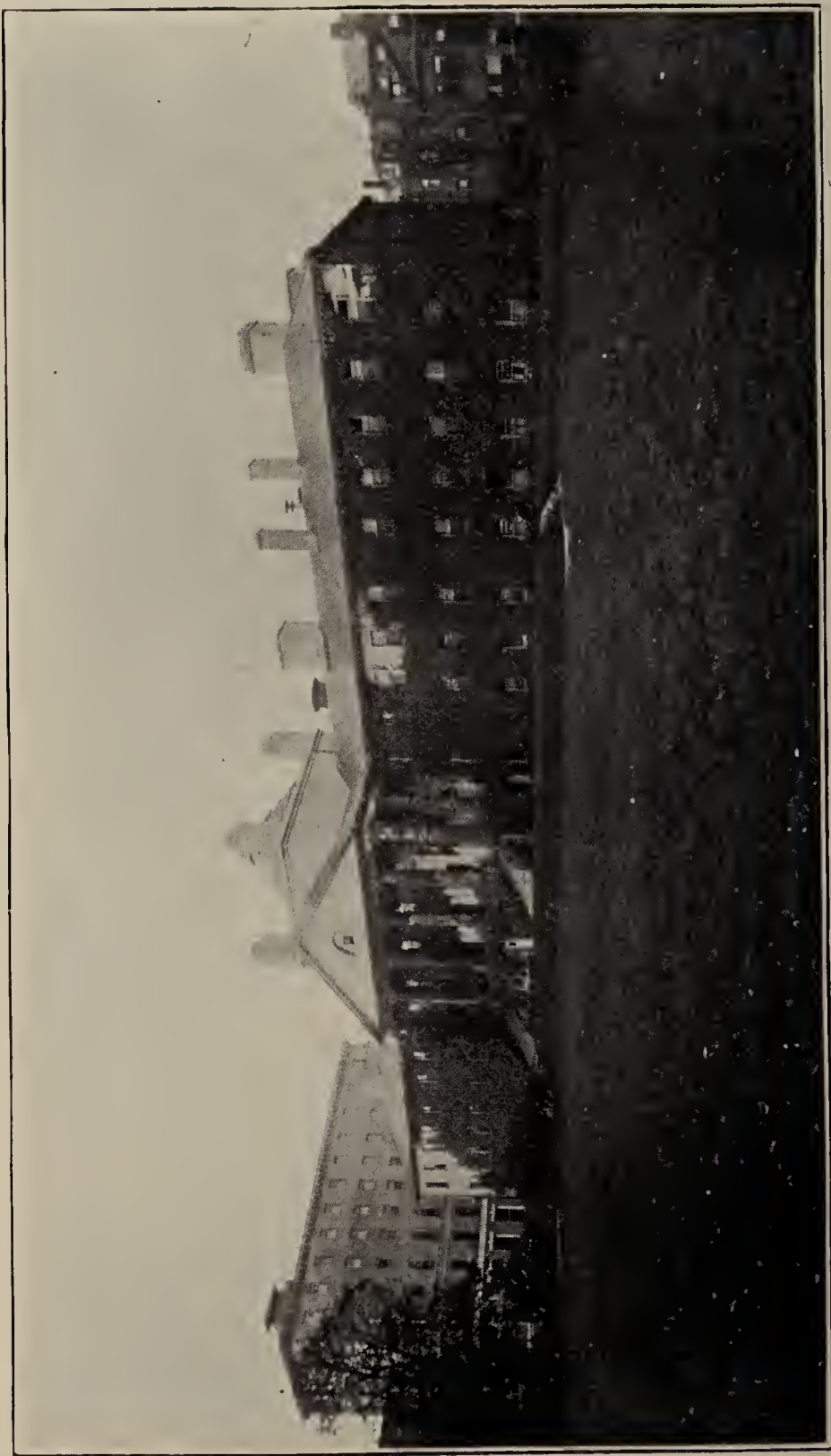
Superintendent.

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M. D. (Resident Physician, General Hospital).

Matron.

ALICE SCOTT.





BULLFINCH FRONT.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

DOMESTIC BUILDING.

RA 982.B7

Ninety-third Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home in
Waverley.

1906.

BOSTON:
THE BARTA PRESS.

1907.

The legal title of the Corporation is

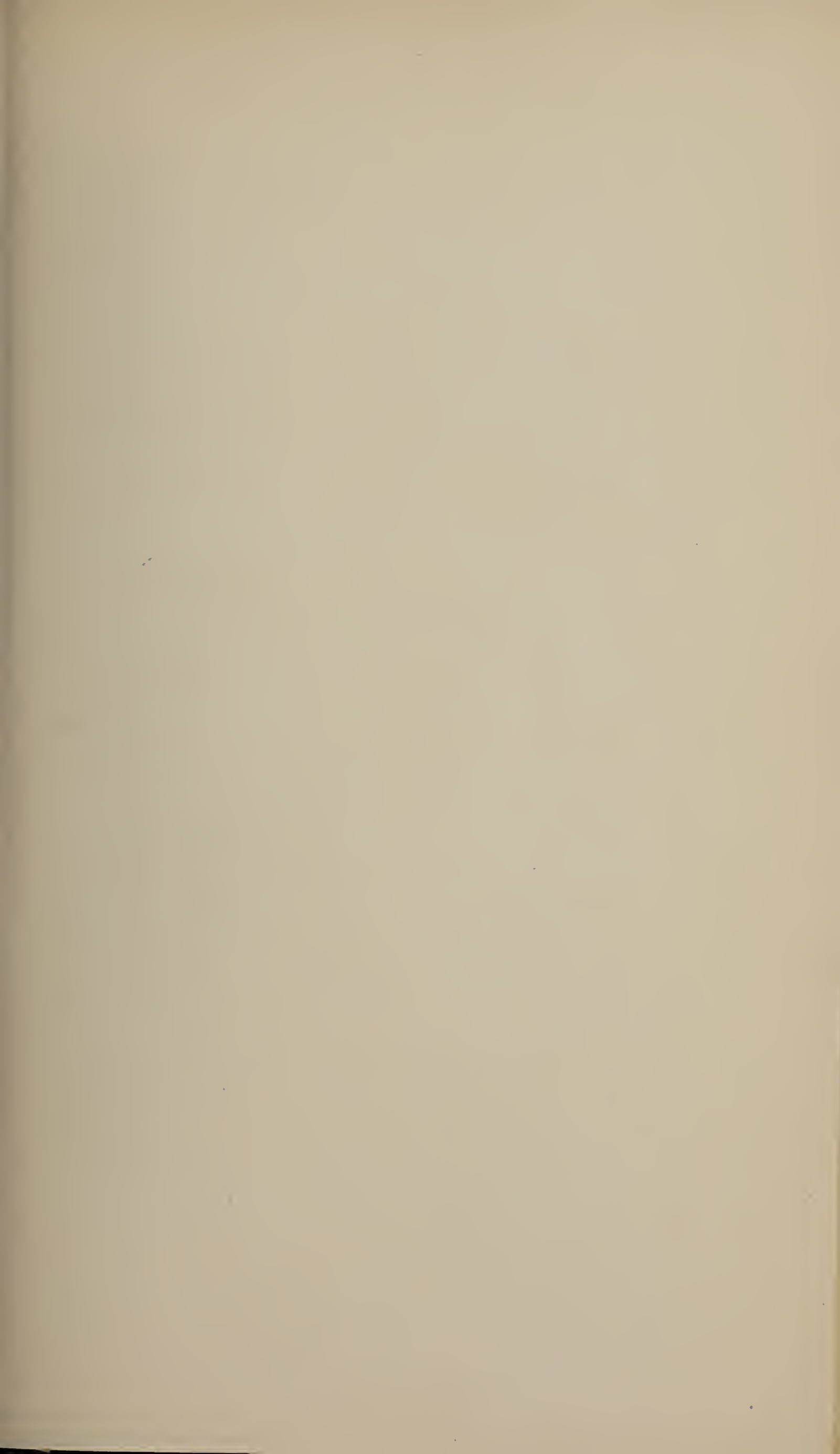
“The Massachusetts General Hospital.”

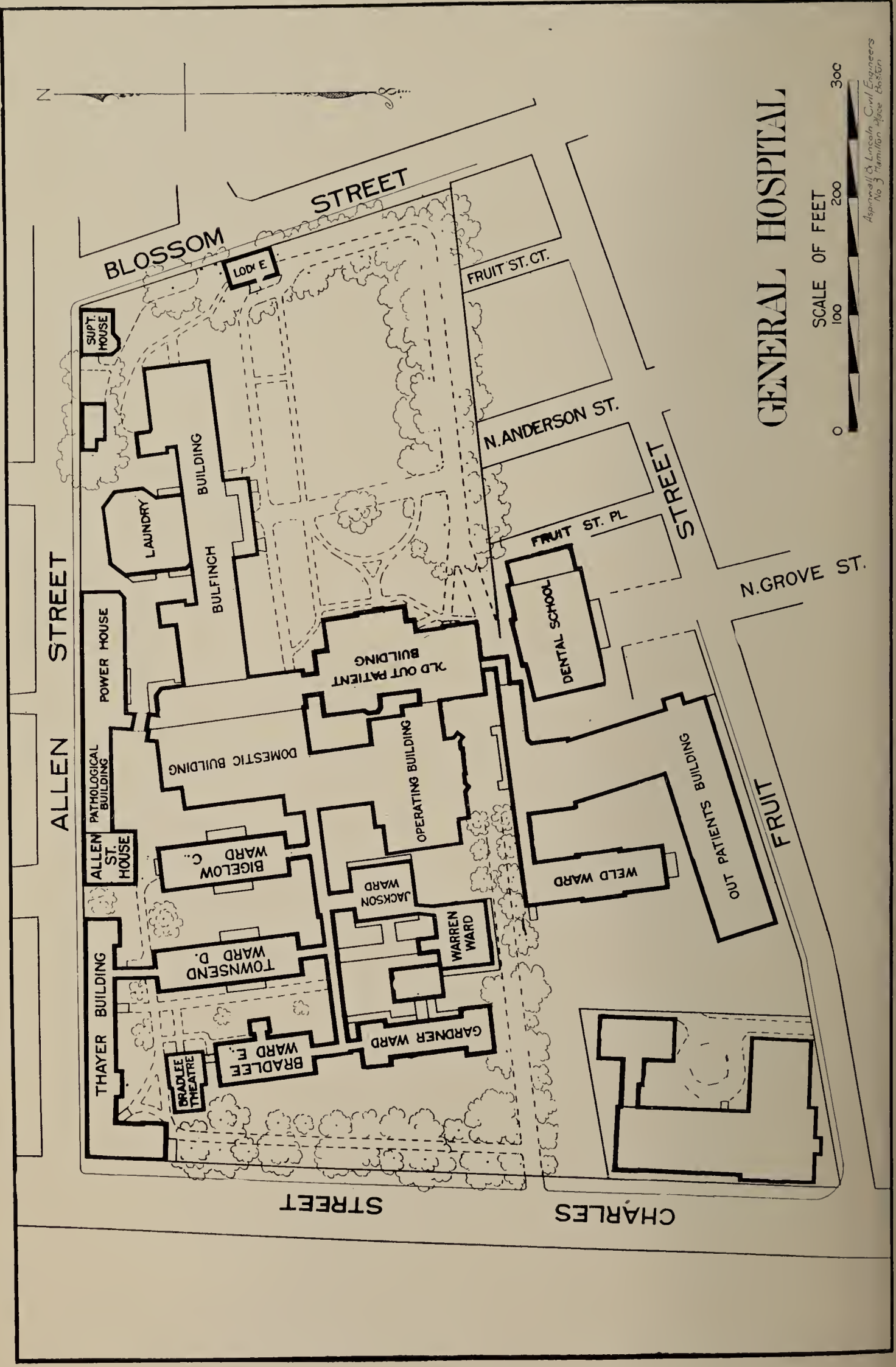
All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

ACCOUNTS.	Trial Balance.....	PAGE. 37
	Examination of	43
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.	General Hospital. Rules and Rates....	99
ANNUAL REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BOOK OF DONATIONS.....		"11
" " "	TREASURER.....	13-40
" " "	AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS.....	43
" " "	ADMINISTRATOR AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN, General Hos- pital	44
" " "	TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, General Hospital.....	76
" " "	MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, General Hospital.....	100-188
" " "	DIRECTOR OF CLINICO-PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, General Hospital.....	90
" " "	TREADWELL LIBRARY, General Hospital.....	94
" " "	SUPERINTENDENT, McLean Hospital..	207
" " "	TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, McLean Hospital.....	230
" " "	TRUSTEES	5
BOARD OF CONSULTATION.....		266
CLINICO-PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY. General Hospital.....		90
CONVALESCENT HOME. Officers of.....		273
	Expenses and receipts of.....	17
	Expenses of.....	20
	Patients at, number of.....	54
	Expenses in full....	69
INSTITUTION, Officers of.....		266
	Expenses of, for ten years.....	41
DALTON SCHOLARSHIP, Rules of.....		97
DONATIONS AND LEGACIES. Report of Committee on.....		11
EXPENSES OF INSTITUTION for ten years.....		41
FOOD. Expense of, at General Hospital.....		56
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL. Amounts subscribed in 1905.....		21
	List of subscribers to.....	21
FUNDS. General Fund		26
	Restricted Funds.....	27
	Treadwell Library Fund.....	23
	Warren Library Fund.....	24
	Wooden Leg Fund....	24
	Bowditch History Fund.....	24
	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds.....	24
GENERAL HOSPITAL. Officers of.....		269
	Rules for Admission and Rates.....	99
	Expenses and Receipts of	16
	" of.....	17
	" of, Apportioned.....	19
	Administrator and Resident Physician, Annual Report of.....	44
	Residence of Persons Admitted.....	50
	Birthplace of Persons Admitted.....	50
	Occupations of Persons Admitted, Males.....	51
	Occupations of Persons Admitted, Females.....	53
	Out-Patients of	53
	Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results, twenty-three years.	55
	Cost of Stores.....	56
	Expenses in full.....	56
	Training School for Nurses.....	76
	List of House Pupils.....	245
INCOME. Amounts of		20
	For Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital.....	33
	For Female Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital.....	33

	PAGE.
INVESTMENTS. Producing no Income.....	38
Producing Income....	38
Income from, Amount of.....	20
LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEES. General Hospital.....	268
LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS.....	245
MCLEAN HOSPITAL. Officers of.....	272
Expenses and Receipts of.....	16
Expenses of.....	18
" " Appportioned.....	19
Superintendent's Annual Report.....	207
Art-Room	213
General Statistics of 1906.....	217
Admissions, Discharges, and Results for ten years.....	218
Insane Received on First and Subsequent Admissions.....	218
Parentage of Persons Admitted.....	219
Residence of Persons Admitted.....	220
Civil Condition of Persons Admitted.....	221
Occupation of Persons Admitted.....	221
Ages of Insane at First Attack	222
Cause of Diseases in Persons Admitted.....	223
Probable Duration of Mental Disease Before Admission.....	224
Form of Mental Disease of Patients.....	225
Discharges Classified.....	227
Causes of Death.....	228
Duration of Mental Disease and Its Treatment.....	229
Cost of Principal Stores....	42
Training School for Nurses. Annual Report of.....	230
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.....	266
General Hospital.....	269
McLean Hospital.....	272
Convalescent Home.....	273
OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc.....	53
PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of and Rates.....	49
" " Residences, Birthplaces, and Occupation....	50-53
" " Admissions, Discharges, and Results, twenty- three years.....	55
McLean Hospital. Admissions and Discharges.....	218
Voluntary.....	217
Convalescent Home. Admissions and Discharges.....	54
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of.....	44
STATISTICS. General Hospital, 1904. Medical Diseases.....	100
" " " Surgical	114
" " " " Operations.....	146
" " " Major Operations.....	186
" " " Out-Patient Department.....	190
STORES. General Hospital. Quantity and Cost of.....	56
" " On hand Jan. 1, 1907.....	67
SUPERINTENDENT MCLEAN HOSPITAL. Annual Report of.....	207
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.	
Of General Hospital. Admission to Training and Instruction.....	87
Diplomas to Graduates.....	89
Of McLean	230
Annual Report of.....	234
Admission to, Training and Instruction.....	235
Pupils Employed and Paid.....	236
Diplomas to Graduates.....	237
Course of Instruction.....	242
Order of Exercises for Men.....	242
" " " " Women	94
TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of.....	13-40
TREASURER. Annual Report of.....	16
Receipts and Payments, 1906.....	37
Trial Balance.....	5
TRUSTEES. Annual Report of.	266
List of.....	267
Standing Committees of.....	267
VISITING COMMITTEES. Of Trustees.....	268
Of Ladies, General Hospital.....	268





GENERAL HOSPITAL

SCALE OF FEET
0 100 200 300

Aspinwall & Lincoln Civil Engineers
No 3 Hamilton place Boston

THE
NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT,
FOR THE YEAR 1906.

The Committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the Annual Report to the Corporation have the honor to submit the following:

LAND.

The real estate of the institution has been increased by the purchase of some forty-eight acres of land on Concord Avenue, Waverley, adjoining land now occupied by the McLean Hospital. This land is of great value to the Hospital and very largely completes the property surrounded by Concord Avenue and Mill Street. This is the only change in the real estate holdings of the institution used for its purposes.

BUILDINGS.

The chapel at Waverley, referred to in the previous report of the Trustees, has now been fully completed and put to the good service for which it was intended. The Codman House, also referred to, has been completed, patients have been moved into it, and it gives every evidence of being well adapted for the convenient and comfortable housing of patients.

At the General Hospital work has been begun on a new Orthopedic Ward, presented by friends of the

Hospital, whose attention was turned toward this need by Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait. His efforts and advice in the matter have been of much value and are greatly appreciated by the Trustees.

At the General Hospital a great deal of work has been done in the way of renovations of existing buildings, and as a whole the condition of these buildings is now very good.

FINANCIAL.

The annual deficit of the institution as a whole for 1906 is \$28,153.24, a sum which is extremely satisfactory when it is considered that the increased costs of living and of the employment of labor have been such as to occasion a great increase in the general average figures hitherto considered as our standard. An unexpected item, helping to make this deficit as large as it is, is the sum expended, some \$7,000, for the preservation of the McLean Hospital trees against the gypsy and brown-tail moths.

STATISTICAL

AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL IN BOSTON.

The comparison of expenses and receipts for the year 1906, with those of 1905, is as follows:

	1905.	1906.
Expenses	\$238,457.60	\$256,367.30
Received from Patients	92,226.59	93,053.46
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$146,231.01	\$163,313.84
Income received from Special Funds and Free Bed Subscriptions	119,097.26	134,737.33
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$27,133.75	\$28,576.51

The Income from various Special Funds and Free Bed

Subscriptions shows an Increase of	\$15,640.07
Receipts from Patients show an Increase of	826.87

The total number of patients treated during the year was 5,075, against 5,096 in 1905. The daily average was 272, against 277 in 1905.

The number of free patients treated during the year was 2,850, against 3,073 in 1905, and the number of paying patients in whole or in part was 2,225.

In the Out-Patient Department the number of new cases treated was 20,010, against 21,874 in 1905.

The total number of visits from these patients was 99,251; the average daily attendance was 325, and the total number of prescriptions filled was 43,063.

The number of patients treated in the Accident Room was 5,521, against 5,459 in 1905.

The average number of days during which patients have remained in the Hospital during the year was 21, against 19½ in 1905.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME IN WAVERLEY.

The comparison of the expenses and receipts for 1906 and 1905 is as follows :

	1905.	1906.
Expenses	\$10,858.52	\$10,987.77
Received from Patients	3,588.90	3,641.83
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,269.62	\$7,345.94
Income from Special Funds	6,552.90	7,281.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Deficit borne by General Fund	\$716.72	\$64.94

The total number of patients treated during the year was 519, against 442 in 1905; the daily average was 23, against 25 in 1905.

THE McLEAN HOSPITAL IN WAVERLEY.

The comparison of expenses and receipts for 1906 and 1905 is as follows :

	1905.	1906.
Expenses	\$236,703.86	\$246,694.05
Received from Patients	226,371.08	231,944.45
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,332.78	\$14,749.60
Income from Special Funds	14,737.18	16,912.75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
To credit of General Funds	\$4,404.40	\$2,163.15
Income from Special Funds shows an Increase of		2,175.57
Receipts from Patients show an Increase of .		5,573.37
Expenses show an Increase of		9,990.19

The total number of cases treated during the year was 326, against 305 for 1905, and the daily average number of patients in the Hospital was 184, against 184 in 1905.

The average duration of illness, from the beginning of the attacks in 38 cases recovered, was 13 months, and the average duration of their residence in the Hospital was 8.98 months. The average weekly cost per patient in 1906 was \$25.99, against \$24.79 in 1905.

SUMMARY.

The total expenses in all departments exceeded the receipts and income by \$28,153.24, 1906, compared with \$23,446.07, 1905, thus:

	1905.	1906.
General Hospital in Boston . .	\$27,133.75	\$28,576.51
McLean Hospital	4,404.40 Credit	2,163.15
Convalescent Home	716.72	64.94
Over expenditure of Income of Sundry Funds		1,674.94
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$23,446.07	\$28,153.24

OFFICERS AND STAFF.

No changes have occurred in the Board of Trustees during the year. The only change on the staff of the Hospital during the year was the resignation of Dr. John W. Elliot, a Visiting Surgeon, and on Nov. 16, 1906, the Board voted that said resignation be accepted and that the Secretary be requested to convey to Dr. Elliot the appreciation of the Board of his long and faithful service, and their regret that he felt unable to continue his valuable assistance to the Hospital. On Dec. 28, 1906, Dr. William A. Brooks was appointed a Visiting Surgeon to fill the vacancy caused by Dr. Elliot's resignation.

ADMINISTRATION.

The form of administration adopted in 1904 still continues as satisfactory as during the previous year, and there has been no change in the administrative officers connected therewith.

DONATIONS.

The donations for the year amounted to \$165,586.20. The largest single donation was the sum of \$75,000, a bequest from Helen G. Coburn. Other noticeable donations were as follows: Estate Martin Brimmer, \$20,000; estate Hannah Smith, \$5,000; Laura M. Moore, \$2,500; Orthopedic Ward, \$39,000.

To correct a misapprehension which seems to exist to some degree, the Trustees would say that the Massachusetts General Hospital is not supported by any National, State, or City aid. Its funds for its support come entirely from those generous benefactors who recognize the high standard of charitable work in which it is engaged, and who have confi-

dence in the ability and integrity of the men who are responsible for the administration and best usage of the trust which such generous benefactors put in them. There is no limit to the amount of good that can be done in this relief of suffering humanity, and the Trustees are thankful for any donations for any of the purposes for which the institution was founded. There is at the present time real need for money to build a nurses' home at the McLean Hospital and cottages for its officers ; for a new, modern ward building at the General Hospital to replace some of the older and smaller wards ; for a new Administration building at the General Hospital and for a renewal and fire-proofing of the interior of the old Bulfinch Building.

The foundation of a fund in the name of the donor for the Free Bed Fund of the Hospital is a charity worthy of the most generous impulses. The foundation of a fund in the name of the donor, for the benefit of the Scientific Research Department is another form of charitable giving, fulfilling the broadest view ; namely, that the greatest charity is that which prevents human suffering by the acquirement of knowledge.

NATHANIEL THAYER,

C. H. W. FOSTER,

Committee on Annual Report.

DONATIONS FOR 1906.

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

Subscription of Henry L. Higginson to free bed for ten years	\$1,000.00
Subscription of Mrs. George Dudley Howe to free bed for ten years in the name of Mr. George Dudley Howe	1,000.00
Donation of Miss Ellen V. Smith	25.00
Part of bequest of Anna S. C. Prince	850.00
Bequest of George O. Smith, to be known as the Hannah Smith Lexington Free Bed Fund, preference in its use to be given to residents of Lexington	5,000.00
Donation of Desmond Fitzgerald	25.00
Bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn, to be called the Coburn Fund for Free Beds	75,000.00
Part of bequest of Elizabeth L. Wyman	150.00
Donation of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver and others to a fund for free beds to be called the Nurses' Training School Free Bed Fund when the sum of \$5,000 is reached	249.98
Bequest of Laura M. Moore for McLean Hospital,	2,500.00
Bequest of Martin Brimmer	20,000.00
Part of bequest of Robert H. Eddy	1.00
Donation of Francis Blake to Orthopedic Ward Fund	1,000.00
Donations to Orthopedic Ward Fund through Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait	39,000.00
Bequest of William T. Bolton	555.22
Received in subscriptions for free beds for 1906 (\$800 paid in advance in 1905)	19,055.00
Received in subscriptions for Nurses' Training School	175.00
	\$165,586.20

And that these sums have been entered in the Book of Donations in the usual form.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH,
Committee on the Book of Donations.

Massachusetts General Hospital,
Dec. 31, 1906.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1906, is respectfully submitted, to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

Dr. FRANKLIN HAVEN, *Treasurer in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, *Cr.*

To Balance Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1905	\$6,674.97	By Cash paid Special Surgical Instruments . . .	\$298.62
„ Railroad Bonds Called or Matured	1,800.00	„ Training School for Nurses	2,229.91
„ City Bonds Matured	2,000.00	„ Warren Prize Fund	67.57
„ One-Third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	5,000.00	„ Insurance	8,802.79
„ Income from Investments	152,467.66	„ Interest	13,972.10
„ Board of Paying Patients at McLean Hospital, 231,944.45		„ Annuity	3,722.05
„ „ „ „ General Hospital, 93,053.46		„ Expenses of General Hospital . . .	256,367.30
„ „ „ „ Convalescent Home 3,641.83		„ „ „ McLean „ . . .	246,694.05
„ Donations and Legacies . . . \$144,531.20		„ „ „ Convalescent Home . . .	10,987.77
„ Subscribers for Free Beds for 1906		„ Library	480.88
„ (\$800 received in advance in 1905) 18,255.00		„ Salary of Surgical Pathologist . . .	400.00
„ Henry L. Higginson's Ten Year Free Bed Subscription	1,000.00	„ Wooden Legs	1,123.91
„ Mrs. George D. Howe's Ten Year Free Bed Subscription	1,000.00	„ Pathological Laboratory	5,025.18
„ Subscribers for Free Beds for 1907, in advance, 1,100.00		„ Christmas and Easter Music, 1905, 1906	128.00
„ Mortgage Notes Paid	500.00	„ New Buildings, General Hospital . .	6,539.72
		„ „ „ McLean „ . . .	62,949.34
		„ For Land adjoining McLean Hospital	17,000.00
		„ Dalton Fund	120.00
		„ Premiums	231.25
		„ Investments	19,975.00
		„ New Building Eliot Chapel	2,017.66
		„ Dr. H. B. Howard, Admr. (balance in account)	997.85
		„ Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1906. . . .	2,837.62
			<u>\$662,968.57</u>

The expense of carrying on the business of the Corporation for the year 1906 has been \$522,617.67.

On Account of General Hospital	\$256,367.30	
„ „ „ McLean Hospital	246,694.05	
„ „ „ Convalescent Home	10,987.77	
„ „ „ Pathological Laboratory	5,025.18	
„ „ „ Nurses' Training School	2,229.91	
„ „ „ Wooden Legs	993.91	
„ „ „ Treadwell Library	319.55	
	<hr/>	\$522,617.67

These expenses have been met from

Amount charged to patients	\$328,639.74	
Income from various Funds applicable	146,769.69	
Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1906	19,055.00	
Deficit paid from the General Fund	28,153.24	
	<hr/>	\$522,617.67

The receipts at the McLean Hospital have exceeded the expenses and the income of special funds applicable thereto by \$2,163.15, which amount has been credited to the General Fund.

The expenses at the General Hospital have exceeded the receipts and income of special Funds	\$28,576.51	
The expenses of the Convalescent Home have exceeded the receipts and income of its special Funds	64.94	
Expenditures for wooden legs have exceeded the income of the Wooden Leg Fund	613.91	
Expenditures for Treadwell Library have exceeded income of Treadwell Library Fund,	69.55	
Expenditures for Pathological Laboratory have exceeded the income of its Funds	991.48	
	<hr/>	
Which amounts have been charged to the General Fund		\$30,316.39
Making a net deficit as above of		28,153.24
		<hr/> <hr/>

TABLE No. 1.

General Hospital Account.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1906 :

Total expenses at the Hospital (see Table 4)	\$265,728.15
--	--------------

Less Credits.

Heat, Light, and Power furnished Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	\$8,860.93	
State Sanitarium	499.92	
	<hr/>	9,360.85
		<hr/>
		\$256,367.30

Income from Hospitals Restricted Funds (see Table 7)	\$106,082.33	
„ „ Codman Fund (see Table 7) expended for permanent improvements	9,600.00	
Amount received from Free Bed Subscription (see Table 8)	19,055.00	
Amount received from Patients	93,053.46	
Balance charged to General Fund	28,576.51	
	<hr/>	\$256,367.30
		<hr/> <hr/>

TABLE No. 2.

McLean Hospital.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1906:

Expenses at the McLean Hospital (see Table 5)	\$246,694.05
---	--------------

Receipts.

Amount charged to patients	\$231,944.45	
Income from McLean Hospital Restricted Funds (see Table 7)	16,912.75	
	<hr/>	248,857.20
		<hr/>
Balance credited to General Fund		\$2,163.15
		<hr/> <hr/>

TABLE No. 3.

Convalescent Home.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1906:

Expenses at Convalescent Home (see Table 6) \$10,987.77

Receipts.

Income from Convalescent Home Fund . . .	\$7,281.00	
Amount charged to Patients	3,641.83	
		<hr/> 10,922.83
Balance debited to the General Fund		<hr/> \$64.94

TABLE No. 4.

Expenses of the General Hospital Department:

For Stores	\$65,037.46	
Soap	275.56	
Gas and Oil	807.02	
Water	6,036.80	
Wages	90,638.89	
Medicine	9,587.52	
Furniture	10,379.00	
Surgical Instruments	40.50	
Surgical Appliances	5,672.91	
Stationery	2,404.36	
Wines and Liquors	887.34	
Salaries	13,210.36	
One-half General Expenses	5,167.77	
Fuel	25,490.50	
Contingencies	8,765.96	
Repairs	21,295.11	
Ice	31.09	
		<hr/> \$265,728.15
Less Credit for Heat, Light, and Power to Mass.		
Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary . . .	\$8,860.93	
Less Out-Patient Department	47,339.13	
Less Accident Service	4,111.64	
		<hr/> 60,311.70
		<hr/> \$205,416.45

The expenditures at the General Hospital have been for account of :

Paying Patients for 6,933 Weeks	\$100,112.52	
Free Patients for 7,288 Weeks	105,303.93	
	<hr/>	\$205,416.45
The Average Number of Patients in 1905	277	
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ 1906	272	
The Average Cost per Week in 1905	\$12.72	
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ 1906	14.44	
The Total Expenses in 1905	238,457.60	
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ 1906	256,367.30	
The Amount paid for Account of Free Patients, 105,303.93		
And for Out-Patients	47,339.13	
	<hr/>	152,643.06
The Amount received for them has been :		
From Income of Free Bed Funds		\$79,030.77
From Subscribers for this Object		19,055.00
		<hr/>
		\$98,085.77
		<hr/>

The deficiency has been drawn in part from the income of various funds applicable to the purpose, and the remainder from the General Fund.

TABLE No. 5.

Expenses of the McLean Hospital Department.

For Stores	\$61,551.98
Laundry	9,723.43
Heat, Light, and Power	43,289.40
Stationery	723.38
Medicines and Liquors	1,838.12
Contingencies	7,504.28
Furniture	10,217.58
Repairs	11,012.51
Diversions	2,731.32
Water	2,755.88
Ice	1,189.65
Wages	51,400.48
Salaries	18,650.51

For Taxes Sumner Farm	\$241.54	
One-half General Expenses	5,167.78	
Library	783.01	
Stables	4,541.77	
Garden and Grounds	10,927.34	
Dr. Edw. Cowles	3,361.10	
		<hr/>
		\$247,611.06
Less Cr. Clothing	\$494.15	
,, Farm	422.86	
		<hr/>
		917.01
		<hr/>
		\$246,694.05
		<hr/>

These expenditures have been for account of :

Patients paying less than Average Cost	\$173,422.87
Patients paying Average Cost and more	73,271.18
	<hr/>
	\$246,694.05
The Average Number of Patients in 1905	185
The Average Number of Patients in 1906	184
The Average Cost per Week in 1905	\$24.79
The Average Cost per Week in 1906	25.98
The Total Expenses in 1905	236,703.86
The Total Expenses in 1906	246,694.05
The Amount expended at the Hospital for Patients who have paid less than the Average Cost has been	173,422.87
The Amount received has been :	
From Patients 6,670 Weeks' Board at less than Average Cost	\$117,402.46

The deficiency has been met by patients paying more than average cost and by the income from Special Funds and the balance credited to the General Fund as shown in Table No. 2.

TABLE No. 6.

Expenses of the Convalescent Home.

For Stores	\$3,614.78
Soap	31.71
Gas and Oil	230.41
Furniture	472.98
Wages	3,303.10

For Fuel	\$586.34
Ice	165.10
Repairs	1,899.17
Contingencies	346.92
Surgical Appliances	122.49
Medicines	69.56
Water Rates	130.62
Stationery	14.59
	<hr/>
	\$10,987.77
	<hr/>

The expenditures at the Convalescent Home have been for account of :

Free Patients for 681 Weeks	\$6,210.72	
Paying Patients for 523 Weeks	4,777.05	
	<hr/>	\$10,987.77
The Average Number of Patients in 1905	25	
The Average Number of Patients in 1906	23	
The Average Cost per Week in 1905	\$8.18	
The Average Cost per Week in 1906	9.12	
Total Expenses in 1905	10,858.52	
Total Expenses in 1906	10,987.77	
	<hr/>	
Amount paid for Account of Free Patients		\$6,210.72

TABLE No. 7.

Income from Investments.

From American Bell Telephone Co. Bonds	\$4,520.00
Annuities Receivable	6,400.00
City and Town Bonds	100.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. Stock	4,000.00
Railroad Bonds	27,566.00
Manufacturing Stocks	8,156.00
Bank Stocks	4,237.12
Real Estate, Productive	88,258.29
Notes Receivable	1,514.50
Railroad Stocks	5,867.75
Real Estate Stocks	1,848.00
	<hr/>
	\$152,467.66

Which has been distributed as follows:

To General Hospital Restricted Funds	\$106,082.33
Warren Prize Fund	216.68
Bowditch History Fund	100.00
Wooden Leg Fund	380.00
Clara Barton Annuity	162.05
Surgical Instrument Fund	323.75
Warren Library Fund	50.00
Convalescent Home Fund	7,281.00
Whittemore Fund	1,500.00
Treadwell Library Fund	250.00
Cabot Fund	500.00
Dalton Fund	500.00
Shattuck Fund	120.00
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Fund	4,033.70
Training School for Nurses Fund	1,995.40
Millar Fund	60.00
McLean Hospital Restricted Funds	16,912.75
Adams Fund	2,000.00
Codman Fund	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$152,467.66
	<hr/>

The Income for 1904 was	\$148,430.93
The Income for 1905 was	137,464.49
The Income for 1906 has been	152,467.66

TABLE No. 8.

Subscriptions to Free Beds for 1906.

O. Ames & Sons Corp.	\$200	Francis Blake	\$100
William Amory	100	Miss Marian L. Blake	100
C. W. Amory	100	Boston & Maine R. R. Co.	800
Wm. H. Ames	100	Boston Bridge Works	100
S. Reed Anthony	100	Boston Firemen's Relief	
Mrs. John F. Anderson	100	Fund	200
Francis Henry Appleton	100	Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	500
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100	Boston Elevated Ry. Co.	500
Mrs. Harriet B. Bancroft	100	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	75
Francis Bartlett	100	Mrs. John L. Bremer	100
W. C. Baylies	100	Shepherd Brooks	100
Thomas P. Beal	100	Mrs. Martin Brimmer	100
Mrs. James H. Beal	100	Mrs. Edw. D. Brandegee	100
E. Pierson Beebe	100	W. S. Bullard	100

Geo. N. Black	\$100	The Misses Hooper	\$100
Mrs. Alice F. Bowditch	100	F. L. Higginson	100
Mrs. J. B. Case	100	F. L. Higginson, Jr.	100
Alexander Cochrane	100	Henry S. Howe	100
John T. Coolidge	200	F. W. Hunnewell	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100	Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	100
J. Randolph Coolidge	100	Wolcott H. Johnson	100
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	100	Edward C. Johnson	100
Chas. E. Cotting	100	Arthur S. Johnson	100
Mrs. Susan P. Cushing	100	David P. Kimball	100
Chas. P. Curtis	100	L. C. Kimball	100
Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	100	Nathaniel T. Kidder	100
Greely S. Curtis, Jr.	100	Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100
Louis Curtis	100	Aug. P. Loring	100
C. H. Dalton	100	T. K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. C. H. Dalton	100	Mrs. T. K. Lothrop	100
Lewis S. Dabney	100	Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge	100
Mrs. J. H. Davis	100	Amory A. Lawrence	100
Philip Dexter	100	Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	130
George Dexter	300	Arthur T. Lyman	100
Wm. S. Dexter	100	Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100
W. S. Eaton	100	Geo. C. Lee	100
C. S. Eaton	200	Percival Lowell	100
Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100	Mrs. Wm. Caleb Loring	100
William Endicott	100	John Lawrence and Francis	
William Endicott, Jr.	100	Peabody, Jr., Trustees	200
William Farnsworth	100	Mrs. John Lawrence	100
H. H. Fay	100	Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Motley,	100
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100	Miss Ida M. Mason	100
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	200	Miss Fanny P. Mason	100
Jos. S. Fay, Jr.	100	Charles Merriam	100
Wm. H. Forbes	100	Mrs. F. S. Moseley	100
George A. Gardner	100	Miss M. C. Mixter	100
George P. Gardner	100	Mrs. Frank Morrison	100
Wm. A. Gardner	100	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	200
Miss E. Goodwin	100	Lyman Nichols	100
Miss Harriet Gray	100	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	600
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100	Mrs. Otis Norcross	100
Dr. John M. Harlow	100	Mrs. Wm. C. Otis	100
Luther G. Howard	100	Richard Olney	100
J. R. Hooper	100	Chas. J. Paine	100
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100	Robert Treat Paine	100
Franklin Haven	100	George F. Parkman	100
Mrs. J. H. Hecht	100	F. E. Peabody	100
Mrs. Caroline I. Hill	100	F. H. Peabody	100
Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell	100	Mrs. Francis Peabody, Jr.,	100
H. S. Hunnewell	100	Dudley L. Pickman	100
Robt. C. Hooper	100	S. S. Pierce Co.	200
Aug. Hemenway	100	Mrs. George Putnam.	100

A. Lawrence Rotch	\$100	Nathaniel Thayer	\$200
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	100	Charles Thorndike	100
S. W. Rodman	100	Victorian Diamond Festival	
H. F. Sears	100	Association	150
Mrs. P. H. Sears	100	Thos. Wigglesworth	200
Herbert M. Sears	100	J. R. Whipple & Co.	100
C. S. Sargent	100	Stephen M. Weld	100
Frederick R. Sears	100	Sam'l D. Warren	100
Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100	Miss Mary L. Ware	100
Mrs. Robert G. Shaw	100	John D. Williams	100
Henry S. Shaw	100	Mrs. T. L. Winthrop	100
Francis Skinner	100	Mrs. Robert C. Win-	
Wm. S. Spaulding	100	throp, Jr.	100
John P. Squire & Co.	200	George Wigglesworth	100
Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson	100	Moses Williams	100
Bayard Thayer	200	Benj. L. Young	100
E. V. R. Thayer	100		
Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1906			\$19,055
Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1905			16,825

TABLE No. 9.

Subscriptions to Training School for Nurses' Fund.

Mrs. Anne Dehon Blake	\$50.00
William P. Blake	50.00
E. Pierson Beebe	50.00
Miss Emma Rodman	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$175.00

TABLE No. 10 — LIBRARY FUNDS.

Treadwell Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905 —	
Principal	\$5,000.00
1906, Income received	\$250.00
	<hr/>
Amount expended	\$319.55
Deficit drawn from General Fund	69.55
	<hr/>
	\$250.00

Warren Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905 —		
Principal		\$1,000.00
Income	\$288.60	
1906, Income received	50.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$338.60	
Amount expended	146.76	
	<hr/>	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906 }	\$191.84	
Income }		

TABLE No. 11.

Wooden Leg Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905		\$7,600.00
1906, Income received	\$380.00	
Amount expended	993.91	
	<hr/>	
Deficit drawn from General Fund . . .	\$613.91	

TABLE No. 12.

Bowditch History Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905 —		
Principal		\$2,000.00
Income	\$1,645.75	
1906, Income received	100.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906	\$1,745.75	

TABLE No. 13.

Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905 —		
Principal		\$80,674.09
1906, Income received	\$4,033.70	
	<hr/>	
Amount expended	\$5,025.18	
Deficit drawn from General Fund . . .	991.48	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,033.70	

TABLE No. 14.

Warren Prize Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905 —		
Principal		\$4,333.68
Income	\$481.78	
1906, Income received	216.68	
	<hr/>	
	\$698.46	
Amount expended	67.57	
	<hr/>	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906	\$630.89 Income.	
	4,333.68 Principal.	

TABLE No. 15.

Nurses' Training School Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905		\$39,732.92
Subscriptions received during year 1906		175.00
Income received	\$1,995.40	
Income of \$10,000 of Codman Fund	400.00	
From Dr. Howard	682.08	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,077.48	
Amount expended	2,229.91	
	<hr/>	
	\$847.57	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906, Principal		\$39,907.92
Income		847.57

TABLE No. 16.

General Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905	\$3,002,443.65
Add Reversionary interest in Province House Estate	\$500,000.00
Life Free Bed Subscription of Edward Woodman	1,000.00
Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund, Amount Ex- pended in 1906	2,017.66
Conrad Mohr Fund, Estate in Roxbury now used for Nurses' Home	17,000.00
Codman House Building Fund, Amount Ex- pended in 1906	62,949.34
One-third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	5,000.00
Legacy of Martin Brimmer	20,000.00
Legacy of Laura M. Moore	2,500.00
Legacy of William Bolton	555.22
Legacy of Elizabeth L. Wyman	150.00
Legacy of Anna S. C. Prince	850.00
Legacy of Robert H. Eddy	1.00
Donation of Mrs. H. Kuhn	50.00
Donation of Miss Ellen V. Smith	25.00
Donation of Desmond Fitzgerald	25.00
	<hr/> 612,123.22
	<hr/> \$3,614,566.87
Less Interest	\$13,972.10
Less Insurance	8,802.79
Less Marking Down of Houses in Fruit, Blossom, and North Anderson Streets	20,000.00
Less Premiums	231.25
Less Jordan, Marsh Co.'s Free Bed Subscrip- tion restored to Active List	1,000.00
Less Balance of Expenses over Income	28,153.24
	<hr/> 72,159.38
Balance Dec. 31, 1906	<hr/> \$3,542,407.49

TABLE No. 17.

Restricted Funds for the General Hospital.

Income devoted to Free Beds :

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	\$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50
Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900.00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray,	1,000.00
Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75

The Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	\$38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor . . .	7,500.00
Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Ara- bella Rice	5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe,	50,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation of \$1,000 from George Gardner, and \$5,000 from Shepherd Brooks	6,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
Tufts Fund, bequest from Quincy Tufts .	10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Parker Fund, a bequest from Jno. Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00

The Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	\$1,000.00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe	2,000.00
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of \$100 each and one of \$50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	3,000.00
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00

The Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	\$76,966.19
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00
Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00
Stephen P. H. May Fund	1,000.00
Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19
Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser	46,913.14
Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00
Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow,	5,000.00
Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover .	5,000.00
R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	38,983.09
Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney,	10,000.00
Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase	5,000.00
Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino .	6,000.00
Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00
Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00

The Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	\$22,553.66
J. Sullivan Warren Fund, Legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren	62,350.00
Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00
Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
Henry L. Pierce Fund, a bequest of Henry L. Pierce	50,000.00
Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake	10,000.00
Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall	10,000.00
Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	33,630.86
Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a bequest of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames	5,000.00
John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles	10,000.00
Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden	5,000.00

The Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss	
Harriet O. Cruft	\$3,000.00
Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of	
Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston	5,000.00
Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B.	
Upton	5,000.00
Shepard, Norwell Fund, a donation of	
John Shepard	5,000.00
Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest	
of George O. Smith	5,000.00
Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G.	
Coburn	75,000.00
	<hr/> \$1,756,239.37

Income unrestricted:

Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel	
Waldo	\$40,000.00
Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake	
	10,000.00
Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of	
C. W. Faulkner	2,940.00
John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster	
	10,000.00
Brown Fund, bequest of Harriet Louisa	
Brown	5,000.00
Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Eliza-	
beth C. Ware	10,000.00
Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of	
Lucretia A. Wilder	9,377.64
Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger	
Wolcott	5,000.00
	<hr/> 92,317.64

Income devoted to any Purpose except Buildings :

Redman Fund, a bequest from John Red-	
man	455,113.34

Chester H. Davis Fund, for	
Crippled Children, a bequest of	
Chester H. Davis	20,000.00
	<hr/> \$2,323,670.35

Brought forward \$2,323,670.35

For the McLean Hospital.

The Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	\$20,000.00	
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
Appleton Fund, \$10,010, a bequest from Samuel Appleton; \$20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton	30,010.00	
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin	5,000.00	
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00	
Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett.	15,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	34,491.54	
Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00	
Bradlee Fund, a donation from Helen C. Bradlee	50,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	4,491.55	
Amusement Fund, \$5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw; \$5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies,	10,000.00	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	1,000.00	
Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings	30,000.00	
Fund for Department of Scientific Re- search, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett	5,000.00	
Art Room Fund	761.90	
Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel	10,904.84	
	<hr/>	339,159.83
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$2,662,830.18

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,662,830.18
Income devoted to a Triennial Prize :	
Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren	4,333.68
Income devoted to the library :	
Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	5,000.00
Income devoted to Music at Hos- pital :	
George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	2,000.00
Income devoted to Books for Patients :	
Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren	1,000.00
Income and Principal devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital :	
Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch	2,000.00
Income devoted to Special Surgi- cal Instruments :	\$225.00
Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow	1,250.00
Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund	5,000.00
	<hr/> 6,475.00
Wooden Leg Fund :	\$100.00
Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00
George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00
	<hr/> 7,600.00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,691,238.86

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$2,691,238.86
Convalescent Home Fund : . . .	\$67,320.66	
Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder	15,000.00	
Bequest of Samuel W. Swett	50,000.00	
Donation from George A. Gardner . . .	5,000.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell . .	1,000.00	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee . .	1,300.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. Bowditch . . .	5,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Isaac Sweetser in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke . . .	1,000.00	
		<hr/> 145,620.66
Free Bed Subscribers ; Perma- nent or for ten years :		
Mrs. John T. Morse	\$1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00	
Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00	
Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00	
Jordan, Marsh Co.	1,000.00	
Henry L. Higginson	1,000.00	
Mrs. George D. Howe	1,000.00	
		<hr/> 11,000.00
Clara Barton Annuity		3,241.00
Euphemia Millar Annuity		1,557.74
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund		33,720.00
Training School for Nurses Fund,		39,907.92
Samuel Cabot Fund for Patholog- ical Investigation. Founded in 1888. Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot. Income devoted to salary of Surgical Pathologist		10,000.00
		<hr/>
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$2,936,286.18

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,936,286.18
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	80,674.09
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton. Income devoted to Investigation in the Science of Medicine	10,000.00
Nurses' Free Bed Fund	279.98
Codman Fund	176,709.48
Orthopedic Ward Fund	39,279.88
Add unused Income at Credit of	
Warren Prize Fund	\$630.89
Warren Library Fund	191.84
Bowditch History Fund	1,745.75
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,611.16
Clara Barton Annuity	162.05
Cabot Fund	600.00
Dalton Fund	2,044.00
Shattuck Fund	237.00
Nurses' Training School Fund	847.57
	<hr/> 8,070.26
Total of Restricted Funds	<hr/> <u>\$3,251,299.87</u>

Property on Hand belonging to the Corporation,
invested as follows:

Investments Producing No Income.

GENERAL HOSPITAL: Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital	\$1,709,697.21
Resident Physician's Balance	52.81
CONVALESCENT HOME: Land and Buildings at Belmont	50,000.00
MCLEAN HOSPITAL: Land and Buildings at Belmont	1,812,575.57
Administrator's Balance	42,350.32
Nurses' Home in Roxbury (Mohr Bequest)	17,000.00
Reversionary Interest in Province House Estate	500,000.00
	<hr/> \$4,131,675.91

Investments Producing Income.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	\$160,000.00
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	50,000.00
\$26,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	26,000.00
\$48,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R., Plain, 4 per cent. Bonds	48,000.00
\$35,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R., Joint, 4 per cent., Bonds	34,000.00
\$161,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé 1st 4 per cent Bonds } \$86,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé adjt. 4 per cent. Bonds }	221,500.00
\$12,200 Bur. & Mo. River R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	12,200.00
\$5,000 Chicago, Mil. & St. Paul 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
\$5,000 Central Ry. of Vermont 4 per cent. Bonds	2,500.00
\$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
\$20,000 Central Cross Town St. Ry. 4 per cent. Bonds	19,875.00
\$7,000 Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	7,000.00
\$25,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	25,000.00
\$10,000 Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
\$20,000 West End St. Railway 4 per cent. Bonds	20,000.00
\$1,000 Omaha St. Railway 5 per cent. Bonds	1,000.00
\$3,000 K. City, Memphis & Birm. R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	3,000.00
\$45,000 Chicago Junction Ry.'s 5 per cent. Bonds	45,000.00
\$10,000 Oregon Short Line R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$705,075.00

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$705,075.00
\$30,000	Chicago & N. Western Ry.'s 5 per cent. Bonds .	30,000.00
\$100,000	Richmond, Washington Co. 4 per cent. Bonds .	100,000.00
\$113,000	American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4 per cent. Bonds . .	113,000.00
337	Shares Boston & Albany R. R.	48,995.00
189	„ Old Colony R. R.	26,775.00
80	„ Fitchburg R. R. Preferred	10,000.00
100	„ Massachusetts Electric Co.'s. Preferred . .	5,700.00
25	„ New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. . .	4,900.00
100	„ Boston & Lowell R. R.	24,000.00
140	„ Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00
2	„ Appleton Co.	200.00
100	„ Pepperell Manufacturing Co.	24,122.50
2	„ Pacific Mills	4,600.00
145	„ Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.	14,600.00
25	„ Great Falls „ „	2,500.00
5	„ Lancaster Mills	500.00
100	„ National Union Bank	10,000.00
25	„ Old Boston National Bank	2,500.00
65	„ State National Bank	6,500.00
200	„ Merchants National Bank	20,000.00
50	„ New England National Bank	5,000.00
50	„ National Bank of Commerce	5,000.00
2	„ Boston Ground Rent Trust	1,800.00
125	„ State Street Exchange	12,500.00
25	„ Barristers Hall	2,500.00
50	„ Board of Trade Building	5,000.00
10	„ Boston Real Estate Trust	10,000.00
25	„ Hotel Touraine	2,500.00
12	„ Municipal Real Estate Trust	1,200.00
50	„ South Terminal	3,000.00
50	„ Commonwealth Building	5,000.00
Land and Stores, 17 Blackstone Street		30,000.00
„ „ „ 168 Washington Street		45,000.00
Redman Estate, 839 to 855 Washington Street		115,785.42
Building on Floral Place, Rear 847 Washington Street .		46,794.41
Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street		384,349.05
„	„ „ 474 to 480 „ „	336,717.92
„	„ „ 859 „ „	30,000.00
„	„ „ 273 and 275 „ „	125,860.15
„	„ Buildings, 553 „ „	68,600.00
„	„ Stores, Broadway and F Street, So. Boston .	67,565.71
„	„ „ 237 Congress Street	49,418.82
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets		66,875.00
Land and House, 15 to 21 Warrenton Street		48,700.00
„	„ Buildings, 103 to 117 Chambers Street	62,383.85
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$2,699,517.83

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$2,699,517.83
Land and House, 10 Common Street		26,012.83
„ „ Buildings, 72 to 74 Tremont Street		250,000.00
„ „ Houses, 41 to 58 North Anderson Street	}	100,340.17
„ „ „ 32 to 36 Blossom Street		
„ „ „ 1 to 41 Fruit Street and Fruit		
Street Court		
Land and House at Medford		4,300.00
Notes secured by Mortgages		30,123.00
Cash		2,837.62
		<hr/>
Investments producing Income		\$3,113,131.45
„ „ no Income		4,131,675.91
		<hr/>
Total, foot of Trial Balance		\$7,244,807.36
		<hr/> <hr/>

F. HAVEN,
Treasurer.

TABLE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL AND THE McLEAN HOSPITALS FOR TEN YEARS, 1897 TO 1906.
ORDINARY EXPENSES.

YEAR.	COST OF PAYING PATIENTS.		CONVALESCENT HOME.	TOTAL EXPENSES OF		AVERAGE COST PER WEEK PER PATIENT.		COST OVER BOARD.	
	General Hospital.	General Hospital.		General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.
1897	*\$68,727.64	\$102,741.96	\$9,594.25	\$171,469.60	\$202,454.18	\$14.03	\$27.02	\$119,289.94	\$31,559.44
1898	70,028.75	103,734.64	9,727.84	173,763.39	218,673.60	13.16	26.84	106,989.20	31,903.68
1899	73,757.48	113,190.12	9,867.40	186,947.60	222,777.56	13.74	27.06	116,909.95	30,824.64
1900	76,985.70	127,909.95	10,059.11	204,895.65	235,107.36	15.05	26.30	130,339.60	35,781.85
1901	70,370.29	131,281.18	10,467.01	201,651.47	228,162.77	15.17	27.25	134,252.43	31,890.90
1902	81,960.08	145,413.84	10,836.73	227,373.92	235,709.30	17.16	25.99	157,744.43	25,563.13
1903	90,982.64	144,266.50	10,781.20	235,249.14	258,900.86	16.45	27.68	160,711.05	46,568.82
1904	104,908.77	139,607.15	10,866.02	244,515.92	233,637.49	16.95	24.65	164,686.23	7,468.39
1905	83,629.84	100,281.76	10,858.52	238,457.60	236,703.86	12.72	24.79	146,720.93	10,332.78
1906	100,112.52	105,303.94	10,987.77	256,367.30	246,694.05	14.44	25.98	112,363.00	14,749.60

*NOTE. Weeks of paying patients in 1907 — 74.

*NOTE. Weeks of paying patients in 1897 = 4,711.
1898 = 5,322.
1899 = 5,371.
1900 = 5,112.
1901 = 4,642.
1902 = 4,773.
1903 = 5,535.
1904 = 6,194.
1905 = 6,574.
1906 = 6,933.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.	1904.			1905.			1906.		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef lbs.	123,571	\$11,350.26	\$.0918	115,983	\$9,979.69	\$.08604	116,378	\$10,470.46	\$.0899
Mutton and Lamb, "	48,312	4,058.39	.084	42,934	3,860.32	.08991	50,359	4,557.37	.0904
Veal "	14,645	1,506.65	.1028	15,143	1,709.92	.1129	19,947	1,991.00	.9982
Poultry "	28,818	4,244.55	.1472	30,792	4,539.94	.1474	34,611	4,993.97	.1442
Smoked Meats . . "	20,646	2,534.27	.1227	21,774	2,576.46	.1183	21,873	2,750.92	.1303
Eggs doz.	20,836	4,817.58	.2312	22,257	5,285.93	.2374	21,601	4,670.25	.216
Lard lbs.	8,887	712.34	.0801	8,101	704.78	.0869	7,940	7,556.50	.095
Flour bbls.	699	3,775.25	5.4009	711	4,418.06	6.2138	784	3,787.73	4.831
Butter lbs.	22,877	4,600.04	.2010	24,528	5,438.85	.2217	25,305	5,614.27	.2201
Coffee "	4,585	752.28	.1640	4,612	737.84	.16	4,957	797.22	.16
Tea "	1,554	389.20	.2504	1,681	411.41	.2447	1,617	420.42	.26
Sugar "	44,740	2,116.35	.0473	46,475	2,568.07	.0552	51,587	2,461.91	.047
Potatoes . . bush.	2,494	2,073.69	.8314	2,692	1,478.69	.5492	2,559	1,993.67	.779
Milk qts.	157,998	7,443.55	.0471	160,301	7,565.15	.0471	163,816	7,677.60	.461

Examinations of Accounts.

BOSTON, 1907.

*To the Committee on Accounts,**Massachusetts General Hospital:*

I hereby certify that I have examined the books of the Convalescent Home, McLean Hospital, General Hospital, and of the Treasurer, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1906, as follows, viz.:

The cash books, journalizings, and the trial balance, and I found the same correct. I found vouchers, or satisfactory evidence of payment for the cash disbursements.

I found cash, cash vouchers, and cash in the banks as per amounts called for by the cash books.

The balances on the Treasurer's books agree with the balances on the books at the McLean and General Hospitals.

I found bonds and stock certificates as per bond and stock accounts, and notes as per note receivable account on the trial balance herewith.

WALDO L. ABBOTT,

Auditor.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL AND RESIDENT PHY- SICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

This is the tenth time I have had the honor of submitting a report to the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The general rise in the prices of supplies of all kinds has made it a difficult year to handle from a financial standpoint.

The McLean Hospital has had three extra burdens this year which have been carried by its maintenance account : The fighting of the gypsy and brown-tail moth, the care of the Crawford Estate, and the furnishing of heat and water to the Codman House during its construction. These three items amounted to over \$10,000. Next year, the Crawford Estate will be a source of income, so will the Codman House, but the gypsy moth problem will probably be as serious as in the past year. After that the gypsy moth should be of less expense to the institution, because the grounds will have been cleaned of underbrush and many superfluous trees.

In the General Hospital the large items of unusual expense, carried by the maintenance this year, were as follows : The repairs in the power plant and the changing from horse ambulances to motor ambulances. These two items amounted to \$12,000.

The Convalescent Home also had one unusual expense — the extension of the water mains from

the McLean Hospital and the installation of hydrants for fire apparatus, amounting to \$1,200.

The average number of patients in the General Hospital during the year was 272.

Paying patients were entered at the following rates per week: 53 at \$35.00; 2 at \$24.50; 6 at \$23.34; 151 at \$21.00; 7 at \$15.00; 16 at \$14.00; 1,252 at \$10.50; 32 at \$10.00; 7 at \$8.00; 1 at \$7.50; 496 at \$7.00; 33 at \$6.00; 320 at \$5.00; 50 at \$4.00; 8 at \$3.50; 104 at \$3.00; 4 at \$2.50; 49 at \$2.00; 1 at \$1.50; 4 at \$1.00.

Whole number of patients treated during the year:

Paying	2,050
Paying part of the time	175
Free	2,850
Total	<hr/> 5,075

The proportion of deaths to the whole number admitted was 9.61.

There were 5,521 patients treated in the Accident Ward. Of this number 1,650 were retained in the Hospital.

The greatest number of patients at one time was 303.

The least number of patients at one time was 226.

The total number of days for patients was :

Paying	48,530
Free	51,014
Total	<hr/> 99,544

The average time of paying and free patients was $19\frac{1}{2}$ days.

The total number of days for patients at the Convalescent Home was 8,429.

The average time for paying and free patients at the Hospital and Convalescent Home was 21 + days.

The applicants for treatment at the Out-Patient Department this year numbered 22,552. Of this number 20,010 received treatment, 381 were referred to other institutions, and 2,161 were not considered proper persons to be treated in a charitable institution.

The hydrotherapeutic apparatus added to the Out-Patient Department during the year was made possible by the kindness of friends of the hospital, and gives us one more department for the mechanical treatment of our patients. During the past year one in every six patients was treated by mechanical means. Under this head we include the Zander apparatus, X-Ray treatment, high frequency electric currents, and the Finsen light.

What wonder is it that the number of prescriptions filled by our Out-Patient Apothecary as compared with the preceding year was diminished by 7,000?

Before leaving the Out-Patient Department, mention should be made of the work of the Unofficial Department of the Institution, designated by some as the "Social Service Department." It has tried to be of use to those out-patients who, by reason of circumstances, were unable to avail themselves fully of the advice of the Out-Patient Physicians and Surgeons. Of the 20,010 new cases treated in the Out-Patient Department, 518 were referred for one cause or another to the Social Service Department. This was not started as a criticism upon the Hospital and its methods, but to do a work that the Hospital was not doing, and has not seen its way clear to do. I will not attempt to describe it, because the year's work will shortly be fully reported by Dr. Richard C.

Cabot, and I would ask those interested in the Hospital to read the report with attention.

We record for the year 2,033 ambulance and carriage trips. This, of course, does not count my own business trips. The total mileage was 6,534 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles, ambulance and carriage trips for patients and staff to attend patients.

The X-Ray Department handled during the year 3,318 cases.

The output from the surgical apparatus and wooden leg shops grows in a highly satisfactory degree.

This year there were furnished thirty-four legs, five arms, and two hands, while before we made them the number supplied in a year was four or five. The increased number furnished free of charge overran the income from the Wooden Leg Fund some \$600, but the cases were such that it seemed necessary.

The Boston Young Men's Christian Union has furnished free rides to our patients every year since I have been connected with this institution. They have been greatly appreciated, although the number of patients that are suitable to avail themselves of these privileges is comparatively small, because most of them are moved to the Convalescent Home or to their own homes by the time they are able to take a ride.

Ground was broken late in the fall for the Orthopedic Ward, which will add much to the efficiency of the orthopedic service in the Hospital.

Because of the accumulation of funds it was possible to award two Dalton Scholarships this year. They are held by Dr. Wm. F. Boos and Dr. Thos. J. Manahan.

There has long been an Alumnæ Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses which meets regularly. I am glad to record that during the past year the House Officers have formed an Alumni Association.

I wish to thank the officers of the institution for their efficient support, the visiting clergymen, and many friends for their kind attention to the patients.

Very respectfully,

HERBERT B. HOWARD,
Administrator.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Patients in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1906.

Paying	138
Free	118
Total	256

Admitted from Jan. 1, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1907.

	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Patients paying board	1,147	903	2,050
Patients paying board part of the time . .	109	66	175
Patients entirely free	1,700	1,150	2,850
	2,956	2,119	5,075
Medical			1,919
Surgical			3,156
Children (included above)			654

Discharged During the Year.

	<i>Medical.</i>	<i>Surgical.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Well	545	523	568	500	1,068
Much relieved	315	1,210	921	604	1,525
Relieved	484	996	872	608	1,480
Not relieved	149	45	100	94	194
Dead	229	260	318	171	489
Against advice	66	59	60	65	125
Not treated	6	165	102	69	171
Eloped	1	2	3	0	3
	1,795	3,260	2,944	2,111	5,055

During the year there were 121 more transferred from the medical service to the surgical service than from the surgical service to the medical service, which accounts for the discrepancy above.

Number of Patients Remaining Dec. 31, 1906.

Male	160
Female	116
Total	276
Paying	132
Free	144
Total	276

Medical	98
Surgical	178
Total	<u>276</u>
Number of patients remaining in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1906 .	256
Number of patients admitted from Jan. 1, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1907	5,075
Total	<u>5,331</u>
Number of patients discharged during the year 1906 . . .	5,055
Remaining in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1907	<u>276</u>

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.	
Boston	1,634
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,259
Maine	33
New Hampshire and Vermont	82
Rhode Island and Connecticut	12
Other States	23
British Provinces	29
Foreign Countries	3
Total	<u>5,075</u>

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.	
Boston	354
Massachusetts (except Boston)	1,470
Maine	218
New Hampshire	130
Vermont	68
Rhode Island and Connecticut	54
New York	91
Southern and Western States	194
Total in United States	<u>2,579</u>
British Provinces	646
Great Britain	252
Ireland	660
Norway and Sweden	111
Germany	58
Italy	227
France	10
Russia and Poland	374
Other Places	158
Total Foreigners	<u>2,496</u>

TABLE No. 4.

<i>Males.</i>	Occupations.	<i>Pay.</i>	<i>Partial.</i>	<i>Free.</i>
Architects		0	0	1
Bakers		1	0	12
Barbers		9	0	10
Bar Tenders		4	0	5
Blacksmiths		7	1	9
Bookkeepers		6	0	3
Box Makers		1	0	0
Brass Workers		2	1	4
Brokers		1	0	1
Butchers		3	0	7
Butlers		3	0	6
Cabinet Makers		3	0	3
Carpenters		31	3	34
Clergymen		8	0	3
Clerks		53	2	40
Cigar Makers		5	0	0
Cooks		1	0	8
Curriers		1	0	0
Dentists		2	0	2
Drivers		34	5	94
Druggists		5	0	5
Dyers		1	0	3
Editors		1	0	0
Electricians		3	0	5
Engineers		6	0	15
Engravers		1	0	0
Farmers		45	1	37
Firemen		9	1	25
Fishermen		6	0	6
Fruit Dealers		4	0	1
Gardeners		9	1	7
Grocers		7	0	1
Hostlers		5	0	13
Insurance Solicitors		2	0	6
Iron Workers		13	0	16
Janitors		7	0	7
Jewelers		5	0	2
Junk Dealers		2	1	2
Laborers		92	11	271
Lawyers		1	0	0
Leather Workers		2	1	1
Letter Carriers		1	0	2
Linemen		1	0	2
Liquor Dealers		2	0	0
		—	—	—
<i>Carried forward,</i>		405	28	669

<i>Males.</i>	<i>Pay.</i>	<i>Partial.</i>	<i>Free.</i>
<i>Brought forward,</i>	405	28	669
Longshoremen	0	0	2
Machinists	20	3	36
Manufacturers	4	0	1
Masons	7	0	5
Mechanics	15	1	10
Merchants	10	0	0
Messengers	5	0	19
Mill Hands	29	3	26
Minors	59	6	88
Musicians	1	1	0
None	13	1	15
Nurses	1	0	1
Painters	16	1	32
Pedlars	11	1	10
Photographers	1	0	0
Physicians	16	0	11
Police Officers	5	0	1
Porters	3	2	12
Printers	7	0	11
Railroad Employees	6	1	126
Real Estate	0	0	1
Reporters	1	0	1
Retired	25	2	27
Rubber Workers	5	6	13
Salesmen	22	1	25
Sailors	3	2	6
Seamen	3	0	3
Servants	1	1	5
Shippers	1	1	5
Shoemakers	56	10	47
Soldiers	2	0	0
Stenographers	1	0	0
Stewards	1	0	1
Stone Masons	12	3	8
Storekeepers	7	0	1
Street Railway Employees	7	1	28
Students	112	16	161
Superintendents	27	1	6
Tailors	21	1	16
Teachers	8	0	1
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	1	0	3
Theatre Employees	1	0	1
Tinsmiths	3	0	2
Upholsterers	4	0	2
	—	—	—
<i>Carried forward,</i>	958	93	1438

<i>Males.</i>	<i>Pay.</i>	<i>Partial.</i>	<i>Free.</i>
<i>Brought forward,</i>	958	93	1438
Waiters	4	0	14
Ward Tenders	0	0	15
Watchmen	3	1	15
Weavers	2	3	5
Woodworkers	14	0	3
Others	166	12	210
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Males, 2,956.	1,147	109	1,700

<i>Females.</i>	<i>Pay.</i>	<i>Partial.</i>	<i>Free.</i>
Bookkeepers	6	0	3
Box Makers	2	0	3
Clerks	8	0	9
Cigar Makers	0	0	2
Cooks	8	1	18
Domestics	79	11	219
Dressmakers	17	3	32
Laundresses	5	1	24
Mill Hands	22	3	41
Milliners	3	1	0
Minors	40	3	68
None	11	2	31
Nurses	8	0	46
Rubber Shop	2	0	5
Saleswomen	6	0	10
Shoe Shop Employees	12	2	13
Spinsters	6	0	9
Stenographers	6	0	5
Students	61	9	99
Teachers	14	0	2
Telephone & Telegraph Operators	2	0	0
Theater Employees	4	0	4
Waitresses	7	2	21
Widows	41	2	74
Wives	503	26	364
Others	30	0	48
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Females, 2,119.	903	66	1,150

TABLE No. 5.

Out-Patients.

Number of cases treated (new cases)	20,010
Americans	9,601
Foreigners	10,409
Residents of Boston	9,903
Residents of other places	10,107

Medical Department	6,108
Surgical Department	7,238
Department for Diseases of the Skin	2,367
" " " " " Nervous System	819
" " " " " Throat	2,510
Orthopedic Department	968

Total number of visits from patients, 99,251.

Average daily attendance, 325.

Total number of prescriptions filled, 43,063.

Number of applicants	22,552
Number admitted	20,010
Referred to other Institutions	381
Number refused	2,161

TABLE No. 6.

Convalescent Home.

	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Number of patients remaining in the Home			
Jan. 1, 1906	11	8	19
Number of patients admitted from Jan. 1, 1906,			
to Jan. 1, 1907	311	189	500
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	322	197	519
Number of patients discharged from Jan. 1,			
1906, to Jan. 1, 1907	303	191	494
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Number of patients remaining Jan. 1, 1907 .	19	6	25

The total number of days' board for patients was 8,429.

Average number of patients fed, 23+.

Average number of employees fed, 13.

Total number of days' board, 13,174.

Average cost of food per day, 29+ cents.

TABLE No. 7.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

FROM JAN. 1, 1884, TO JAN. 1, 1907.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole Number Treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average Time of Paying Weeks.	Average Time of Free Weeks.	Patients remain'g under treatm't Dec. 31.		Out-Patients Treated.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.																Paying.	Free.	
1884	2096	1667	382	47	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	186	129	165	397	3.00	4.14	19	148	14824*
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	2419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	2.28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	2.69	3.76	24	182	25819
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	2.17	3.54	17	181	26718
1893	3524	2768	614	142	627	146	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	1.94	3.46	20	177	26527
1894	3406	2683	621	102	636	107	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	3.09	3.41	55	166	27989
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	1091	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	173	205	585	3.00	3.04	63	134	29146
1896	4304	3103	1061	140	1124	140	3237	1344	31	2115	173	240	384	8.03	162	106	256	200	227	617	4.32	2.32	94	139	29867
1897	4079	2841	1126	112	1220	112	2980	959	24	2224	177	345	361	8.37	177	119	259	212	235	823	3.56	2.43	90	156	29181
1898	4807	2854	1778	175	1868	175	3010	1135	24	2755	231	231	430	8.51	179	166	304	212	253	943	2.60	2.61	101	169	28741
1899	4816	2812	1781	223	1882	223	2981	1084	23	2835	196	321	407	8.00	177	131	284	236	261	958	2.55	2.76	92	151	31003
1900	4640	2985	1442	213	1534	213	3136	1345	29	2402	163	265	449	9.19	187	125	286	235	261	1171	2.93	2.71	81	178	31043
1901	5094	3349	1385	360	1466	360	3527	1457	29	2688	184	265	496	9.26	185	117	283	217	255	1169	2.55	2.57	92	171	27667
1902	4936	3227	1429	280	1521	280	3398	1375	28	2730	151	271	411	7.90	190	119	284	217	254	1024	2.79	2.62	84	177	27662
1903	5080	3222	1653	205	1737	205	3399	1046	20	3076	207	292	438	8.62	200	132	305	251	274	1240	2.97	2.25	100	182	27865
1904	5204	3251	1761	192	1861	192	3433	1196	23	3056	209	306	469	9.01	187	145	301	237	276	1246	3.01	2.31	110	140	25020
1905	5096	3073	1858	165	1968	165	3213	1356	26	2820	199	264	451	8.85	181	164	301	236	277	1527	3.25	2.56	138	118	21874
1906	5075	2850	2050	175	2188	175	2968	1068	21	3005	194	299	489	9.61	161	164	303	226	272	1650	3.11	2.55	132	144	20010

* Out-Patient Department opened only five months.
 Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 150,888.
 Total of out-patients, 339,083.

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF THE PRINCIPAL STORES AT
THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.		1904.			1905.			1906.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef,	lbs.	111,995	\$8,519.25	.0760	105,124	\$6,996.70	.0665	105,090	\$7,142.24	.0679
Mutton,	"	34,783	2,906.27	.0835	33,286	2,958.98	.0888	32,166	3,055.05	.0949
Poultry,	"	65,160	8,043.93	.1234	67,980	9,162.35	.1348	88,917	11,466.20	.1289
Butter,	"	30,539	5,790.33	.1896	30,124	5,988.53	.1987	28,464	5,977.13	.2099
Eggs,	doz.	20,977	4,877.21	.2325	20,628	4,902.03	.2376	21,978	4,891.17	.2216
Flour,	bbls.	147	806.94	5.4893	98	591.79	6.0387	100	469.75	4.6975
Bread,	lbs.	92,806	3,248.20	.0349	90,164	3,596.06	.0398	95,314	3,339.96	.0350
Sugar,	lbs.	59,204	2,899.55	.0489	49,149	2,605.13	.0530	46,131	1,994.25	.0432
Tea,	"	2,753	353.69	.1285	1,733	362.62	.2207	1,679	329.28	.1961
Milk and Cream,	qts.	204,077	10,755.78	.0527	198,708	11,338.16	.0570	204,293	13,048.87	.0638
Potatoes,	bush.	2,538	2,489.12	.9807	2,554	1,535.04	.6010	3,067	2,392.35	.7800

Average number of patients fed, 272.

Average number of officers and employees fed, 344.

Total number of days' board, 225,104.

Average cost per day, 28+ cents.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

TABLE No. 9.

Hospital Expenses in Full.

FOOD.

Eggs, Milk, Butter, Oil, etc.

	1906.	1905.
Butter	\$5,977.13	\$5,988.53
Cheese	357.23	426.59
Cream	2,698.81	1,056.36
Eggs	4,891.17	4,902.03
Lard	132.62	218.41
Milk	10,350.06	10,281.80
Milk, Condensed . . .	99.98	354.48
Oil, Olive	204.33	255.40
Oleomargarine	246.75	683.32

Fish.

Fish, Fresh	\$1,484.54	\$1,532.16
Fish, Canned	124.74	176.33
Fish, Salt	388.01	400.43
Fish, Shell	829.38	748.56

<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$27,784.75	\$27,024.40
-------------------------	-------------	-------------

<i>Brought forward,</i>	1906. \$27,784.75	1905. \$27,024.40
-------------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Meats.

Beef, Fresh	\$7,142.24	\$6,996.70
Game	97.74	183.76
Hams and Bacon	569.03	706.87
Mutton and Lamb	3,055.05	2,958.98
Pork, Fresh	1,098.77	874.05
Pork, Salt	112.93	64.61
Poultry	11,466.20	9,162.35
Sausages	230.34	244.47
Tongue	196.52	200.13
Veal	622.76	504.58
Other Meats	139.41	204.86
	————— \$52,515.74	————— \$49,125.76

Farinaceous.

Beans, Dry	\$219.89	\$287.93
Bread, Brown		38.16
Bread, Graham	155.38	217.40
Bread, White	3,184.58	3,340.50
Cereals, Cornmeal	78.02	81.93
Hominy	59.75	65.38
Oatmeal	175.95	189.09
Rice	188.68	251.80
Other Cereals	281.51	274.81
Chocolate	28.57	15.71
Cornstarch	29.70	29.40
Crackers	433.06	523.93
Farina	45.62	57.04
Flour	469.75	591.79
Honey	19.18	17.31
Jelly	6.24	15.20
Macaroni, Spaghetti, etc.	57.79	106.81
Molasses	121.03	130.63
Peas, Split	149.99	72.27
Sugar, Brown	140.22	124.85
Sugar, Granulated	1,771.88	2,415.86
Sugar, Loaf	41.37	16.37
Sugar, Other	40.78	48.05
Syrup, Maple	126.41	132.45
Syrup, Other	17.58	33.90
Tapioca	29.47	25.94

	————— \$7,872.40	————— \$9,104.51
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$52,515.74	\$49,125.76

	1906.	1905.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$7,872.40	\$52,515.74 \$9,104.51 \$49,125.76

Fruits and Vegetables.

Canned Fruits :

Peaches		73.11
Pears	150.97	62.36
Pineapples	49.89	25.53
Plums	121.35	
Olives	67.76	35.89
Other Canned Fruit .	171.42	68.16

Dry Fruits :

Dates	96.44	39.88
Figs	65.83	53.88
Peaches	368.28	
Prunes	110.80	651.54
Other Dry Fruit . .	340.25	835.40

Fresh Fruits :

Apples	701.05	950.35
Bananas	424.33	315.20
Blackberries	47.54	
Blueberries	81.12	78.88
Cantaloupes	452.25	326.35
Cranberries	13.50	
Currants	46.56	
Grapes	109.87	151.79
Grape Fruit	236.50	219.25
Lemons	470.45	464.00
Oranges	1,100.20	666.40
Peaches	83.50	127.65
Pears	52.85	31.50
Pineapples	61.75	21.75
Plums	62.53	
Raspberries	75.60	
Rhubarb	56.81	52.97
Strawberries	320.75	403.86
Watermelons	213.71	271.64
Other Berries	4.00	130.69
Other Fruits	50.95	79.13

Canned Vegetables :

Asparagus	554.40	64.35
Beans	641.87	490.05
Corn	252.45	326.60

	\$15,529.93	\$16,122.67	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$52,515.74	\$49,125.76	

	1906.	1905.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$15,529.93	\$16,122.67
Peas	351.44	141.32
Tomatoes	1,163.25	499.95
Other Canned Vegetables	2.48	6.68
<i>Fresh Vegetables :</i>		
Asparagus	45.50	
Beans	161.63	124.52
Beets	91.03	73.85
Cabbage	125.55	156.99
Carrots	131.65	155.30
Celery	73.91	81.88
Corn	71.20	72.45
Cucumbers	62.46	82.25
Lettuce	199.22	271.78
Mushrooms	2.65	
Onions	138.00	147.70
Parsnips	45.15	57.70
Peas	48.45	36.95
Potatoes, Sweet	293.25	114.70
Potatoes, White	2,099.10	1,420.34
Squash	124.95	128.13
Tomatoes	146.95	128.85
Turnips	128.02	144.90
Other Fresh Vegetables	289.70	236.89
	21,325.47	20,205.80
<i>Beverages.</i>		
Cider	\$20.43	\$15.24
Cocoa	178.89	176.40
Coffee	1,405.13	1,252.45
Tea	329.28	362.62
	1,933.73	1,806.71
<i>Condiments.</i>		
Extracts, Flavoring	\$3.37	\$2.10
Salt	80.36	71.37
Spices	182.40	164.59
Vinegar	59.07	33.41
Other Condiments	63.24	153.52
	388.44	424.99
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$76,163.38	\$71,563.26

	1906.		1905.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$76,163.38		\$71,563.26
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
Baking Powder	\$248.77		\$311.56
Candy	20.86		11.50
Gelatine	339.32		202.94
Nuts	101.38		81.92
Yeast	21.33		14.15
Unclassified	5.78		17.96
	<hr/>	737.44	<hr/>
			640.03
WATER.			
Water, Conrad Mohr Estate			\$16.00
Water, Hospital	\$6,036.80		5,046.80
	<hr/>	6,036.80	<hr/>
			5,062.80
ICE.			
Ice, Conrad Mohr Estate,	\$31.09		\$22.00
Ice, Hospital			21.90
	<hr/>	31.09	<hr/>
			43.90
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.			
Alcohol	\$526.39		\$460.79
Antiseptics :			
Corrosive Sublimate	66.65		63.70
Peroxide	65.08		160.61
Other Antiseptics	166.94		170.11
Antitoxine	527.99		269.87
Atomizers and Vapor- izers	145.03		109.49
Bags, Hot Water	107.07		35.95
Bags, Ice	36.45		62.56
Bags, Paper	90.16		
Bandages, Suspensory	26.73		66.82
Blood Counters	36.42		7.96
Bottles and Corks	242.44		529.96
Boxes, Ointment	325.47		
Boxes, Pill	46.55		
Brushes, Nail	26.90		111.96
Brushes, Tooth	57.99		41.47
Catheters	95.48		64.09
Chamois	2.68		
Cots, Finger	10.09		18.62
Crutches	105.59		235.30
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,708.10		\$2,409.26
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$82,968.71		\$77,309.99

	1906.	1905.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$2,708.10	\$82,968.71 \$2,409.26 \$77,309.99
Dressing Materials :		
Bandages, Gauze . . .	1,438.64	1,582.87
Bandages, Web . . .	313.96	270.50
Celluloid Steels . . .	223.34	166.10
Compress Cloth . . .	341.42	540.12
Cotton, Absorbent . . .	68.92	241.54
Cotton, Sheet Wadding	548.80	637.00
Crinoline	125.68	400.20
Dam, Rubber	38.99	23.56
Gauze, Absorbent . . .	2,211.01	2,006.11
Gutta Percha Tissue . .	10.22	26.75
Oiled Muslin		10.36
Plaster, Adhesive . . .	525.75	371.86
Tubing, Rubber	165.37	172.30
Ether	1,778.33	1,443.77
Ether Apparatus	93.64	118.63
Felt	86.51	
Fumigating Chemicals . .	166.14	232.67
Gas, Carbonic Acid . . .	40.00	20.00
Gas, Nitrous Oxide . . .	188.80	206.00
Gloves, Cotton	1.15	19.00
Gloves, Rubber	733.41	1,102.13
Glycerine	536.69	452.40
Graduates	73.65	47.19
Grape Juice	128.25	
Jars, Ointment	24.80	
Laboratory Supplies . . .	116.78	64.44
Liquors :		
Ale	160.05	147.97
Beer	32.45	154.58
Brandy	193.09	69.68
Champagne	92.10	54.00
Whiskey	96.00	
Other Liquors	165.61	21.45
Medical Appliances	474.85	1,260.44
Medicine	5,981.07	7,019.90
Medicine, Proprietary . .	78.63	103.58
Medicine Droppers	12.64	
Microscopic Supplies . . .	21.42	45.87
Mineral Water	102.99	47.97
Oxygen	132.50	417.00
Photographic Materials, .	393.07	194.89
Repairs to Surgical Instruments	78.00	85.55
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$20,702.82	\$22,187.64
	\$82,968.71	\$77,309.99

	1906.	1905.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$20,702.82	\$22,187.64
Slides and Cover Glasses,	151.98	102.10
Splints	51.72	53.75
Supporters, Abdominal,		241.65
Surgical Appliances . .	787.83	660.64
Surgical Instruments .	19.99	58.48
Surgical Needles . . .	76.27	243.28
Sutures and Ligatures :		
Catgut	704.75	634.41
Silk	35.38	30.02
Silkworm Gut . . .	121.15	143.50
Tendon, Animal . .	62.04	153.56
Syringes, Bulb	91.25	93.11
Syringes, Hyperdermic,	68.26	91.43
Thermometers, Clinical .	249.45	256.48
Tongue Depressors . .	25.00	
Tubes, Drinking	35.04	
Tubes, Rectal	21.30	18.61
Tubes, Stomach	4.05	7.50
White Coats and Trous-		
ers	244.75	193.00
X-Ray Appliances . . .	187.20	408.91
X-Ray Plates	873.20	591.44
X-Ray Tubes.	552.56	575.32
	<hr/> 25,065.99	<hr/> 26,744.83
INSTRUMENT SHOP . . .	83.29	11.50
MEDICO-MECHANICAL DE-		
PARTMENT	280.34	28.38
SURGICAL APPARATUS SHOP	1,635.07	1,894.69
DRY GOODS.		
Bedding, Mattresses, and		
Pillows (new and made		
over)	\$490.80	\$442.54
Blankets	925.59	667.17
Cotton Cloth	656.85	608.54
Duck, etc.	244.90	65.04
Flannel	40.89	133.48
Night Dresses	1,534.33	375.00
Paper, Toilet	194.51	190.61
Paper, Wrapping . . .	202.22	166.54
Pins and Needles . . .	291.76	292.75
	<hr/> \$4,581.85	<hr/> \$2,941.67
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$110,033.40	\$105,989.39

	1906.	1905.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$4,581.85	\$110,033.40	\$2,941.67 \$105,989.39
Sewing Cotton	69.16	67.51	
Sheeting	859.97	1,095.44	
Sheeting, Rubber	284.15	485.45	
Slippers	43.20	81.08	
Stockings, etc.	9.40	25.68	
Spreads	115.20	229.32	
Table Linen	168.54	177.11	
Tape, Buttons, etc.	197.81	158.94	
Toweling	816.97	762.63	
Twine	27.14	39.06	
Wrappers		18.09	
Other Clothing	304.49	199.86	
	—————	7,477.88	————— 6,281.84
FURNISHINGS :			
Agateware	\$199.33	\$346.58	
Carpets and Oilcloths	67.44	310.27	
Crockery and Glassware,	1,248.75	1,135.59	
Cutlery and Spoons	156.44	86.23	
Furniture	1,175.73	2,095.19	
Hardware	156.29	396.21	
Tinware	345.54	390.57	
Woodenware and			
Baskets	110.32	84.54	
	—————	3,459.84	————— 4,845.18
WASHING AND CLEANING.			
Blueing	\$31.50	\$21.00	
Borax		25.46	
Brooms	75.46	33.50	
Brushes	307.38	261.00	
Caustic Potash	432.32	461.14	
Fly Paper	2.47		
Mops	212.22	307.25	
Polish, Floor	519.46	638.63	
Polish, Other	220.80	298.16	
Soap, Hand . . . . .	.23	22.72	
Soap, Other	217.62	292.40	
Soda	38.81	14.61	
Starch	287.49	231.68	
Insect Powder	91.74		
	—————	2,437.50	————— 2,607.55
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$123,408.62		\$119,723.96

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	\$123,408.62		\$119,723.96	
GARDEN	536.78		192.29	
CONVEYANCE.				
Car Fare	\$46.65		\$39.21	
Carriage Hire	9.85		16.00	
Expressage and Freight, Messengers and Tele- grams	528.45 41.10		328.89 218.58	
Postage Stamps	967.74		870.24	
Railroad Tickets	36.45			
Telephones	1,190.52		1,073.16	
Vehicles (new)	4,425.00			
	—————	7,245.76	—————	2,546.08
STATIONERY AND PRINT- ING		2,512.69		1,673.28
FUEL.				
Charcoal	\$141.00		\$140.70	
Coal, Cannel			84.00	
Coal, Hard	708.43		661.15	
Coal, Soft	24,620.32		24,935.83	
Wood	16.00			
	—————	25,485.75	—————	25,821.68
LIGHT.				
Candles	\$5.35		\$5.70	
Gas	374.54		367.23	
Lubricants	418.45		320.25	
Other Oils	25.73		27.03	
Matches	27.22		37.42	
	—————	851.29	—————	757.63
SALARIES AND WAGES.				
Ambulance	\$897.75		\$717.98	
Blacksmith	680.07		670.65	
Carpenters	3,137.82		3,069.47	
Conrad Mohr Estate	216.45		196.47	
Drug Department	5,024.88		4,504.93	
Electricians	862.78		790.00	
Front Door, Telephones, Elevators, etc.	2,002.80		1,991.06	
Grounds and Sidewalks,	833.34		798.35	
	—————		—————	
	\$13,655.89	—————	\$12,738.91	—————
Carried forward,	\$160,040.89		\$150,714.92	

	1906.	1905.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$13,655.89	\$12,738.91
Helpers	516.06	684.78
Housemaids and Men	7,510.93	6,186.94
Instrument Shop	1,040.11	936.00
Kitchen	3,997.06	3,656.01
Laboratory	1,025.03	960.00
Laundry	5,868.40	5,331.37
Machinists	164.45	
Masons	956.44	149.23
Medico-Mechanical Department	2,896.70	2,439.36
Nursing Department	14,671.11	13,611.61
Officers	11,101.79	11,004.67
Office Department	2,470.19	2,126.72
O. P. Messengers, Cleaners, etc.	5,201.12	5,653.81
O. P. Record Room		
Clerks	1,560.00	1,582.45
Painters	1,944.80	1,355.66
Power House	4,221.97	4,090.09
Plumbers	1,233.00	1,007.25
Serving Room	3,949.99	3,290.07
Sewing Room	866.40	836.54
Special Nursing	2,257.50	2,535.00
Steam Fitters	637.00	884.29
Store	1,321.03	1,237.93
Surgical Apparatus Shop	4,025.71	3,731.79
Treadwell Library	1,180.39	1,069.66
Ward and Thayer Maids,	4,335.30	4,370.25
Ward Tenders	7,204.96	6,294.00
Watchmen	277.38	
	<hr/> 106,090.71	<hr/> 97,764.39
REPAIRS.		
Blacksmithing	\$314.46	\$366.91
Care of Clocks	152.50	153.00
Carpenters	712.74	1,815.04
Electric Batteries	4.01	29.60
Electric Lighting	2,014.47	834.40
Garage	212.26	
Hardware	722.17	737.01
Masons	84.98	336.98
Paints and Glass	713.97	498.84
Plumbers	471.80	638.89
	<hr/> \$5,403.36	<hr/> \$5,410.67
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$266,131.60	\$248,479.31

	1906.	1905.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$5,403.36	\$5,410.67
	\$266,131.60	\$248,479.31
Power House (except Refrigerating Plant) .	6,670.74	4,359.63
Refrigerating Plant . .	663.82	816.83
Roofers	1,097.08	214.72
Steam Fitting	816.45	485.21
Teaming	40.50	1,218.26
Teaming Ashes	894.00	
Tinsmith	412.01	222.86
To Elevators	220.09	133.60
To Furniture	535.05	662.99
To Laundry	1,296.13	663.88
To Vehicles	846.78	604.20
Miscellaneous	2,360.23	818.68
	<u>21,256.24</u>	<u>15,611.53</u>
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Board of Horses	\$1,100.12	\$1,299.58
Binding Records	74.30	77.50
Sundry Payments	1,225.86	1,642.74
	<u>2,400.28</u>	<u>3,019.82</u>
	\$289,788.12	\$267,110.66
General Corporation Expenses	5,167.77	5,444.05
	<u>\$294,955.89</u>	<u>\$272,554.71</u>
Goods furnished Mc- Lean Hospital, Convalescent Home; received for heat, light, and power for the Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirm- ary, etc.	38,588.59	33,755.03
	<u>\$256,367.30</u>	<u>\$238,799.68</u>

Statement of Stock on Hand.

APOTHECARY SUPPLIES :

	Jan. 1, 1907.	Jan. 1, 1906.
Alcohol	\$94.50	\$92.96
Antiseptics :		
Corrosive Sublimate	1.36	32.80
Peroxide	4.88	1.88
Other Antiseptics	24.65	
Atomizers	15.94	27.58
Antitoxine	60.56	85.40
Bags, Hot Water	7.40	8.40
Bags, Ice	22.79	17.95
Bandages, Suspensory	68.10	58.00
Blood Counters	30.25	22.10
Bottles and Corks	628.24	882.16
Brushes, Tooth*	14.33	20.85
Catheters	47.81	95.72
Cots, Finger . . . . .	.75	6.25
Crutches	121.27	280.52
Crutch Tips	37.48	30.16
Dressing Materials :		
Oiled Muslin	5.00	7.00
Adhesive Plaster	96.80	134.81
Gutta Percha Tissue	9.00	4.50
Rubber Tubing	38.83	42.75
Lamb's Wool	27.00	40.95
Rubber Dam	17.50	11.75
Ether	108.32	372.00
Nitrous Oxide Gas	4.00	6.00
Fumigating Material	3.73	34.78
Gloves, Rubber	194.04	174.44
Gloves, Cotton	5.75	7.50
Graduates	22.45	22.20
Liquors :		
Ale and Beer	6.22	14.16
Brandy	99.40	98.60
Champagne	2.43	3.75
Whiskey	20.86	44.00
Wines	72.96	72.20
Medical Appliances	751.95	652.05
Medicine	4,092.27	3,209.82
Mineral Water	9.08	7.49
Oxygen	4.00	9.00
Photograph Materials	34.17	26.02
<i>Carried forward,</i>	<u>\$6,806.07</u>	<u>\$6,658.50</u>

	1907.	1906.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$6,806.07	\$6,658.50
Slides and Cover Glasses	25.90	11.55
Splints	81.57	59.54
Sponges	44.00	39.50
Supporters, Abdominal .	233.25	262.30
Surgical Appliances . .	243.60	103.36
Surgical Instruments and Needles	280.98	177.18
Sutures and Ligatures :		
Catgut	216.09	168.17
Silk Worm Gut	114.81	94.35
Surgeon's Silk	34.00	43.68
Tendon	82.58	76.00
Other Ligatures	5.48	
Syringes, Bulb	18.35	21.66
Thermometers, Clinical,	61.86	122.50
Thermometers, Bath and Baker	16.08	21.13
X-Ray Tubes	172.00	113.55
Stomach Tubes	2.25	7.50
Orthopedic Materials .		1.50
	————— \$8,438.87	————— \$7,981.97
ENGINEER'S SUPPLIES.		
Coal	\$600.00	\$780.00
Electrical Supplies . .	235.00	156.00
Paints and Oils	245.00	163.00
Lumber and Hardware .	736.00	440.00
Machinist's Supplies . .	90.00	
Oil and Waste	25.00	
Plumber's Supplies . . .	275.00	325.00
Steam Supplies	400.00	464.00
Surgical Apparatus		
Shop Supplies	550.00	452.00
Artificial Leg Supplies .	300.00	296.00
Instrument Supplies . .	30.00	45.00
	————— 3,486.00	————— 3,121.00
KITCHEN	278.77	269.22
SEWING ROOM	343.40	351.27
STORES.		
Crockery, Woodenware,		
Hardware, etc.	\$2,595.11	\$3,229.68
General Stores	6,856.60	7,706.51
	————— \$9,451.71	————— \$10,936.19
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$12,547.04	\$11,723.46

	1907.	1906.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$9,451.71	\$12,547.04
Provisions	6,233.44	6,017.91
Stationery	869.30	724.04
Surgical Apparatus Sup- plies	136.00	
Surgical Appliances . .	1,698.61	
Wooden Leg Supplies .	91.00	
	<u>18,480.06</u>	<u>17,678.14</u>
Total	<u>\$31,027.10</u>	<u>\$29,401.60</u>
Total Expenses of Hospital	\$256,367.30	\$238,799.68
Stock on hand, Jan. 1 .	<u>29,401.60</u>	<u>20,006.35</u>
	\$285,768.90	\$258,806.03
Deduct :		
Maintenance Out- Patient Department .	\$47,339.13	\$50,861.46
Maintenance Accident Ward	4,111.64	4,174.46
Stock on hand, Jan. 1 .	<u>31,027.10</u>	<u>29,401.60</u>
	<u>82,477.87</u>	<u>84,437.52</u>
Net Amount of Total Expenses .	<u>\$203,291.03</u>	<u>\$174,368.51</u>

Convalescent Home Expenses in Full.

FOOD.

Eggs, Milk, Butter, Oil, etc.

	1906.	1905.
Butter	\$383.53	\$554.44
Cheese	50.07	53.16
Eggs	88.14	113.32
Lard	38.85	24.68
Milk	686.31	749.15
Milk, Condensed . . .	8.50	8.50
Oil, Olive	7.60	8.60
Oleomargerine . . .	<u>36.60</u>	<u>13.20</u>
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$1,299.60	\$1,525.05

	1906.	1905.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$1,299.60	\$1,525.05
<i>Fish.</i>		
Fish, Fresh	142.56	154.56
Fish, Salt	43.80	37.65
Fish, Shell		32.53
<i>Meat.</i>		
Beef, Fresh	518.46	470.64
Game . . . . .	.35	
Hams and Bacon	14.70	23.39
Mutton and Lamb	193.24	182.74
Pork, Fresh	72.63	67.14
Pork, Salt	15.03	12.75
Poultry	128.55	162.38
Sausages	37.72	23.88
Other Meats	4.29	18.01
	————— \$2,470.93	————— \$2,710.72
<i>Farinaceous.</i>		
Beans, Dry	36.62	30.92
Bread, White	12.82	2.19
Cereals, Cornmeal	7.43	12.70
Hominy	7.05	9.20
Oatmeal	27.88	17.65
Rice	14.85	22.16
Other Cereals	1.40	9.15
Chocolate		3.97
Cornstarch		1.92
Crackers	18.61	23.12
Flour	148.90	259.55
Macaroni, Spaghetti, etc.	1.88	.78
Molasses	10.60	10.50
Peas, Split	2.25	4.30
Sugar, Brown	10.15	1.40
Sugar, Granulated	144.55	216.84
Sugar, Loaf	5.20	5.39
Syrup, Maple	6.40	4.25
Syrup, Other	1.20	1.00
Tapioca	3.40	1.35
	————— \$461.19	————— \$638.34
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$2,470.93	\$2,710.72

	1906.	1905.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$461.19	\$2,470.93	\$638.34 \$2,710.72
<i>Fruits and Vegetables.</i>			
Canned Fruits :			
Peaches		\$2.28	
Dry Fruits :			
Dates	\$3.36	8.98	
Figs	4.29		
Peaches	5.00		
Prunes	38.26	35.25	
Other Dry Fruit	48.22	24.19	
Fresh Fruits :			
Apples	51.15	44.60	
Bananas . . . . .		.30	
Canteloupes	34.80	19.40	
Currants	10.56		
Grapes	16.80		
Grape Fruit	9.00	6.50	
Lemons	5.05	5.05	
Oranges	67.05	46.45	
Peaches	6.85	11.10	
Pineapples	10.90		
Raspberries	8.68		
Rhubarb	7.51	11.96	
Strawberries	32.04	35.16	
Watermelons	12.80	12.17	
Other Berries	19.20	61.40	
Other Fruit	14.55	18.70	
Canned Vegetables :			
Asparagus	13.00		
Beans		1.70	
Corn	13.20	19.80	
Peas	9.35	16.95	
Tomatoes	24.30	31.85	
Fresh Vegetables :			
Asparagus	2.95	4.35	
Beans	13.35	13.45	
Beets	9.68	9.85	
Cabbage	23.00	16.75	
Carrots	6.00	4.25	
Celery	5.83	6.40	
Corn	1.70	1.50	
Cucumbers	1.00	2.70	
Lettuce	12.55	22.58	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$1,003.17	\$1,133.96	<hr/>
	\$2,470.93		\$2,710.72

	1906.		1905.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$1,003.17	\$2,470.93	\$1,133.96	\$2,710.72
Onions	18.85		19.95	
Parsnips	6.05		6.95	
Peas	4.85		4.75	
Potatoes, Sweet	21.30		16.30	
Potatoes, White	184.38		164.29	
Squash	12.40		10.65	
Tomatoes	12.25		9.85	
Turnips	9.25		9.20	
Other Vegetables	25.85		27.75	
	————	1,298.35	————	1,403.65
<i>Beverages.</i>				
Cider			\$0.20	
Cocoa	\$1.98		6.12	
Coffee	30.40		33.98	
Tea	16.02		17.00	
	————	48.40	————	57.30
<i>Condiments.</i>				
Extracts, Flavoring . . .	\$3.63		\$4.62	
Salt	4.78		6.26	
Spices	5.88		3.59	
Vinegar	5.54		3.00	
Other Condiments . . . .	.19		.20	
	————	20.02	————	17.67
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>				
Baking Powder	\$19.26		\$16.75	
Gelatine	2.75		.90	
Nuts	6.20		3.19	
Yeast	6.32		9.90	
	————	34.53	————	30.74
WATER		130.62		144.48
ICE		165.10		154.05
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.				
Medicine	\$58.97		\$160.20	
Surgical Appliances . . .	138.13		207.54	
	————	197.10	————	367.74
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$4,365.05		\$4,886.35

	1906.	1905.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$4,365.05	\$4,886.35
DRY GOODS.		
Mattresses and Pillows .	\$12.00	\$27.00
Blankets	75.00	
Night Dresses	48.00	4.80
Paper, Toilet	8.28	8.00
Paper, Wrapping		
Pins and Needles . . . . .	.35	2.86
Sewing Cotton . . . . .	.35	1.75
Sheeting	72.00	19.53
Sheeting, Rubber	3.75	
Slippers		
Spreads		13.50
Table Linen	4.50	21.15
Tape, Buttons, etc. . . . .	.39	1.00
Toweling	13.41	13.70
Twine . . . . .	.54	
Other Clothing	70.22	90.71
	<hr/> 308.99	<hr/> 204.00
FURNISHINGS.		
Agateware	\$7.08	\$5.48
Carpets and Oilcloths .	44.80	
Crockery and Glassware	21.06	54.85
Cutlery and Spoons . .	2.38	13.45
Furniture	27.00	299.80
Hardware	55.53	43.98
Tinware	5.65	12.17
Woodenware and		
Baskets	9.86	8.48
	<hr/> 173.36	<hr/> 438.21
WASHING AND CLEANING.		
Blueing		\$5.25
Brooms	\$5.60	4.00
Brushes	5.17	6.03
Caustic Potash	5.00	2.50
Mops	4.20	3.00
Polish, Floor	31.39	28.10
Polish, Other	3.55	4.02
Soap	23.07	22.65
Soda	3.66	3.66
Starch	3.90	4.30
	<hr/> 85.54	<hr/> 83.51
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$4,932.94	\$5,612.07

	1906.	1905.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$4,932.94		\$5,612.07
GARDEN	16.40		2.85
CONVEYANCE.			
Car Fare	\$9.89	\$10.18	
Carriage Hire	1.00	1.50	
Expressage and Freight,	17.82	40.02	
Messengers and Tele-			
grams	3.30	2.60	
Postage Stamps	5.41	4.65	
Railroad Tickets	107.88	112.38	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	145.30		171.33
STATIONERY AND PRINT-			
ING	15.64		7.49
FUEL.			
Coal, Cannel	\$47.50	\$24.00	
Coal, Hard	529.84	701.24	
Wood	23.90	18.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	601.24		743.24
LIGHT.			
Candles	\$.36	\$.36	
Electric Light	251.68	297.44	
Lubricants		2.75	
Matches		1.30	
Oil	1.25	4.40	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	253.29		306.25
SALARIES AND WAGES.			
Blacksmiths	\$35.01		
Carpenters	21.00	\$83.90	
Helpers	64.50		
Housemaids	496.03	497.48	
Kitchen	458.57	470.52	
Laundry	332.85	324.09	
Masons	15.00		
Nursing Department	72.00	72.00	
Officers	640.00	640.00	
Painters	17.00	22.00	
Porters	293.74	321.08	
Plumbers	34.01		
Steam Fitters	23.17		
Ward Tenders	900.00	873.33	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	3,402.88		3,304.40
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$9,367.69		\$10,147.63

	1906.		1905.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>		\$9,367.69		\$10,147.63
REPAIRS.				
Blacksmiths	\$8.13		\$38.73	
Care of Clocks	1.50			
Carpenters	8.00		291.02	
Electric Light Plant . .	12.80		38.60	
Hardware . . . . .	.45		2.49	
Masons	1.50			
Paints and Glass . . .	74.19		2.80	
Plumbers	1.10		15.46	
To Furniture	12.24		9.84	
To Vehicles	136.70		29.26	
To Boilers	125.30		1.00	
Tinsmith				
Other Repairs	1,527.06		207.46	
	<hr/>	1,908.97	<hr/>	636.66
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Stable	\$178.40		\$254.88	
Sundry Payments . . .	61.49		115.56	
	<hr/>	239.89	<hr/>	370.44
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$11,516.55		\$11,154.73
Money returned on contingencies				
		528.78		296.21
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total Home Expenses .		\$10,987.77		\$10,858.52
		<hr/>		<hr/>

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Report of the Training School for Nurses for the year 1906 is herewith submitted:

There are two changes to record this year: That already made in regard to the obstetrical training of the pupils, and the future plan of receiving the McLean Hospital nurses. When our agreement with the Sloane Maternity Hospital ended in June, it left the obstetrical training of 12 pupils a year to be provided for; the New York Lying-In Hospital offered to receive 8 of the pupils, and arrangements were made with the Boston Lying-In Hospital to receive the other 2 for a six months' course of training. Up to this time the graduates of the McLean Hospital Training School have been given a thirteen months' course in general medical and surgical nursing. A longer and fuller course has now been arranged in the McLean Hospital, and during the second year of training the pupils will be on duty in the wards of this hospital for eight months.

The letters of inquiry for the year were 743. Twenty-two graduates of other hospitals applied for a post-graduate course. Of the 69 probationers admitted, 57 were accepted, and became pupils of the school. Fifteen nurses completed the three years' course of training, and sixteen McLean Hospital graduates completed the thirteen months' course. Five graduate nurses, who had been trained in small institutions by superintendents who were themselves

Massachusetts General Hospital graduates, were given the privilege of several months' experience in the wards, and all proved by their efficient work here how well they had been trained. The number of pupils from the Children's Hospital who came for the four months' training in adult nursing was ten.

We were asked to suggest graduates for 30 institution and district nursing positions.

Since the early summer a larger number of nurses has been available than ever before, and this has resulted in better nursing for the patients in the wards, and less arduous work both for the head nurses and pupils.

While there have been several instances of severe illness in the school, the health of the nurses on the whole has been good. One member of the class of 1907 has been obliged to withdraw because of illness; 2 have had typhoid fever, and are now at their homes convalescing. One of the class of 1908 also has withdrawn because of illness, and another has indefinite leave of absence because of severe illness in her family.

The ladies of the Advisory Committee and others have given the nurses many evenings of pleasure throughout the year. Besides the entertainments at the Thayer, tickets for plays, concerts, and readings in generous numbers have most kindly been sent to us.

The present Training School Staff is as follows:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	2
Night Superintendent	1
Graduate Head Nurses	19
Postgraduate	1
Pupils, Class of 1907	26
Pupils, Class of 1908	28

Pupils, Class of 1909	28
McLean Hospital Graduates	12
Pupils in Preparatory Course	7
Probationers	3
<hr/>	
Total	128

Special Instruction:

Diet Kitchen	Miss Lydia D. Morse.
Massage and Hydrotherapy	Miss S. May Taylor.

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE L. DOLLIVER,
Superintendent of Training School.

MEDICAL INSTRUCTION.

GIVEN BY GEORGE S. C. BADGER, M.D.

No changes have been made in the course as given last year. Owing to the larger classes presented for instruction, it has been impossible, with sections of fifteen nurses, to give to each one as frequent opportunities of examining patients as seems desirable. The method adopted is as follows: Two or three patients are given out for examination, two nurses to each patient. After a few minutes all the nurses gather about the bedside, and the two pupils tell what they have observed and what they think of the patient's condition. A quiz is held before the patient, if he is not too ill, and the treatment as actually being given is carefully considered. When the nature of the disease or the condition of the patient is such as to prevent the bedside quiz, the last fifteen minutes of the exercise are taken in the amphitheater. In other words, clinical medicine at the bedside is taught for one year, but without the use of auscultation, percussion, or any chemical examinations.

The outline of the two years' course is as follows:

First half of first year: Physiology, eleven lectures with demonstrations, quizzes, and examination.
Hygiene, two lectures.

Second half of first year and first half of second year: Clinical Medicine, ward visits.

Last half of second year: Lectures on Therapeutics, The Exanthemata, Tuberculosis, Malaria, Meningitis, Syphilis.

The year of ward visits is by far the most interesting and profitable. In spite of the fact that the nurses are constantly with the patients, it is found that systematic instruction in the observation of patients and diseases, and the results of treatment is very much needed and appreciated. Much time is devoted to diseases of the circulatory, respiratory, and digestive organs, and to those of the kidneys, and to typhoid fever.

At the close of the second year an examination is given, covering the work of the last year and a half. The questions are given out three days in advance, and permission is given to consult any books, but not each other.

During the third year it is proposed to hold three conferences. At these exercises two or three nurses are to present brief papers, to be followed by a general discussion. These papers are to present subjects of general interest, and are to be the expression of the nurses' own experiences and observations in the medical and surgical wards, supplemented by any reading they may choose to do.

SURGICAL INSTRUCTION.

GIVEN BY THOMAS J. MANAHAN, M.D.

The course in surgical nursing covers two years. For the first year instruction is given in the following subjects :

Bandaging,
Biology,
Anatomy,
Surgical Anesthesia,
Surgical Bacteriology,
Surgical Pathology,
Sterilization.

The instruction is given by didactic lectures, followed by recitations.

The lectures on these subjects are necessarily very elementary. The courses are dealt with so as to bring before the nurse those points which have a practical bearing on surgical nursing.

BANDAGING.

The nurses are instructed in the manufacture, economy, and indications for bandages. The fundamental bandages are first taught, followed by detailed instruction upon the common bandages in use. By the use of artificial legs and patients taken from the ward, the nurses have an opportunity of applying the various bandages under the direction of the instructor.

The preparation of ordinary splints used in fracture work is demonstrated either by the instructor or one of the head nurses.

BIOLOGY.

Subjects embraced :

1. Vegetable life, }
2. Animal life. } Relation to disease.
3. Normal development of the human embryo.
4. Elementary histology.
5. Definition of common, general, anatomical terms.

ANATOMY.

Skeleton. The instruction on the anatomy of the skeleton dealt with the general structure of the skeleton, the names of the common bones, with special reference to fractures, those bony prominences commonly associated with bed-sores, and the anatomical landmarks, which are used for the measurement of splints and apparatus.

Joints, Muscles, and Tendons. The relation of the structure of these parts to the theory of massage.

Heart, Vascular System, and Theory of Circulation. Special emphasis was placed upon the surface markings of the large blood vessels, in order that the nurses should be familiar with the points where pressure might be exerted in the control of hemorrhage.

Lungs, Abdominal Viscera, and Pelvis. Description of the viscera in general, with special instruction upon their surface markings, followed by demonstration at autopsy.

By means of lantern slides, the manikin, and dissection at autopsy, instruction upon the exact relations of the male and female pelvis was given.

In this way an effort was made to make the nurse thoroughly acquainted in the most practical way with the directions of the urethra and rectum, with special reference to the use of the catheter and rectal tube.

ANESTHESIA.

This instruction this year has been given by Dr. Allen, the Anesthetist to the Hospital. Under his personal direction, the nurses receive much more practical instruction than by the former method.

SURGICAL BACTERIOLOGY.

General considerations covering

1. Relation of bacteria to organic life.
2. Relation to infectious diseases.
3. Conditions favoring bacterial growth.
4. Conditions and agents used in inhibiting and preventing bacterial growth.
5. Means of identification, and methods of cultivation used in bacteriology.

Surgical Bacteria. Microscopical demonstration of the common surgical bacteria. Relation of these bacteria to surgical fevers and traumatic wounds. Relation of these bacteria to aseptic and to antiseptic surgery. Sources of infection and manner of entering the body. Methods employed to overcome their invasion.

SURGICAL PATHOLOGY.

Elementary histology of skin, connective tissue, muscles, bones, nerve, and mucous membrane.

Inflammation. Causes, symptoms, and results and treatment. Difference in the process dependent upon the special tissues.

Granulation Tissue. Its relation to repair, and importance in the healing of wounds.

Elementary consideration of tumors.

Definition of tumors in general.

Benign — different varieties.

Malignant — { Carcinoma.
 { Sarcoma.

SURGICAL FEVERS.

Aseptic and septic fever. Urethral fever. Septicemia. Pyemia. Tetanus. Anthrax. Gangrene. Erysipelas.

STERILIZATION.

History of asepsis and antisepsis, and their evolution.

Methods used in hospital practice.

Methods used in private practice, embracing the use of dry heat, moist heat, and chemicals.

Special emphasis was placed upon the means of obtaining the proper conditions for carrying out aseptic surgery in private practice.

Duties of a nurse at a surgical operation in

Hospital practice

Private practice — preparation of room, materials, and utensils commonly found in the ordinary home, and their adaptation for use in a surgical operation.

The course of instruction in the second year covers most of the surgical diseases of the body from the standpoint of surgical nursing. These surgical diseases are taken up by regions. As an example, one or more clinical lectures on the surgical diseases of the head are given. At the next exercise a series of lantern slides, showing the common surgical lesions of the head, is presented. The instruction on this region is then completed at a clinical exercise, at which a nurse is assigned to a case. The nurse is allowed to study the case and then, with the help of the instructor, the clinical side of the case and the problems of nursing connected with the case are discussed before the class.

In this way, all the other regions of the body are systematically covered.

NURSING INSTRUCTION.

Ethics: Relation of pupil $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{to Hospital.} \\ \text{to Training School.} \\ \text{to Patients.} \end{array} \right.$

Care of Hospital Property.

Care of Patients' Property.

Hygiene: Personal.

Ward. Ventilation, temperature, and sunlight. Cleanliness, order, economy, care of utensils, disposal of waste, soiled linen, etc.

Beds and bedmaking:

Bedsteads, springs, mattresses, pillows, linen, blankets.

Observation and care of new patients.

Care of bed patients:

Bathing and care of skin, mouth, teeth, throat, and nose, head, hands, and feet.

Food, medicines.

Observing, reporting, and recording symptoms.

Convalescence.

Enemata: Uses. Methods.

Douches — Catheterization.

External applications:

Fomentations, poultices, heat and cold, counter irritants.

Temperature.

Pulse.

Respiration.

The Urine.

Instruments and Utensils :

Uses, care, repair.

Pantry and ward supplies.

NURSING IN MEDICAL CASES.

Typhoid fever, diseases of the lungs, heart, kidneys.

Rheumatism.

Contagious diseases.

NURSING IN SURGICAL CASES.

Uses of disinfectants.

Sterilization.

Care of fractures, etc.

Emergency cases.

Assisting at operations.

Gynæcological nursing.

Obstetrical nursing.

Nursing in nervous cases.

Sick children and infants.

Care of the dead.

Private nursing.

THIRD-YEAR LECTURES.

ETHICS.

DR. RICHARD C. CABOT	1 hour
----------------------	--------

NURSING IN GENITO-URINARY CASES.

DR. FRANKLIN G. BALCH	1 hour
-----------------------	--------

NURSING OF SICK CHILDREN.

DR. CHARLES W. TOWNSEND	2 hours
-------------------------	---------

NURSING IN NERVOUS CASES AND CONVALESCENCE.

DR. HENRY C. BALDWIN	2 hours
----------------------	---------

TREATMENT OF NEURASTHENIC AND HYSTERICAL PATIENTS.

DR. JAMES J. PUTNAM	2 hours
---------------------	---------

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

DR. JOHN T. BOWEN	1 hour
-------------------	--------

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE EYE.

DR. FREDERICK E. CHENEY	1 hour
-------------------------	--------

NURSING IN THE DISEASES OF THE EAR.

DR. HENRY L. MORSE	1 hour
--------------------	--------

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE NOSE.

DR. ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR.	1 hour
GIVEN BY DR. J. PAYSON CLARK	

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

DR. ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR.	1 hour
GIVEN BY DR. J. PAYSON CLARK	

NURSING IN ABDOMINAL SURGERY.

DR. MAURICE H. RICHARDSON	1 hour
---------------------------	--------

[*The circular of information which is sent to applicants.*]

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston has made arrangements for giving a three years' course of training to women who desire to learn the art of nursing the sick.

Letters of application to the Superintendent of the Training School should contain a brief personal history, and should be accompanied by a statement from a physician testifying to sound health and unimpaired faculties. Applicants must be between twenty-one and thirty-five years of age, and of at least average height and weight.

A high-school education or its equivalent is required, and applicants should be prepared to show school diplomas or certificates as an aid in determining the amount of education they have received.

The Superintendent of the Training School and the Resident Physician of the Hospital decide as to the acceptability of candidates. The class is formed during the spring and summer months, but application should be made at least six months in advance. If approved, applicants are received for a period of two months' probation, and during this time they should be prepared for an examination in reading, English dictation, and simple arithmetic. The Superintendent of the Training School will decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them.

Those who prove satisfactory are accepted, and become pupils of the School on signing an agreement to remain thirty-four months, after the period of probation, and to obey faithfully the rules of the Hospital and of the School.

During the first twelve months the record of the pupil is carefully considered, and if found unsatisfactory or unpromising, the Superintendent of the Training School can drop the pupil from the School. She may, at any subsequent time, suspend, and with the approval of the Resident Physician and the Training School Committee, dismiss a pupil for misconduct, inefficiency, or neglect of duty.

Except under special circumstances, failure to pass the examinations will be sufficient cause for terminating a pupil's connection with the School.

Pupils reside in the Home, and act as assistants in the various departments of the Hospital. They are expected to perform any duty assigned them by the Superintendent of the Training School.

The hours of duty are from 7 A. M. to 7 P. M.

A vacation of three weeks is given each year.

In sickness, the pupils are cared for gratuitously, but all time so lost must be made up.

As the school is unsectarian, there are no religious services connected with it; but all pupils are expected to attend the places of worship they prefer once on Sunday.

An allowance of \$6.00 per month, exclusive of the months of probation, is made to defray the necessary expenses of uniforms and text-books.

Pupils receive board, lodging, and a limited amount of laundry work.

Pupils should come prepared to pay at the close of the period of probation for their uniforms and text-books, the cost of which will not exceed \$20.

A regular course of lectures, recitations, and demonstrations is given, with examinations at stated periods. Instruction is also given at the bedside of patients by the visiting and resident physicians and surgeons.

The course includes three months' special training in obstetrics, three months in private nursing at the Corey Hill Hospital, Brookline, and one month district nursing with the Instructive District Nursing Association.

For those who desire it a preparatory course of four months is offered at Simmons College devoted to the study of the following subjects :

Household Arts,
Chemistry,
Bacteriology.
Anatomy,
Physiology.

(Each student who takes this course will be required to pay in advance a tuition fee of \$50.00, and to deposit \$10.00 for breakage.)

When the full term of training is completed, after passing the examinations, the nurse receives the diploma of the School, and is at liberty to choose her own field of labor, either in hospital or district work, or in private families. As it is believed that an annual report of the addresses and positions of the graduates of the School will be for the advantage of the nurses as well as the School, the graduates are requested to send their addresses to the Superintendent of the Training School on or before December first of each year.

A graduate of this School who wishes to gain special proficiency in the care of nervous and mental cases has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School in addition to the one received from the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Personal application may be made to the Superintendent of the Training School, Wednesday mornings, between 10 and 12 o'clock.

Postgraduate Course.

A two months' Postgraduate Course is open to the graduates of this Training School. The course consists of two months' surgical work, or of two months' medical work, or of one month each of medical and surgical work, as the graduate prefers.

Students must provide themselves with the uniform of the School. They live outside the Hospital, pay no fee, and receive no pay for this course. Their hours of duty conform to those of the pupils of the School, and they act as assistants in the wards.

Those who wish to take this course should apply to the Superintendent of the Training School; and state definitely what experience they wish to have, and the time when they could most conveniently take the course.

During the summer months there would be more openings for graduates, but, so far as possible, appointments will be made to suit the convenience of the applicants.

REPORT OF PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The usual routine bacteriological, chemical, and microscopical examinations in connection with the study of the diseases of the patients in the hospital have been carried on during 1906.

Two hundred and ninety-seven autopsies have been performed in the Laboratory during the year, 10 of which were upon bodies sent to the Laboratory from the Lying-In Hospital and from the Channing Home. Autopsies have been permitted in about 59 per cent. of the deaths occurring in the hospital during the year.

Dr. Oscar Richardson has continued to do most of the important work of performing the autopsies and of keeping the autopsy records. He also has carried on the routine bacteriological examinations required by the hospital.

The facilities and material afforded by the Laboratory for the instruction of physicians and of the students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathological anatomy, pathological histology, and in diagnosis by laboratory methods have been extensively utilized.

The weekly demonstrations of post-mortem material and discussions of the clinical aspects of the cases conducted in the autopsy amphitheater before fourth-year medical students and others have been continued during the year by Drs. R. C. Cabot, Oscar Richardson, and J. H. Wright.

Instruction in pathological anatomy has also been

given to second-year medical students by Dr. J. H. Wright.

Dr. Oscar Richardson has given instruction in pathological anatomy to graduate students in certain of the summer medical courses given at the hospital.

A special room in the Laboratory has been assigned for the laboratory work of those students of the Harvard Medical School who are studying in the wards of the Hospital. Special opportunities have been given to these students to gain knowledge from the autopsies, which are of the greatest educational value to them.

Laboratory facilities have also been provided for the medical students in the courses conducted by Drs. R. C. Cabot, F. T. Lord, and others.

Facilities for special study in various branches of pathology have been afforded as usual to a number of special workers. Of studies carried on in the Laboratory during the year the following may be mentioned :

Dr. Mark W. Richardson has continued his studies upon the special treatment of typhoid fever.

Dr. T. J. Manahan has carried on a study of the *spirochaeta pallida* in syphilis.

Dr. J. H. Wright has devoted a great deal of time and attention to the study of the comparative morphology of blood corpuscles with special reference to the origin and nature of the blood platelets. He believes that he has solved the mystery of the origin of these peculiar elements of the blood.

A number of publications, based in whole or in part upon observations made in the Laboratory, appeared during the year.

"Brain Injuries, etc.," by Dr. H. C. Baldwin. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 185.)

"An Anomaly of the Duodenum, resulting in Death after Gastro-Enterostomy," by Dr. J. G. Mumford. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XLIII, p. 88.)

"Demonstration of the Spirochaeta Pallida of Syphilis with a Description of a Rapid Method of Staining," by Dr. T. J. Manahan. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 264.)

"A Case of Congenital Occlusion of the Small Intestine; Operation; Autopsy," by Drs. Lincoln Davis and Oscar Richardson. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 266.)

"A Case of Amputation at the Shoulder Joint for Infection with Welch's Gas-producing Bacillus; Recovery," by Dr. E. A. Codman. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 270.)

"Cerebral Embolism following Ligation of the External Carotid Artery," by Dr. C. L. Scudder. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 317.)

"Primary Tumors of the Urinary Bladder," by Dr. Lincoln Davis. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XLIII., p. 556.)

"A Fatal Case of Gastric Tetany," by Dr. Lincoln Davis. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 436.)

"Diagnosis of Renal Functions," by Dr. R. C. Cabot. (New York Medical Journal, Vol. LXXXIII., p. 962.)

"Diseases of the Biliary Passages Including the Liver, the Gall Bladder, and the Pancreas," by Dr. E. G. Cutler. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV. p. 337.)

"New Classification of the Benign Tumors of the Breast, with an Illustrative Case," by Dr. John Collins Warren. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLV., p. 566.)

"The Bony Metastases of Hypernephroma: A Report from the Massachusetts General Hospital Clinic," by Dr. C. L. Scudder. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XLIV., p. 851.)

"The Origin and Nature of the Blood Plates," by Dr. J. H. Wright. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 643.)

"A Method for the Differential Staining of Blood Plates," by Dr. J. H. Wright. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 30.)

"Die Entstehung der Blutplättchen," by Dr. J. H. Wright. (Virchow's Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin, Bd. 186, p. 55.)

Demonstrations were also given by Dr. J. H. Wright of the results of his work on the origin of the blood platelets at the meetings of the American Medical Association, of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and of the National Academy of Sciences. Some of Dr. Wright's preparations were also demonstrated before the American Society of Anatomists by Prof. F. T. Lewis.

The chemical laboratory was reopened in the fall under the charge of Dr. W. F. Boos, and work in it has begun.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES HOMER WRIGHT, M.D., S.D.,
Director.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TREADWELL LIBRARY.

1906.

This has been a good year in the Library. The material which we have is becoming useful to a greater number of readers, and new methods are gradually bringing this material where it is easier of access. More than 800 cards have been added to the book catalogue during the past year, by far the largest number of which bear references to valuable articles contained in the various periodicals now on file. The number of readers has exceeded that of last year by more than 200. In gifts we have received 101 books and 3 pictures. A portrait of Dr. John Ware, who was Consulting Physician at the Hospital in 1837-38, and Visiting Physician in 1839, was presented in April by Dr. Charles M. Green. In June, Mrs. W. W. Vaughan presented a group photograph of the 10 members of the old Saturday Evening Club. Three members of this Club were delegates to the meeting of the American Medical Association the last time it was held in Boston, in 1847, and for this reason the picture attracted much attention from the visitors who were here this last summer to attend the great meeting of the same Association. On Christmas Eve, a portrait of the late Mr. Edmund Dwight, a member of the Board of Trustees from 1868 to 1900, and its Chairman during the last

two years of this time, was presented by Mrs. W. W. Vaughan and Dr. Hugh Cabot.

During the meeting of the American Medical Association, already mentioned, the Library was visited by 306 persons, to more than half of whom the methods of work in the Library and the system of keeping hospital records were explained.

Gifts of books have been received from Dr. J. C. Warren, Dr. A. T. Cabot, Dr. F. C. Shattuck, Dr. J. E. Goldthwait, Dr. D. F. Jones, Dr. A. H. Gould, Dr. F. A. Washburn, Jr., Dr. J. S. Billings, Jr., of New York, Mr. H. F. Aitken, Boston City Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Boston Medical Library, McGill University Medical Library, Montreal, Library of the University, Manchester, England, the State and Municipal Governments, and the United States Government. The gift from Mr. Aitken deserves special mention, as it consisted of a volume of manuscript notes of "Cases in the Edinburgh Infirmary, also Clinical Lectures on the cases by Drs. Hope and Home," written by John C. Warren in 1800 and 1801. Naturally, this book is of peculiar interest and value in this Institution. Thanks are again most cordially expressed to the various Associations and Societies who have contributed copies of their transactions, and to the Association of Medical Librarians who, through its Exchange, has sent fourteen journals. A large number of pamphlets has been received, and the ready response of members of the Staff to requests for reprints of their own writings shows that they appreciate the convenience of finding such a collection in a place of ready reference.

Following are the statistics for the year:

BOOKS.

No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1906		6,434
Purchased	17	
Gifts	101	
Periodicals bound	94	
Total no. of vols. added	<hr/>	212

Making total no. of accessions		<hr/> 6,646
--	--	-------------

No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1907		6,646
No. of vols. loaned	176	
Approximate number of readers	1,433	

PAMPHLETS.

No. on hand Jan. 1, 1906		3,055
Received		270
		<hr/> 3,325
Given away (duplicates)		140
		<hr/> 3,185
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1907		

REPORTS.

Received from other Institutions		156
--	--	-----

PERIODICALS.

Subscriptions		48
Sent by courtesy		25
		<hr/> 73
Total		

CARDS WRITTEN.

For Book catalogue		836
For Clinical catalogues		10,017
For Name catalogue		5,675
		<hr/> 16,528
Total		

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE WHITING MYERS,
Assistant Librarian.

Jan. 1, 1907.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIP.

The income of this fund, amounting to \$500 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows :

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by a Committee consisting of the General Hospital Staff and the Director of the Pathological Laboratory, with recommendations for the information of the Board. They shall be either Internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated.

ARTICLE 3. Scholars shall be appointed by the Board from among the candidates named.

ARTICLE 4. Scholars shall be under the supervision of the Staff and the Staff shall, whenever it thinks desirable, report to the Board any dissatisfaction it may feel as to the work or methods of scholars, and the Board may act in the premises as in the case of Internes.

ARTICLE 5. Scholars are required to do an amount of work equivalent to not less than ten hours per week from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June, and to present to the Trustees, at the end of the year, a report on the amount and result of the work performed. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public, the name of the scholar shall accompany the publications ; but no publication shall be made unless recommended by the Staff and approved by the Board.

ARTICLE 6. Should the work of a scholar extend through a part of the year only, he shall be entitled to a proportionate share of income.

ARTICLE 7. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 8. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 9. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

ARTICLE 10. Candidates for scholarship should make written application to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital on or before May 15, and the scholarship shall be held for one year from September 15 following.

Further information may be had by applying to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

Application for admission of patients should be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week-days between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received on Fruit Street, between the hours of 8.30 and 10 A. M., week-days only. Out-patient service is for the poor only.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with reason of the physician for thinking hospital treatment desirable, and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: in the Jackson Ward (private), \$35 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, \$21 per week; in the General Wards, \$10.50 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of accident or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment no charge will be made.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1906, TO DEC. 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.											
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.											
Anemia			2	2	....	2	....	....	....		2
Chlorosis.....			2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Pernicious anemia.....		13	17	30	....	15	8	....	7	....	30
Leukemia	1	3	3	7	....	1	1	1	3	1	7
Eosinophilia		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....		2
Pseudoleukemia.....		....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....		2
Purpura rheumatica.....		3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....		3
Purpura hemorrhagica.....		2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
DISEASES OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Status lymphaticus.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
<i>Of the Spleen.</i>											
Splenomegaly.....		2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Carcinoma of spleen and in- testine.....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....		1
<i>Of the Thyroid Gland.</i>											
Goitre .....		....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....		2
Exophthalmic goitre.....		1	3	4	....	1	3	....	....		4
Myxedema .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....		1
Cretinism.....		....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....		1
<i>Of the Adrenal Glands.</i>											
Addison's disease		1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC APPARATUS.											
Tuberculosis of cervical glands...		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....		1
Sarcoma of retroperitoneal glands		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....		1
Tuberculosis of mesenteric glands		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....		1
Carried forward	1	31	35	67	2	24	21	2	16	2	67

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1	31	35	67	2	24	21	2	16	2	67
DISEASE OF THE MAMMARY GLANDS.											
Recurrent carcinoma			1	1		1					1
LOCOMOTOR AND CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.											
Myositis		1	3	4	1	3					4
Muscular rheumatism.....		2		2		2					2
Ruptured fibres of ileo-psoas muscle.....		1		1	1						1
Paramyoclonus multiplex.....			1	1			1				1
Arthritis:											
acute.....		20	11	31	16	13	1			1	31
subacute.....		9	4	13	4	8	1				13
chronic	2	2	7	11	1	4	5	1			11
gonorrheal.....		4	2	6		5				1	6
Polyarthritis, acute			1	1						1	1
Articular rheumatism:											
acute.....		16	9	25	15	8	1			1	25
subacute....	1	4	3	8	4	4					8
Arthritis deformans.....		1		1			1				1
Osteoarthritis of spine.....		6		6		6					6
Spondylitis		2		2		2					2
Contusion of ankle.....			1	1		1					1
Flatfoot.....		4	2	6		5	1				6
Bursitis, gluteal.....	1			1		1					1
Relaxed sacro-iliac articulations..		3	4	7		6		1			7
Periostitis			1	1		1					1
Osteochondritis			4	4				4			4
Pain in back.....			1	1			1				1
Obesity		1	1	2		1	1				2
Glycosuria.....			2	2		1	1				2
Diabetes mellitus		10	12	22	1	14	3		2	2	22
<i>Carried forward</i>	5	117	105	227	45	110	38	8	18	8	227

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	5	117	105	227	45	110	38	8	18	8	227
Debility .....	....	4	8	12	....	11	....	....	....	1	12
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.											
Scarlet fever .....	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Measles.....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Typhoid fever.....	14	103	89	206	158	12	....	....	18	18	206
Fever .....	....	9	4	13	12	1	....	....	....	....	13
Febricula .....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Acute infection .....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Furunculosis .....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess of face.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gangrene.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	2	8	2	12	6	....	....	....	6	....	12
Influenza	1	22	9	32	18	11	....	....	....	3	32
Diphtheria .....	....	1	3	4	2	1	....	1	....	....	4
Mumps .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Erysipelas .....	....	2	3	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	5
Malaria .....	....	11	4	15	11	4	....	....	....	....	15
Amebic dysentery.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cholera nostras .....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis (See also Diseases of the Kidney, of the Intestines, of the Lymphatic Apparatus, and of the Skin):											
miliary .....	....	7	2	9	....	....	....	....	9	....	9
pulmonary.....	1	18	5	24	....	11	11	....	2	....	24
Syphilis	1	6	7	14	....	13	....	....	1	....	14
PARASITIC DISEASE.											
Tapeworm .....	....	9	8	17	7	6	3	....	1	....	17
POISONING.											
<i>Acute Poisoning.</i>											
Alcohol .....	....	7	4	11	1	8	1	....	....	1	11
Illuminating gas .....	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	25	333	257	615	273	191	53	10	56	32	615

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	25	333	257	615	273	191	53	10	56	32	615
Hydrogen sulphide.....		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Colocynth .....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tincture of iodine.....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lead		3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
<i>Chronic Poisoning.</i>											
Lead		3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Arsenic		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Alcohol (delirium tremens).....		2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Cocaine (habit).....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bromide		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Thermic fever.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.											
Insanity		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Imbecility		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysteria	1	4	14	19	2	11	5	....	....	1	19
Psychoneurosis .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Psychasthenia.....		....	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
Apprehension.....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Amnesia .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurasthenia.....	2	4	16	22	....	16	6	....	....	....	22
Epilepsy (?).....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Convulsions.....		2	3	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	5
Torticollis .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Chorea	1	7	2	10	4	6	....	....	....	....	10
Tetany		3	....	3	2	....	....	....	1	....	3
Neurosis:											
occupation		2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
traumatic		1	3	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Neuralgia.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward.</i>	29	372	305	706	287	241	72	10	60	36	706

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	29	372	305	706	287	241	72	10	60	36	706
Headache		1	1	2		2					2
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Hemiplegia.....		3	3	6		5	1				6
<i>Of the Membranes of the Brain.</i>											
Meningitis.....		4	2	6			1		4	1	6
tubercular	1	5	2	8			1		7		8
<i>Of the Blood Vessels of the Brain.</i>											
Hemorrhage		7	2	9		2			7		9
Infantile cerebral paralysis		1		1			1				1
<i>Of the Brain.</i>											
Concussion		2		2	2						2
Paralytic dementia.....		4	1	5		3	2				5
Tumor		4	4	8		1	6		1		8
Carcinoma of cerebellum and lung		1		1					1		1
Syphilis.....	2	4		6		5				1	6
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Myelitis		2		2		1	1				2
Poliomyelitis		1	1	2		2					2
Tabes dorsalis.....		4	1	5		2	3				5
Multiple sclerosis		1		1		1					1
Tumor of spinal cord.....			1	1	1						1
Syphilis.....		1		1		1					1
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE NERVES.											
Neuritis:											
alcoholic.....		2	1	3		2	1				3
multiple	1	2	2	5		3			1	1	5
Sciatica.....		1	1	2	1	1					2
Syphilis of central nervous system		2		2		2					2
VASO-MOTOR AND TROPHIC DIS- EASES.											
Malnutrition.....		1		1		1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	33	425	327	785	291	275	89	10	81	39	785

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	33	425	327	785	291	275	89	10	81	39	785
Inanition .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Marasmus. ....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Ulcer of leg .....	....	1	4	5	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
Ulcer of toe.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Raynaud's disease.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Edema, chronic .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Angio-neurotic edema.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Acromegaly.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE PERICARDIUM.											
Pericarditis	1	3	3	7	2	2	....	....	3	....	7
adhesive	2	1	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
OF THE HEART AND MYOCARDIUM.											
Acute dilatation .....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hypertrophy and dilatation.....	....	5	2	7	....	2	....	....	5	....	7
Myocarditis	4	19	10	33	....	23	3	....	5	2	33
Cardio-renal .....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Weak heart.....	....	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Congenital cyanosis.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE ENDOCARDIUM.											
Endocarditis .....	....	3	2	5	1	1	1	....	2	....	5
malignant .....	....	3	2	5	....	....	....	....	3	2	5
<i>Chronic Valvular Diseases.</i>											
Mitral insufficiency	3	16	11	30	....	24	2	1	2	1	30
Mitral stenosis	1	4	6	11	....	7	2	....	2	....	11
Mitral insufficiency and stenosis.	5	15	40	60	....	44	2	....	12	2	60
Aortic insufficiency .....	....	7	1	8	....	3	3	....	1	1	8
Aortic stenosis ..	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	....	3	....	5
Aortic insufficiency and stenosis..	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Aortic and mitral insufficiency ...	....	19	13	32	....	16	2	1	11	2	32
<i>Carried forward</i>	49	538	429	1016	294	413	106	12	140	51	1016

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	49	538	429	1016	294	413	106	12	140	51	1016
Aortic and mitral stenosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Aortic and mitral insufficiency and stenosis	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Mitral and tricuspid insufficiency	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Aortic, mitral, and tricuspid in- sufficiency	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
<i>Cardiac Neuroses.</i>											
Neurosis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tachycardia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Angina pectoris	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Pseudo-angina	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ARTERIES AND VEINS.											
Arteriosclerosis	9	1	10	....	6	2	....	2	....	10
Aneurism.....	9	2	11	....	4	5	....	2	....	11
Phlebitis	1	4	5	3	2	....	....	....	...	5
Thrombosis.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Dilatation of aortic arch.....	1	1	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Varicose ulcer.....	1	3	4	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	8
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRA- TORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE NOSE.											
Frontal sinusitis	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Empyema of antrum	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Epistaxis	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Coryza	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Adenoids	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rhinophyma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epidermoid carcinoma.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE LARYNX.											
Edema	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Laryngitis	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Papilloma	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	50	578	450	1078	305	448	113	12	148	52	1078

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	50	578	450	1078	305	448	113	12	148	52	1078
Stenosis			1	1					1		1
cicatricial			1	1			1				1
OF THE BRONCHI.											
Cough			1	1			1				1
Bronchitis:											
acute	2	15	12	29	18	7	1		1	2	29
subacute		2		2	2						2
chronic		8	3	11	1	9				1	11
Bronchitis with emphysema		1		1					1		1
Asthma		4	4	8		8					8
OF THE LUNGS.											
Abscess	3	1	2	6	1	4	1				6
Pneumonia:											
unresolved		3		3	1	2					3
croupous	5	93	37	135	97	7	1		20	10	135
Broncho-pneumonia		8	11	19	7	2	1		8	1	19
Emphysema			1	1					1		1
Sarcoma of lung and pleura		1		1			1				1
OF THE PLEURA.											
Empyema		4		4			1			3	4
Hydropneumothorax		1		1			1				1
Pleurisy	1	28	10	39	13	21	3			2	39
tubercular		12	2	14		13	1				14
Hypernephroma (secondary)		2		2		1	1				2
Carcinoma			1	1		1					1
OF THE MEDIASTINUM.											
Tubercular mediastinitis		1		1			1				1
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM AND OF THE PERI- TONEUM.											
OF THE MOUTH.											
Harelip and cleft palate		1		1			1				1
<i>Carried forward</i>	61	763	536	1360	445	523	129	12	180	71	1360

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	61	763	536	1360	445	523	129	12	180	18	1360
Pain and swelling of face follow- ing extraction of tooth.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhage from gums.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ptyalism.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Alveolar abscess.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PHARYNX.											
Pharyngitis.....	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Cellulitis of the neck.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TONSILS.											
Tonsillitis.....	....	8	11	19	13	5	....	....	....	1	19
Peritonsillar abscess.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.											
Stricture	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma.....	....	4	2	6	....	2	3	....	....	1	6
OF THE STOMACH.											
Epigastric pain.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastralgia	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Gastrectasis .....	....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Gastroptosis .....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Gastritis:											
acute .....	....	4	2	6	1	4	....	....	1	....	6
chronic	1	1	7	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	9
alcoholic .....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enteritis .....	....	9	11	20	14	4	....	....	2	....	20
Ulcer.....	7	5	11	23	7	11	1	....	3	1	23
Pyloric stenosis .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carcinoma.....	....	16	6	22	....	1	7	1	11	2	22
Neurosis .....	....	7	8	15	1	14	....	....	....	....	15
Dyspepsia .....	....	2	2	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Emesis .....	....	1	2	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Hematemesis.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	71	831	606	1508	490	587	144	13	197	77	1508

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	71	831	606	1508	490	587	144	13	197	77	1508
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Dilatation of colon.....			1	1			1				1
Enteralgia			1	1		1					1
Enteroptosis.....			2	2		2					2
Intestinal indigestion.....		1		1	1						1
Enteritis:											
acute		5	3	8	3	4			1		8
chronic	2	7	1	10	2	7			1		10
tubercular		1		1			1				1
Appendicitis.....		4	4	8	2	5	1				8
Constipation		10	6	16	6	10					16
Colitis		2	5	7	2	4	1				7
ulcerative		1	3	4		2	1			1	4
Entero-colitis.....		1		1	1						1
Tuberculosis		1		1			1				1
Duodenal ulcer.....		3		3	2				1		3
Carcinoma		4	1	5			1		2	2	5
OF THE LIVER.											
Perihepatitis		1		1		1					1
Chronic interstitial hepatitis	1			1		1					1
Cirrhosis		5	2	7		3	1		2	1	7
Carcinoma		1	1	2			2				2
OF THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.											
Jaundice		3		3		2				1	3
Cholecystitis.....		1		1		1					1
Cholelithiasis		2	10	12	1	7	4				12
Cholangitis, suppurative			1	1					1		1
Carcinoma of bile ducts.....			1	1			1				1
OF THE PANCREAS.											
Carcinoma.....		1	1	2					2		2
<i>Carried forward</i>	74	885	649	1608	510	637	159	13	207	82	1608

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	74	885	649	1608	510	637	159	13	207	82	1608
OF THE RECTUM.											
Proctitis			1	1		1					1
Ulcer		1		1		1					1
Carcinoma.....		1		1			1				1
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Ascites		3		3	1	2					3
Peritonitis :											
general.....			1	1					1		1
tubercular	1	5	6	12		8	3			1	12
cancerous			1	1					1		1
Pelvic adhesions.....		2	1	3		3					3
Abdominal pain.....		3	1	4	2	2					4
DISEASES OF THE URINARY APPARATUS.											
OF THE KIDNEYS.											
Movable kidney		1	2	3		3					3
Hyperemia.....		1		1		1					1
Hematuria.....		1		1			1				1
Nephritis :											
acute		7	3	10	1	7			1	1	10
subacute.....		2		2		1	1				2
chronic.....		29	16	45		27	5		13		45
chronic interstitial.....	1	11	5	17		12	2		3		17
chronic diffuse.....		2		2		1				1	2
chronic parenchymatous		1		1		1					1
Nephritis of pregnancy.....			1	1	1						1
Pyonephrosis	1			1		1					1
Tuberculosis.....		2		2		1	1				2
Carcinoma.....		2		2		1	1				2
OF THE RENAL PELVIS.											
Pyelitis.....			1	1	1						1
<i>Carried forward</i>	77	959	688	1724	516	710	174	13	226	85	1724

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	77	959	688	1724	516	710	174	13	226	85	1724
Nephrolithiasis.....	4	3	7	....	3	3	....	....	1	7
OF THE BLADDER.											
Enuresis.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystitis.....	3	6	9	1	6	....	....	....	2	9
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE ORGANS.											
OF THE MALE GENITALIA.											
Gonorrhea.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Urethritis, gonorrheal.....	2	...	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Orchitis.....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE FEMALE GENITALIA.											
Dysmenorrhea.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vaginitis.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Endometritis.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Salpingitis.....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Carcinoma of ovary.....	3	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
<i>Disease of Pregnancy.</i>											
Emesis.....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF THE EYE AND EAR.											
OF THE EYE.											
Syphilitic iritis.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Epidermoid carcinoma of eyelid..	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
OF THE EAR.											
Otitis media.....	3	....	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
OF THE SKIN.											
Multiple ulcers.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
INFLAMMATIONS.											
Erythema nodosum.....	1	....	3	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Urticaria.....	..	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Dermatitis.....	1	1	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Dermatitis exfoliativa.....	3	1	4	1	2	....	....	1	....	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	82	1004	733	1819	529	770	183	15	228	94	1819

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	82	1004	733	1819	529	770	183	15	228	94	1819
Psoriasis.....		5	7	12	....	9	1	..	....	2	12
Eczema :											
acute.....	1	2	2	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
chronic.....	3	16	7	26	6	18	1	....	....	1	26
Herpes zoster.....		4	2	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	6
Dermatitis herpetiformis		7	....	7	....	6	....	....	....	1	7
Pemphigus foliaceus.....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Impetigo contagiosa.....	1	5	3	9	3	6	....	....	....	....	9
Dermatitis venenata.....		2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
HYPERTROPHIES.											
Xeroderma.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scleroderma		1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sclerema neonatorum.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
NEW GROWTHS.											
Keloid		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis verrucosa.....		2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Lupus vulgaris	1	2	4	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	7
Lupus erythematosus .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
NEUROSES.											
Hyperesthesia .....		....	1	1	1	....	....	..	....	....	1
Pruritus		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Erythromelalgia		2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
PARASITIC AFFECTIONS.											
Favus		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scabies.....		3	4	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	7
TUMORS (not otherwise specified).											
Lymphosarcoma.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Multiple sarcomata.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Epidermoid carcinoma of face....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinomatosis.....		1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Cyst of chest wall		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	86	1041	754	1881	543	809	189	15	230	95	1881

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	86	1041	754	1881	543	809	189	15	230	95	1881
Intrathoracic tumor (unspecified). ....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tumor of abdomen (unspecified).. ....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
MISCELLANEOUS.											
Drowning .....	...	2	...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Senility .....	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pregnancy	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Transferred for surgical treat- ment.....	8	87	60	155	....	30	79	46	....	....	155
No disease.....	....	1	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	...	3
<i>Total</i>	95	1132	819	2046	547	843	269	61	231	95	2046

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1906, TO DEC. 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.												
Ruptured femoral aneurism...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Phlebitis.....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Aneurism	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2
Mesenteric thrombosis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Status lymphaticus.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Varicose veins of leg	4	3	7	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	7
DISEASES OF THE GLANDS.												
OF THE LYMPHATIC GLANDS.												
<i>Of the Cervical Glands.</i>												
Adenitis	1	2	7	10	...	1	5	...	4	...	...	10
suppurative.....	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Tuberculosis	14	25	39	...	4	31	...	3	1	...	39
<i>Of the Axillary Glands.</i>												
Abscess	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Tuberculosis	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Carcinoma	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
<i>Of the Inguinal Glands.</i>												
Adenitis	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
<i>Of the Epitrochlear Gland.</i>												
Inflammation	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
OF THE MAMMARY GLANDS.												
Abscess	1	3	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Perigalactophoritis.....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Mastitis, chronic	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Tuberculosis.....	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Adenoma	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Fibroma	2	...	4	6	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	6
Carcinoma	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward	4	34	52	90	...	9	66	...	9	5	1	90

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	4	34	52	90		9	66		9	5	1	90
Carcinoma, primary .....	....	2	29	31	....	....	28	....	....	3	....	31
recurrent	1	....	3	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	4
Paget's disease .....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cyst.....	2	....	15	17	...	2	15	....	....	....	....	17
OF THE PAROTID GLAND.												
Enchondroma.....	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Sarcoma .....	...	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Cyst. ....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified) .....	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.												
<i>Of the Thyroid Gland.</i>												
Goitre.....	....	2	4	6	....	1	4	....	1	....	....	6
exophthalmic .....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Adenoma.....	....	1	5	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
<i>Of the Spleen.</i>												
Movable spleen.....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.												
FUNCTIONAL NERVOUS DIS- EASES.												
Hysteria.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Apprehension.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Neurasthenia.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Epilepsy.....	....	4	1	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	5
Traumatic neurosis.....	..	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE BRAIN.												
Concussion.....	....	16	4	20	....	2	15	....	1	2	....	20
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Glioma	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	...	2
Tumor (unspecified).....	1	7	2	10	....	....	2	1	2	5	....	10
OF THE SPINAL CORD.												
Pressure myelitis .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	9	74	128	211		14	157	2	18	17	3	211

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	9	74	128	211		14	157	2	18	17	3	211
Anterior poliomyelitis.....	1	1	1	3	.....		3	.....	.....	.....		3
Meningocele	2	2	.....		2	.....	.....	.....		2
Spina bifida.....	1	.....	1	.....		.....	.....	1	.....		1
Tumor (unspecified).....	1	.....	1	.....		.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
OF THE NERVES.												
Injury to brachial plexus.....	1	.....	1	.....		.....	1	.....	.....		1
Severed nerves.....	1	1	1	3	.....		3	.....	.....	.....		3
Paralysis.....	3							
of facial nerves	1	1	2	.....		1	.....	1	.....		2
of leg (partial)	1	.....	1	.....		.....	.....	1	.....		1
Paralysis, traumatic.....	4							
of musculo-spiral nerve	2	.....	2	.....		2	.....	.....	.....		2
of ulnar nerve	2	2	.....		2	.....	.....	.....		2
Sciatica	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....		1
Neuralgia	6							
of median nerve	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....		1
trifacial.....	4	1	5	.....		4	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Neuritis, musculo-spiral	1	.....	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....		1
Pressure neuritis of seventh intercostal nerve	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....		1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
OF THE NOSE.												
Cicatricial contraction of nostrils	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....		1
Deformity	3	2	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....		5
Deviated septum	15	15	30	.....	1	25	.....	2	1	1	30
Epistaxis	1	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....		1
Hemorrhage, post-operative.....	1	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....		1
Adenoids (see also Hypertro- phy of Tonsils).....	2	2	.....		2	.....	.....	.....		2
Polypus	1	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....		1
<i>Carried forward</i>	12	109	158	279		16	213	3	23	19	5	279

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	12	109	158	279		16	213	3	23	19	5	279
Fibroma of naso-pharynx		2	....	2	....		1	....	....	1	....	2
Sarcoma of naso-pharynx		2	....	2	....		2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma		4	....	4	....		3	....	....	....	1	4
OF THE LARYNX.												
Cut throat		4	....	4	....		2	....	....	1	1	4
Edema of glottis.....		....	1	1	....		....	....	....	1	....	1
Tuberculosis.....		1	2	3	....		2	1	....	....	....	3
Papilloma		1	2	3	....		2	....	....	1	....	3
Gumma of arytenoid		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma		3	....	3	....		....	1	1	1	....	3
OF THE TRACHEA.												
Foreign body	1	....	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Obstruction.....		1	....	1	....		....	....	....	1	....	1
Papilloma.....		....	1	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE LUNGS.												
Rupture		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess		3	1	4	....		1	....	....	3	....	4
Pneumonia.....		....	....	....	4		....	....	....	....	....
post-operative		1	1	2	....		....	....	....	2	....	2
traumatic		2	....	2	....		....	....	....	2	....	2
OF THE PLEURA.												
Pleurisy.....		2	....	2	....		2	....	....	....	....	2
Empyema... ..		19	9	28	....		20	1	....	5	2	28
Echinococcus cyst.....		1	....	1	....		....	....	....	....	1	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.												
Foreign body in alimentary canal .....		....	1	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE MOUTH.												
Burns of mouth and pharynx		1	....	1	....		....	....	....	1	....	1
Carcinoma of floor of mouth.		1	....	1	....		....	....	....	1	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	13	159	176	348		16	253	6	26	37	10	348

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	13	159	176	348		16	253	6	26	37	10	348
Salivary cyst		1		1					1			1
OF THE LIPS.												
Harelip		4	1	5			3		2			5
Harelip and cleft palate.....		3		3			1			2		3
Cicatricial contraction			1	1					1			1
Carcinoma					18							
primary		16		16			14	1		1		16
recurrent		2		2			2					2
OF THE TONGUE.												
Sublingual abscess		1	2	3			2			1		3
Abscess		1		1			1					1
Ulcer.....			1	1					1			1
Carcinoma		3		3			1	1	1			3
OF THE PALATE.												
Cleft palate.....		6	1	7			4		3			7
Cylindroma			1	1			1					1
Carcinoma		1		1				1				1
OF THE PHARYNX.												
Pharyngitis and laryngitis ...			1	1			1					1
Papilloma.....		1		1			1					1
Carcinoma		2		2					2			2
OF THE TONSILS.												
Hypertrophy.....			2	2			2					2
Hypertrophy with adenoids..		1	3	4			4					4
Peritonsillar abscess	1	2	2	5			5					5
Hemorrhage, post-operative .		1		1		1						1
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.												
Foreign body		2	1	3		2	1					3
Diverticulum		1		1			1					1
Stricture.....		3	3	6			3		1	1	1	6
Carcinoma	1	6	2	9			3		3	3		9
<i>Carried forward</i>	15	216	197	428		19	303	9	41	45	11	428

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	15	216	197	428		19	303	9	41	45	11	428
OF THE STOMACH.												
Wound, gunshot, of stomach and liver.....		1		1						1		1
Foreign body			1	1			1					1
Dyspepsia		1	1	2			1		1			2
Gastrectasis		1		1			1					1
Gastroptosis			1	1			1					1
Gastritis, acute.....		1		1						1		1
Pyloric stenosis	1	5	1	7		2	1			3	1	7
Ulcer.....		3	2	5		1	3			1		5
perforating		1		1						1		1
Carcinoma	1	13	1	15			9	2	1	3		15
of pylorus.....		1	1	2			1			1		2
OF THE INTESTINES.												
Rupture		1		1						1		1
Adhesions		2	4	6		1	3				2	6
Appendicitis.....					491							
acute	16	147	76	239		48	158	1	2	9	21	239
acute with gen- eral peritonitis	2	14	7	23		2	10			11		23
subacute	1	33	36	70		45	18		5		2	70
chronic	12	66	81	159		102	48		3		6	159
Acute torsion of appendix....		1		1		1						1
Colitis		1	2	3			2		1			3
Inflammation of Meckle's di- verticulum.....		1		1			1					1
Angio-neurotic edema.....	1			1			1					1
Perforation, typhoid.....		3		3			1			2		3
Fecal fistula.....	1	3	3	7		1	5		1			7
Constipation		4	6	10		4	6					10
Volvulus			1	1						1		1
Intussusception.....		2	2	4		1				3		4
<i>Carried forward</i>	50	521	423	994		227	574	12	55	83	43	994

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	50	521	423	994		227	574	12	55	83	43	994
Obstruction.....					14							
from adhesions . . .		3	4	7			4			3		7
from constrict- ing band		2	2	4			2			2		4
no pathological cause given ...		2	1	3			1			2		3
Duodenal ulcer			1	1			1					1
perforating ..		4		4			2			1	1	4
Sarcoma, recurrent		1		1					1			1
Carcinoma					21							
of intestines			1	1			1					1
of large intestine...	1	10	9	20			10	1		7	2	20
OF THE LIVER.												
Rupture.....		1		1						1		1
Abscess		2	1	3			1			2		3
Chronic interstitial hepatitis.		1		1						1		1
Cirrhosis.....		5		5				1		3	1	5
Gumma		1		1			1					1
Carcinoma		2	3	5				3	1	1		5
Echinococcus cyst		1		1			1					1
OF THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.												
Adhesions.....		1	1	2			2					2
Hypertrophy			1	1			1					1
Biliary fistula... ..			1	1			1					1
Cholecystitis.....		5	19	24		2	21			1		24
Cholelithiasis	8	13	34	55		4	41	2	2	5	1	55
Carcinoma		1		1						1		1
Tumor (unspecified).....			1	1					1			1
OF THE PANCREAS.												
Pancreatitis					5							
acute		2	1	3			1			2		3
<i>Carried forward</i>	59	578	503	1140		233	665	19	60	115	48	1140

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	59	578	503	1140		233	665	19	60	115	48	1140
Pancreatitis, chronic.. ..	1	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Carcinoma .....	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4
Cyst .....	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2
OF THE RECTUM.												
Wound, granulating.....	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Prolapse	1	2	3	6	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	6
Abscess .....	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
perirectal .....	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
ischio-rectal .. ..	...	9	3	12	...	...	10	...	...	1	1	12
Proctitis	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Tuberculosis .....	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2
Stricture (non-malignant) ..	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hemorrhoids	1	20	13	34	...	6	28	...	...	...	...	34
Ulcer .....	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Carcinoma	1	5	4	10	...	...	5	...	3	...	2	10
OF THE ANUS.												
Congenital malformation.....	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2
Fissure	1	3	1	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	5
Fistula .....	...	16	7	23	...	1	19	1	...	1	1	23
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URIN- ARY SYSTEM.												
OF THE KIDNEYS.												
Rupture.....	...	6	...	6	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	6
Movable kidney .....	...	...	7	7	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	7
Hematuria .....	...	5	...	5	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	5
Adhesions .....	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Abscess .....	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
perinephritic.....	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Nephralgia.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Hydronephrosis	1	1	2	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Pyonephrosis .....	...	2	2	4	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	66	662	553	1281		241	769	22	73	122	54	1281

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	66	662	553	1281		241	769	22	73	122	54	1281
Nephritis.....			1	1					1			1
Perinephritis.....		1	1	2			2					2
Pyelonephritis.....		1	1	2			1			1		2
Pyelitis.....		1		1			1					1
Tuberculosis.....		4	5	9			6	1	1	1		9
Calculus.....		9	3	12		2	7		2		1	12
Renal colic.....		1	2	3			3					3
Hypertrophy.....			1	1			1					1
Hypernephroma		3		3			2		1			3
Carcinoma			1	1			1					1
Tumor (unspecified).....		1		1					1			1
OF THE URETERS.												
Stricture.....			1	1							1	1
Calculus.....		1		1			1					1
OF THE BLADDER.												
Exstrophy		1		1					1			1
Foreign body			1	1			1					1
Acute retention of urine.....		2		2			2					2
Irritable bladder.....	1			1			1					1
Cystitis		5	2	7			4		1		2	7
Tuberculosis		2		2			1		1			2
Calculus		11		11		1	6		1	2	1	11
vesical and renal....		1		1						1		1
Ulcer.....		2	2	4			3		1			4
Papilloma.....		3		3			3					3
OF THE MALE URETHRA.												
Rupture.....	1	4		5			5					5
Hemorrhage		1		1			1					1
Periurethral abscess.....	1	6		7			7					7
Fistula		4		4			4					4
recto-urethral.....		1		1					1			1
<i>Carried forward</i>	69	727	574	1370		244	832	23	85	127	59	1370

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	69	727	574	1370		244	832	23	85	127	59	1370
Stricture	3	52	....	55	....	....	51	....	1	1	2	55
with extravasation..	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
OF THE PROSTATE.												
Benign enlargement.....	1	26	...	27	....	....	17	....	4	2	4	27
Abscess.....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Tuberculosis .....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Adenoma.....	....	5	....	5	....	1	4	....	..	....	....	5
Carcinoma .....	....	6	....	6	....	....	3	1	1	1	....	6
OF THE PENIS.												
Hypospadias .....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	3
Cicatricial contraction .....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Gangrene .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PREPUCE.												
Phimosis .....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE SCROTUM.												
Wound, gunshot.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Hematocele. ....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hydrocele.....	....	17	...	17	....	2	15	....	....	...	....	17
Spermatocele .....	....	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	...	....	....	3
OF THE TESTICLES.												
Undescended testicle..	1	12	....	13	....	7	4	....	2	....	....	13
Orchitis .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
with torsion of cord.	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Epididymitis.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis .....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Gumma .....	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma.....	....	4	....	....	....	1	3	...	....	....	....	4
OF THE SPERMATIC CORD.												
Hydrocele .....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Varicocele.....	1	16	....	17	...	2	13	....	....	....	2	17
<i>Carried forward</i>	75	894	574	1543		261	962	24	95	132	69	1543

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	75	894	574	1543		261	962	24	95	132	69	1543
OF THE MALE PERINEUM.												
Abscess		4		4			4					4
Fistula		2		2			2					2
OF THE SEMINAL VESICLES.												
Vesiculitis		1		1			1					1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE FEMALE GEN- ERATIVE ORGANS.												
GENERAL DISEASES.												
Dysmenorrhea			6	6		1	3	1	1			6
Menorrhagia			2	2			1		1			2
Metrorrhagia (cause ?)			4	4			2		2			4
Abortion			2	2		1	1					2
Miscarriage.....			3	3		2	1					3
threatened			2	2			1				1	2
Extra-uterine pregnancy.....	2		11	13		7	2		1	2	1	13
Interstitial pregnancy			1	1							1	1
Retained placenta.....			4	4			4					4
Retained decidua.....			1	1			1					1
Puerperal septicemia.....			1	1						1		1
OF THE VULVA.												
Abscess			1	1			1					1
Papilloma			1	1			1					1
Fibromyoma of clitoris.....			1	1			1					1
Carcinoma of clitoris.....			2	2			1		1			2
Carcinoma of labia.....			1	1			1					1
Vulvo-vaginal cyst.....			1	1			1					1
OF THE URETHRA.												
Erosion of meatus			1	1			1					1
Caruncle			5	5		2	3					5
OF THE VAGINA.												
Atresia.....			1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	77	901	625	1603		274	996	25	101	135	72	1603

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	77	901	625	1603		274	996	25	101	135	72	1603
Prolapse of vaginal wall.....	....	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vesico-vaginal fistula.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystocele and rectocele.....	1	....	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Carcinoma .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE UTERUS.												
Ruptured sinus with preg- nancy.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Displacements:												
anteflexion...	....	....	8	8	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	8
anteversion..	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
retroflexion..	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
retroversion .	3	....	25	28	....	10	16	....	....	....	2	28
procidentia...	....	....	9	9	....	....	6	....	2	1	....	9
Endometritis.....	3	....	23	26	....	4	21	....	1	....	....	26
Sepsis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypertrophy.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hydatidiform mole.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polypus .....	....	....	8	8	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	8
Myoma	1	....	41	42	....	12	16	....	5	3	6	42
Adenoma.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	2	....	13	15	....	....	10	1	2	1	1	15
OF THE CERVIX UTERI.												
Laceration:												
of cervix.....	....	....	9	9	....	....	8	...	1	....	....	9
of cervix and perineum	1	....	22	23	....	2	18	....	1	....	2	23
Cervicitis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hypertrophy.....	1	....	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Carcinoma .....	....	....	12	12	....	....	6	2	1	1	2	12
OF THE BROAD LIGAMENT.												
Varices .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	89	901	813	1803		306	1124	29	116	142	86	1803

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	89	901	813	1803		306	1124	29	116	142	86	1803
OF THE FALLOPIAN TUBES.												
Salpingitis.....	3	...	53	56	...	9	34	...	8	...	5	56
Hematosalpinx.....	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Hydrosalpinx	4	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	4
Pyosalpinx	3	...	26	29	...	2	27	...	...	...	...	29
Cyst	1	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
OF THE OVARIES.												
Prolapse	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Ovaralgia	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Adhesions.....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Fibroma.....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Adenoma	6	6	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	6
Malignant papilloma	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Carcinoma	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cyst.....	28	28	...	14	11	...	2	...	1	28
OF THE PERINEUM.												
Wound, septic.....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Laceration (see also Laceration of cervix and perineum).....	9	9	...	4	3	...	2	...	...	9
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE HEAD AND FACE.												
OF THE HEAD.												
Contusion.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Wounds.....	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
gunshot, of head.....	...	3	1	4	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	4
incised, of scalp	5	...	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	5
lacerated, of scalp	1	2	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
septic, of scalp.....	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Empyema of antrum.....	...	2	1	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3
Ethmoiditis.....	5	5	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	5
Sinusitis	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i>	95	913	961	1969		346	1227	29	131	143	93	1969

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	95	913	961	1969		346	1227	29	131	143	93	1969
Sinusitis, frontal		5	6	11	....	1	9	1	....	....	....	11
of antrum.....		4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Abscess of scalp .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wen of forehead.....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma of antrum.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FACE.												
Deformity, post-operative....		1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Burns .....		....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
of face and arms.....		....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
of face and hands.....		3	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
of face and neck.....		....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Electric burns		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds .....		....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
gunshot.		1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
septic		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus, following gunshot wound ..		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Salivary fistula (cheek).....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess		1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Erysipelas .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Nevus		2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Angioma.....	1	1	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Keloid.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of face and hands.....	1	3	....	4	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	4
Endothelioma .....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lupus		1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Sarcoma		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma.....		....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
primary.....		5	2	7	....	....	5	....	1	....	1	7
recurrent		2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	97	950	983	2030		349	1273	31	136	145	96	2030

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	97	950	983	2030		349	1273	31	136	145	96	2030
Cyst		1	1	2			2					2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE EYE AND EAR.												
OF THE EYE.												
Foreign body		1		1		1						1
Cicatricial contraction of eye- lid			1	1			1					1
Sarcoma of eyelid			1	1			1					1
Carcinoma of eyelid		2		2			2					2
OF THE EAR.												
Deformity		2		2			1		1			2
Mastoiditis		1	2	3			1		1	1		3
DISEASES OF THE NECK.												
Persistent branchial cleft		1		1			1					1
Torticollis		2	1	3			2				1	3
Cicatricial contraction		1		1			1					1
Cicatrix of tracheotomy wound		1		1		1						1
Cellulitis		1		1			1					1
Abscess ...	1	11	6	18		1	14			3		18
Carbuncle	1	2		3			3					3
Lipoma			1	1		1						1
Lymphoma		1		1			1					1
Chondroma		1		1			1					1
Fibroma			1	1			1					1
Sarcoma		2		2			2					2
Carcinoma ..					7							
primary		1	1	2			2					2
recurrent		5		5			2	1	1	1		5
Cyst		1	1	2			2					2
branchial		1		1			1					1
Tumor (unspecified)		1	1	2			1	1				2
<i>Carried forward</i>	99	989	1000	2088		353	1316	33	139	150	97	2088

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	99	989	1000	2088		353	1316	33	139	150	97	2088
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE CHEST AND CHEST WALL.												
OF THE CHEST.												
Contusion.....		2		2		1	1					2
Crush.....		3		3			1			2		3
Wound, gunshot.....		1		1			1					1
Traumatic asphyxia.....		1		1						1		1
Sinus, following empyema ...		2	1	3			3					3
OF THE CHEST WALL.												
Wound, gunshot		1		1			1					1
Abscess.....			2	2			2					2
Tuberculosis		1		1			1					1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE ABDOMEN AND ABDOMINAL WALL AND OF THE PERITONEUM.												
OF THE ABDOMEN.												
Contusion.....		7		7			5		1		1	7
Wounds, gunshot.....		2		2						2		2
Adhesions	1	1	1	3		1	2					3
Pain (cause ?).....		1	1	2			2					2
Abscesses.....					10							
pelvic			9	9			6			2	1	9
subdiaphragmatic...			1	1						1		1
Enchondroma.....		1		1						1		1
Fibromyoma			1	1			1					1
Carcinoma....					4							
primary		2	1	3			1		1	1		3
recurrent			1	1			1					1
Tumor (unspecified)		2	1	3				1	2			3
OF THE ABDOMINAL WALL.												
Hernia					218							
<i>Carried forward</i>	100	1012	1017	2129		355	1344	32	139	160	99	2129

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	100	1012	1017	2129		355	1344	32	139	160		2129
Hernia, epigastric.....		5	1	6	..	3	3	.	.....	.....	.....	6
umbilical	1	1	11	13	....	8	4	....	1	..	....	13
strangulated ....	....	....	6	6	...	1	1	....	....	3	1	6
umbilical and inguinal...	..	1	....	1	....	1	..	..	....	..	....	1
ventral	4	7	12	23	....	15	7	....	1	....	....	23
strangulated.....	....	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
ventral and inguinal.....	..	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
inguinal	6	111	14	131	....	96	24	1	2	....	8	131
strangulated	1	15	....	16	....	5	7	....	....	3	1	16
inguinal and epigastric...	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
inguinal and femoral.....	....	1	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
femoral.....	....	3	5	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	..	8
strangulated.....	....	1	8	9	....	5	2	....	....	2	....	9
Abscess .....	....	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	..	....	4
Sinus	1	2	4	7	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	7
Sarcoma .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE INGUINAL REGION.												
Contusion .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds.....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
incised.....	....	1	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	1
gunshot.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess .....	....	1	4	5	..	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Erysipelas .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Sarcoma .....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
primary. . . . .	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
recurrent .....	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Carcinoma .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Tumor (unspecified).....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
OF THE PERITONEUM.												
Ruptured mesentery .....	....	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	113	1176	1091	2380		493	1424	36	149	170	109	2380

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	113	1176	1091	2380		493	1424	36	149	170	109	2380
Retroperitoneal hernia.....		1		1			1					1
Hemorrhage into peritoneal cavity.....		1		1			1					1
Retroperitoneal abscess.....		1		1			1					1
Peritonitis.....					24							
pelvic			1	1							1	1
tuberculous	2	6	3	11			9		1		1	11
general		8	2	10			3			7		10
cancerous.....			2	2			1			1		2
Retroperitoneal sarcoma			1	1							1	1
OTHER DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE TRUNK.												
OF THE BACK.												
Contusion		9		9		1	8					9
Wound, incised		1		1			1					1
Abscess		2		2			2					2
Hematoma		1		1			1					1
Lipoma.....		1	2	3			3					3
Sarcoma		1		1			1					1
OF THE LUMBAR REGION.												
Abscess		5	3	8			7			1		8
Sinus.....			2	2			2					2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE UPPER LIMB.												
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Burns		1		1			1					1
Wounds					2							
granulating.....		1		1			1					1
gunshot.....		1		1			1					1
Abscess		1		1					1			1
Hygroma.....			1	1							1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	115	1219	1108	2442		494	1470	36	150	179	113	2442

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	115	1219	1108	2442		494	1470	36	150	179	113	2442
OF THE AXILLA.												
Wound, lacerated		1		1			1					1
Lipoma.....			1	1			1					1
OF THE ARM.												
Cicatricial contraction	1		1	2			2					2
Contracture following frac- ture			1	1			1					1
Foreign body			1	1					1			1
Burns		1	1	2			2					2
of arms and neck.....		1		1			1					1
Crush	1	10		11			9			1	1	11
Abscess		1		1			1					1
Lymphangitis		2		2		1	1					2
Sepsis	1	4	1	6			5			1		6
Ulcer			1	1					1			1
OF THE FOREARM.												
Wound, incised		1		1			1					1
Cellulitis		1		1			1					1
OF THE HAND.												
Cicatricial contractions		2		2			2					2
Frostbite		1		1			1					1
Burn			1	1							1	1
Electric burns of hand and foot		1		1			1					1
X-ray burns.....		1		1			1					1
Crush	1	8		9		2	7					9
Wounds					4							
granulating.....		1		1		1						1
lacerated.....		3		3			2				1	3
Severed tendons.....		1		1			1					1
Abscess			1	1							1	1
Sepsis		13	3	16			14				2	16
<i>Carried forward</i>	119	1272	1120	2511		498	1525	36	152	181	119	2511

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	119	1272	1120	2511		498	1525	36	152	181	119	2511
Sarcoma.....		2	...	2	...		2	...	...	...		2
Carcinoma.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
OF THE FINGERS AND THUMB.												
Supernumerary fingers and toes.....	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	...	...	...		1
Dupuytren's contraction		2	...	2	...		2	...	...	...		2
Atrophy.....			1	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Crush		4	...	4	...		3	...	...	...	1	4
Severed tendons of thumb...		1	..	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Painful cicatrix			1	1	...			...	1	...		1
Sepsis		5	3	8	...		7	...	...	...	1	8
Tuberculous dactylitis.....		1	...	1	...			...	1	...		1
Keratosis.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Sarcoma		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE LOWER LIMB.												
OF THE GLUTEAL REGION.												
Foreign body		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Burns of gluteal region and leg.....	1	...	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Abscess			2	2	...		1	...	...	...	1	2
Carbuncle.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Pilo-nidal sinus		4	...	4	...		4	...	...	...		4
Sarcoma			1	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Cyst			1	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Tumor (unspecified).....			1	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
OF THE THIGH.												
Contusion.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Burn.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Crush.....		3	...	3	...		1	...	...	1	1	3
Ruptured quadriceps tendon.			1	1	...			...	...	...	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	120	1302	1131	2553		499	1559	36	154	182	124	2553

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	120	1302	1131	2553		499	1558	36	154	182	124	2553
Wounds					10							
gunshot		7		7			6			1		7
incised		1		1			1					1
lacerated.....	1	1		2			2					2
Abscess	1	5	3	9			8			1		9
tuberculous.....		2		2			2					2
Bursitis.....		1		1			1					1
Angioma.....		1		1			1					1
Sarcoma					4							
primary.....	1	2		3		1	1		1			3
recurrent.....		1		1							1	1
Carcinoma		1		1			1					1
Tumor (unspecified).....		1		1					1			1
OF THE LEG.												
Cicatricial contraction.....			1	1			1					1
Abrasion		1		1			1					1
Contusion.....			1	1			1					1
Burns		1		1			1					1
of legs and arms.....		1		1			1					1
Crush.....	1	11		12		2	6			2	2	12
Wounds					6							
granulating		2		2			2					2
gunshot.....		1		1			1					1
lacerated... ..		3		3			2		1			3
Painful stump		1		1			1					1
Redundant skin of stump....		1		1			1					1
Lymphangitis		3		3			3					3
Abscess		1	2	3			2				1	3
Sinus.....		2		2			2					2
Sepsis.....	2	7		9			8			1		9
Erysipelas.....			1	1		1						1
<i>Carried forward</i>	126	1360	1139	2625		503	1614	36	157	187	128	2625

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	126	1360	1139	2625		503	1614	36	157	187	128	2625
Gangrene, senile.....			1	1			1					1
Ulcer of stump.....		1		1			1					1
Angioma		1		1			1					1
Sarcoma..		1		1			1					1
Carcinoma		2		2			1		1			2
OF THE FOOT.												
Talipes equinus.....		1		1			1					1
Talipes varus.....		1		1			1					1
Talipes equino-varus.....		4	5	9			8				1	9
Frostbite.....		2		2			2					2
Foreign body.....			1	1			1					1
Burns		1		1			1					1
Crush.	1	14		15			13			1	1	15
Wounds					4							
gunshot.....		2	1	3			3					3
lacerated... ..		1		1			1					1
Sepsis	1	10		11			10				1	11
Ulcer		1	1	2			1		1			2
Gangrene					6							
diabetic			2	2				1		1		2
senile.....		4		4			4					4
OF THE TOES.												
Supernumerary toes.....			1	1			1					1
Hallux valgus.....		1	2	3		1	2					3
Hammer toe.....		1		1			1					1
Ingrowing nail.....			1	1			1					1
Crush.....		1		1			1					1
Frostbite		2		2							2	2
Septic bunion.....		1		1			1					1
Sepsis.....		4		4		1	3					4
Chronic onychia			1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	128	1416	1155	2699		505	1680	37	160	190	133	2699

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	128	1416	1155	2699		505	1680	37	160	190	133	2699
Senile gangrene.....	1	2	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE JOINTS.												
Still's disease .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ACROMIO-CLAVICULAR JOINT.												
Subluxation.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE STERNO-CLAVICULAR JOINT.												
Tuberculosis .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Dislocation	1	5	3	9	....	....	8	....	....	....	1	9
Crush of shoulder and leg....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Adhesions.....	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Arthritis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bursitis.....	....	8	4	12	....	....	7	....	3	....	2	12
Tuberculosis .....	....	8	3	11	....	....	9	....	2	....	....	11
Chondroma .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE ELBOW.												
Deformity, following fracture ....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ankylosis .....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Dislocation.....	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Crush .	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Loose cartilage .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteophytes, following ex- cision of joint.....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Arthritis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Bursitis .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis .....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
OF THE WRIST.												
Deformity, following fracture ....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	131	1458	1170	2759		505	1721	37	167	191	138	2759

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	131	1458	1170	2759		505	1721	37	167	191	138	2759
Severed tendons.....		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Bursitis		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenosynovitis		1	1	2	....		2	....	....	....	....	2
Sepsis		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Fibroma of tendon-sheaths...		....	1	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SACRO-ILIAC JOINT.												
Relaxation of synchondrosis .		....	1	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation		1	....	1	....		....	....	1	....	....	1
Tuberculosis.....		....	3	3	....		3	....	....	....	....	3
OF THE HIP.												
Ankylosis.....		....	1	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Contusion		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation		3	....	3	....		3	....	....	....	....	3
Ruptured ligaments.....		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Arthritis ..		3	1	4	....		2	....	1	....	1	4
Osteoarthritis		1	1	2	....		1	....	....	....	1	2
Abscess		3	2	5	....		5	....	....	....	....	5
Tuberculosis		6	4	10	....		6	....	....	1	3	10
OF THE KNEE.												
Genu varum	1	....	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Genu valgum.....		1	1	2	....		1	....	....	....	1	2
Hysterical contracture .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ankylosis.....		3	3	6	....		5	1	....	....	....	6
Adhesions		3	1	4	....		2	....	1	....	1	4
Foreign body		2	1	3	....		3	....	....	....	....	3
Contusion.....		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush.....		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, gunshot.....		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Laceration of cartilage.....		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Floating cartilage.....		4	....	4	....		4	....	....	....	....	4
Cellulitis.....		1	....	1	....		....	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	132	1499	1192	2823		506	1771	38	170	192	146	2823

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	132	1499	1192	2823		506	1771	38	170	192	146	2823
Abscess.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Sinus, tuberculous .....		...	1	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Sepsis.....		2	1	3	...		2	...	...	1	..	3
Arthritis		6	1	7	...		5	...	...	1	1	7
Osteoarthritis .....		...	1	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Synovitis.....		3	1	4	...		2	...	2	...		4
Bursitis .....		...	...	...	6							
prepatellar		5	...	5	...		5	...	...	...		5
popliteal		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Tuberculosis.....	1	7	2	10	...		9	...	...	...	1	10
Lipoma		1	2	3	...		3	...	...	...		3
Lipoma arborescens.....		3	3	6	...		6	...	...	...		6
Fibroma.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
OF THE ANKLE.												
Sprain		1	1	2	...		2	...	...	...		2
Dislocation.....		...	...	...	3							
simple		2	...	2	...		2	...	...	...		2
compound.....		...	1	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Charcot's arthropathy.....		2	...	2	...		2	...	...	...		2
Sinus.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Arthritis, gonorrheal		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Tenosynovitis		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
Tuberculosis	1	1	2	4	...		3	...	1	...		4
Ulcer, specific.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BONES.												
GENERAL.												
Multiple fractures.....	1	2	...	3	...		1	...	...	2	...	3
Perichondritis		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	...		1
OF THE VERTEBRAE.												
Dislocation.....		...	...	...	3							
<i>Carried forward</i>	135	1542	1208	2885		506	1824	38	173	196	148	2885

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	135	1542	1208	2855		506	1824	38	173	196	148	2885
Dislocation, of cervical ver- tebrae.....		2		2			1				1	2
of dorsal vertebrae.....		1		1						1		1
Fractures.....					12							
of cervical vertebrae.....		2		2			1			1		2
,, dorsal vertebrae..	2	6		8			6				2	8
,, lumbar vertebrae.....		1	1	2			2					2
Coccygodynia.....			1	1			1					1
Osteoarthritis.....		3	1	4			4					4
Tuberculosis.....		1	1	2			1		1			2
Pott's disease.....		3		3			3					3
psoas abscess..		1		1			1					1
Enchondroma of cervical vertebrae.....		1		1			1					1
Carcinoma of spine.....			1	1							1	1
Tumor (unspecified) of spine.....		1	1	2			1	1				2
OF THE STERNUM.												
Gumma.....		1		1			1					1
OF THE RIBS.												
Callus, after fracture.....		1		1			1					1
Dislocation.....		1		1			1					1
Fracture.....	1	12		13			11			2		13
Necrosis.....		2		2			2					2
Osteomyelitis.....		1		1			1					1
Tuberculosis.....		2		2			2					2
OF THE SKULL.												
Fractures.....					27							
simple.....		13	1	14			4		2	8		14
simple, with hemorrhage..		3		3						3		3
compound.....		1		1						1		1
of base of skull.....		8	1	9			6			3		9
Defect, following fracture....		1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	138	1610	1216	2964		506	1876	39	176	215	152	2964

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	138	1610	1216	2964		506	1876	39	176	215	152	2964
<i>Of the Malar Bone.</i>												
Fracture		1	1	2			2					2
<i>Of the Nasal Bones.</i>												
Fracture.		4		4			4					4
Hypertrophy of turbinate bones		6	2	8			8					8
Sarcoma of turbinate bones..		1		1			1					1
<i>Of the Maxillary Bones.</i>												
Ingrowing tooth.....			1	1			1					1
Dislocation		1		1			1					1
Fractures					6							
simple.....		5		5			4				1	5
compound.....		1		1							1	1
Occlusion of submaxillary duct.....		1		1			1					1
Alveolar abscess		5	2	7			7					7
Actinomycosis			1	1			1					1
Osteomyelitis		1		1			1					1
Necrosis.....		1		1			1					1
Hyperostosis.....		1		1			1					1
Sarcoma					5							
primary			3	3			3					3
recurrent.....			2	2			2					2
Carcinoma					16							
primary.....		11	2	13			4		5	4		13
recurrent ...		2	1	3			2		1			3
Dentigerous cyst.....		1		1			1					1
<i>OF THE CLAVICLE.</i>												
Dislocation					2							
of inner end.....		1		1			1					1
of outer end.....		1		1			1					1
Fracture		5		5			5					5
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	138	1659	1231	3028		506	1928	39	182	219	154	3028

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	138	1659	1231	3028		506	1928	39	182	219	154	3028
Gumma			1	1				1				1
Sarcoma.....		1		1				1				1
Pain (cause ?)		1		1				1				1
OF THE SCAPULA.												
Fracture		1		1			1					1
Osteomyelitis		1		1			1					1
Exostosis.....		1	2	3			3					3
OF THE HUMERUS.												
Separation of lower epiphysis.		1		1			1					1
Fractures					25							
simple	1	12	8	21			21					21
compound		1	1	2			2					2
united		2		2			2					2
Periostitis.....		1		1			1					1
Osteomyelitis		2	2	4			4					4
Exostosis		1		1			1					1
Chondroma	1	2		3			3					3
OF THE RADIUS.												
Deformity, following fracture ...		1		1							1	1
Fractures					6							
simple.....		3		3			2		1			3
compound.....		1		1			1					1
Colles'		2		2			2					2
Osteomyelitis.....			2	2			2					2
OF THE ULNA.												
Fractures					4							
of ulna.....		1		1						1		1
of olecranon		2	1	3			2				1	3
Necrosis of olecranon.....		1		1					1			1
Sarcoma		1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	144	1698	1248	3086		506	1978	42	184	220	156	3086

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward...</i>	144	1698	1248	3086		506	1978	42	184	220	156	3086
OF THE RADIUS AND ULNA.												
Congenital fusion of bones...			1	1				1				1
Fractures					9							
simple		4		4			4					4
compound.....	1	4		5			5					5
Necrosis.....		1		1			1					1
OF THE CARPAL BONES.												
Fractures of scaphoid.....					4							
simple....	1	2		3			3					3
compound		1		1			1					3
Osteomyelitis of carpal bones and femur			1	1			1					1
Tuberculosis		1		1			1					1
OF THE METACARPAL BONES.												
Chondrosarcoma		1		1			1					1
OF THE PHALANGES (fingers).												
Fracture		1		1			1					1
OF THE OS INNOMINATUM.												
Fracture		5	1	6			4			2		6
Osteomyelitis of pubic bone.			1	1			1					1
OF THE FEMUR.												
Separation of upper epiphysis		1		1			1					1
Fractures of shaft of femur ..					41							
simple.....	3	26	9	38			30				8	38
compound..		1	1	2			1	1				2
spontaneous	1			1			1					1
Fractures of neck of femur..					18							
simple ..		3	4	7			6				1	7
impacted	1	4	4	9			5	1	2		1	9
ununited			2	2			1		1			2
Fracture, compound, of fe- mur, tibia and fibula.....		2		2						2		2
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	147	1755	1272	3174		506	2046	45	187	224	166	3174

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	147	1755	1272	3174		506	2046	45	187	224	166	3174
Foreign body (nail)		1	....	1	....		1	..	....	....	....	1
Periostitis		2	..	2	....		1	....	1	....	..	2
Osteomyelitis.....		8	1	9	....		7	..	....	....	2	9
Sarcoma.....		1	....	1	....		....	....	....	1	....	1
Carcinoma.....		....	1	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PATELLA.												
Fractures .....		..	....	....	18							
simple	2	13	2	17	..		15	....	....	....	2	17
,, of both patellae ...		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Slipping patella.....		1	1	2	..		2	....	....	..	....	2
OF THE TIBIA.												
Deformity, following fracture ...		1	....	1	....		1	....	..	....	....	1
Fractures .....		....	....	....	19							
simple		12	2	14	....		14	....	....	....	....	14
compound	1	3	....	4	....		3	....	....	....	1	4
ununited.....		1	....	1	....		....	....	1	....	....	1
Separation of lower epiphysis.		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
Periostitis .....		....	2	2	....		1	1	....	....	....	2
Osteomyelitis.....	2	9	2	13	....		10	....	2	....	1	13
Exostosis .....		....	1	1	....		1	....	....	....	..	1
Sarcoma		1	....	1	....		....	1	....	..	....	1
Carcinoma		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FIBULA.												
Fractures.....		....	....	....	29							
simple		8	2	10	....		9	....	....	..	1	10
Pott's	1	15	3	19	....		17	....	....	....	2	19
Sarcoma		1	....	1	....		1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TIBIA AND FIBULA.												
Fractures .....		....	....	....	48							
simple.....	1	23	5	29	....		28	....	....	....	1	29
compound.....	2	12	....	14	....		13	....	....	....	1	14
<i>Carried forward</i>	156	1870	1294	3320		506	2174	47	191	225	177	3320

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	156	1870	1294	3320		506	2174	47	191	225	177	3320
Fractures, compound, of both tibiae and fibulae.		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
ununited.....	4	...	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Osteomyelitis.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TARSAL BONES.												
Fractures	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
simple	6	1	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	7
compound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis of os calcis....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Necrosis of os calcis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis of astragalus...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exostosis of astragalus	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE METATARSAL BONES.												
Fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ACUTE INFECTIVE DIS- EASES.												
Diphtheria..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Septicemia.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Pyemia.....	3	4	7	....	....	3	1	....	2	1	7
Tetanus.....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
following compound dislocation of ankle with fracture.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
following compound fracture of os calcis....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
following compound fracture of radius and ulna.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
following rusty nail wound of foot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	1
following rusty tin wound of finger....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
following wound of foot by wire.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
no cause given.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	158	1900	1303	3361		508	2199	48	193	235	178	3361

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	158	1900	1303	3361		508	2199	48	193	235	178	3361
Syphilis		1		1						1		1
MEDICAL DISEASES.												
Chronic articular rheumatism		1		1			1					1
General tuberculosis.....		1		1					1			1
Tabes dorsalis.....		1	1	2			1	1				2
Raynaud's disease.....			1	1			1					1
Typhoid fever.....		1		1		1						1
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....			1	1			1					1
Leprosy		1		1					1			1
Angina-pectoris		1		1			1					1
MISCELLANEOUS.												
Multiple injuries		5		5			3			2		5
Internal injuries.....		1		1						1		1
Multiple burns.....		13	14	27		1	5			18	3	27
Multiple contusions.....		6	3	9		2	7					9
Multiple wounds.....					2							
incised		1		1		1						1
lacerated.....		1		1			1					1
Shock (post-operative).....			1	1		1						1
Multiple fibromata.....		1		1			1					1
Carcinomatosis.....			1	1				1				1
Paramyoclonus multiplex....			1	1						1		1
Masturbation.....		1		1					1			1
Pregnancy			11	11		1			8		2	11
Transferred for medical treat- ment	1	16	16	33			7	5	21			33
No disease			3	3			1		2			3
<i>Total.....</i>	159	1952	1356	3467		515	2229	55	227	258	183	3467

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1906, TO DEC. 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
OPERATIONS ON THE BLOOD VESSELS.											
<i>Total number</i>				9							
Excision of varicose veins of leg..	5	2	7	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	7
Ligation of jugular vein		1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Wiring aneurism.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GLANDS.											
ON THE LYMPHATIC GLANDS.											
<i>On the Cervical Glands.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				38							
Excision :											
for adenitis	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for tuberculosis.....	11	21	32	....	4	27	....	....	1	....	32
Incision and drainage of suppura- tive adenitis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
<i>On the Axillary Glands.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				6							
Excision :											
for tuberculosis.....		3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of carcinoma.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage of abscess..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
<i>On the Inguinal Glands.</i>											
Excision, for adenitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE MAMMARY GLAND.											
<i>Total number</i>				61							
Amputation of breast											
for carcinoma.....	1	27	28	....	....	27	....	....	1	....	28
for cyst		6	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
for fibroma		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for Paget's disease		2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for perigalactophoritis		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	25	68	93		6	83			4		93

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	25	68	93		6	83			4		93
Excision :											
of adenoma.....		2	2		1	1					2
of carcinoma.....	1	3	4			4					4
of cyst.....		9	9		1	8					9
of fibroma		3	3		2	1					3
of tuberculous tumor...		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage :											
for chronic mastitis.		1	1			1					1
of abscess.....	1	1	2			2					2
ON THE SALIVARY GLANDS.											
<i>On the Parotid Gland.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				7							
Curetting enchondroma.....	1		1							1	1
Excision :											
of enchondroma.....	1	1	2			2					2
of sarcoma.....	1	1	2			1				1	2
of tumor (unspecified)...		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage of cyst.....	1		1			1					1
<i>On the Submaxillary Gland.</i>											
Excision, for occlusion of duct....	1		1			1					1
ON THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
<i>On the Thyroid Gland.</i>											
<i>Total number</i>				12							
Excision :											
of adenoma.....	1	2	3			3					3
of cyst		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage of cyst.....	1		1			1					1
Thyroidectomy				7							
for adenoma		3	3			3					3
for carcinoma.....		1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	34	98	132		10	116			4	2	132

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	34	98	132		10	116			4	2	132
Thyroidectomy, for goitre.....		2	2		1	1					2
for exophthalmic goitre.		1	1			1					1
<i>On the Spleen.</i>											
Splenectomy		1	1			1					1
OPERATIONS ON THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
ON THE BRAIN.											
<i>Total number</i>				5							
Excision of glioma		1	1						1		1
Exploratory craniotomy.....				2							
for fracture....	1		1						1		1
for tumor... ..	1		1						1		1
Puncturing cyst.....	1		1			1					1
Removing tumor with cautery....		1	1						1		1
ON THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
<i>Total number</i>				18							
Anastomosis of facial and hypoglossal nerves, for paralysis.....		1	1			1					1
Evulsion of nerves, for facial neuralgia		1	1			1					1
Excision of meningocele.		2	2			2					2
Exploring brachial plexus, after injury	1		1				1				1
Freeing musculo-spiral nerve from adhesions.....	1		1			1					1
Freeing ulnar nerve from cicatricial tissue		2	2			2					2
Incision and drainage of tumor of spinal cord.....	1		1						1		1
Injection of osmic acid, for trifacial neuralgia.....	4		4			3				1	4
Neurectomy.....	2		2			1				1	2
Neurorrhaphy	1	1	2			2					2
Removing shot from musculo-spiral nerve	1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	48	111	159		11	134	1		9	4	159

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	48	111	159		11	134	1		9	4	159
OPERATIONS ON THE AIR PASSAGES.											
ON THE NOSE. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
<i>Total number</i>				17							
Cauterization, for nevus.....	1		1			1					1
Curetting epidermoid carcinoma.	1		1			1					1
Excision :											
of adenoids.....	3	5	8			8					8
of fibroma of naso-pharynx.	1		1				1				
of polypus.....		1	1			1					1
of sarcoma of naso-pharynx.	1		1			1					1
Plastic operation.....				4							
for carcinoma.....	2		2			2					2
for deformity following operation.....		1	1			1					1
to relieve cicatricial contraction of nostrils....	1		1			1					1
ON THE LARYNX.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Excision of papilloma.....		1	1			1					1
Suturing cut throat.....	1		1			1					1
ON THE TRACHEA.											
<i>Total number</i>				6							
Excision of papilloma.....		1	1			1					1
Tracheotomy.....				5							
for asphyxia.....	1		1						1		1
for edema of glottis.....		1	1						1		1
for papilloma of larynx ...		1	1						1		1
for tuberculosis of larynx	1	1	2			1	1				2
ON THE LUNGS.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
<i>Carried forward</i>	61	123	184		11	154	3		12	4	184

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	61	123	184		11	154	3		12	4	184
Aspiration, for abscess.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Incision and drainage of abscess..	1	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	1
ON THE PLEURA.											
Incision and drainage of empyema	5	...	5	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	5
OPERATIONS ON THE HEAD AND FACE.											
ON THE HEAD.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	...	...	...	33							
Cleaning and dressing wounds....	...	...	...	3							
gunshot, of head.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
incised, of scalp.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
lacerated, of scalp.....	...	1	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	1
Curetting:											
antrum, for empyema...	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
antrum, for sinusitis....	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
ethmoid cells, for ethmoiditis.....	...	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
frontal sinus, for sinusitis.....	4	1	5	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	5
Excision:											
of nevus of forehead.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
of wen of forehead .....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
of wen of scalp	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Exploratory incision of frontal sinus	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Incision and drainage:											
of frontal sinusitis ....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
of septic wound	2	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Intra-nasal opening of antrum....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Killian's operation.....	2	3	5	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	5
Suturing lacerated wound of scalp	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	87	137	224		15	186	6		13	4	224

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	87	137	224		15	186	6		13	4	224
ON THE FACE.											
<i>Total number</i>				32							
Cauterization, for angioma	1		1			1					1
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound	2	1	3			3					3
Closing salivary fistula	1		1			1					1
Curettage:											
abscess		1	1							1	1
lupus		1	1							1	1
tract of gunshot wound	1		1			1					1
Excision:											
of carcinoma.....	8	2	10			9				1	10
of cicatrix.....		1	1			1					1
of cyst.....	1		1			1					1
of endothelioma		1	1			1					1
of lupus	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	1		1			1					1
of cyst		1	1			1					1
Injection of boiling water, for angioma		1	1			1					1
Plastic operation.....				7							
for carcinoma ...	1		1			1					1
for cicatricial contraction		2	2			2					2
for deformity following operation	1		1			1					1
for keloid	3		3			3					3
OPERATIONS ON THE EYE AND EAR.											
ON THE EYE.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Excision of carcinoma of eyelid ..	1		1			1					1
Excision of eye, for sarcoma.....		1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	109	149	258		15	217	6		13	7	258

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	109	149	258		15	217	6		13	7	258
ON THE EAR.											
<i>Total number</i>				3							
Mastoid operation.....	1	1	2			1	1				2
Plastic operation, for deformity..	1		1			1					1
OPERATIONS ON THE LIPS, TONGUE, PALATE, ETC.											
ON THE LIPS.											
<i>Total number</i>				24							
Excision of carcinoma ..	16		16			16					16
Excision of lip, for carcinoma	1		1						1		1
Plastic operation, for harelip.....	5	1	6			4			2		6
Secondary suture, following operation for carcinoma	1		1				1				1
ON THE TONGUE.											
<i>Total number</i>				4							
Excision, for carcinoma.....	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage of sublingual abscess	1	2	3			1	1		1		3
ON THE PALATE.											
<i>Total number</i>				5							
Excision of cylindroma.....		1	1			1					1
Staphylorrhaphy	3	1	4			4					4
ON THE PHARYNX.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Excision of papilloma.....	1		1			1					1
Sub-hyoid pharyngotomy for removal of carcinoma of larynx ..	1		1						1		1
ON THE TONSILS.											
<i>Total number</i>				9							
Incision and drainage of peritonsillar abscess	1		1			1					1
Tonsillectomy	3	5	8			8					8
<i>Carried forward</i>	145	160	305		15	256	9		18	7	305

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	145	160	305		15	256	9		18	7	305
ON THE ESOPHAGUS.											
<i>Total number</i>				4							
Dilating stricture.....	1	...	1							1	1
Esophagoscopy	1	...	1					1			1
Esophagotomy, for removal of foreign body	1	...	1			1					1
Extraction of foreign body.....	1	...	1				1				1
OPERATIONS ON THE NECK.											
<i>Total number</i>				43							
Closing tracheotomy wound	1	...	1			1					1
Curetting:											
sarcoma.....	1	...	1			1					1
sinus.	1	...	1			1					1
Dissection of branchial cleft	1	...	1			1					1
Dissection of muscles, for torti- collis	1	...	1			1					1
Excision:											
of carbuncle	2	...	2			2					2
of carcinoma	5	1	6			4	1		1		6
of chondroma	1	...	1			1					1
of cicatrix of tracheot- omy wound.....	1	...	1		1						1
of cyst.....	1	1	2			2					2
of branchial cyst	1	...	1			1					1
of fibroma . . . . .	...	1	1			1					1
of lipoma.....	...	1	1		1						1
of lymphoma.....	1	...	1			1					1
of sarcoma.....	1	1	2			2					2
Exploring congenital tumor.....	...	1	1				1				1
Incision and drainage of abscess .	10	6	16		1	12			3		16
Manipulation:											
for possible dislocation of cer- vical vertebræ.....	1	...	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	178	172	350		18	289	12	1	22	8	350

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	178	172	350		18	289	12	1	22	8	350
Manipulation, for torticollis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation for cicatricial contraction.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE CHEST AND CHEST WALL.											
ON THE CHEST.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	7							
Aspiration.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curretting sinus.....	4	1	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	5
Incision and drainage of tuberculous abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE CHEST WALL.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	6							
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of fibroma .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess .....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of sinus.. ..	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Thoracotomy, for drainage of echinococcus cyst of pleura.....	1	..	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	1
ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.											
ON THE STOMACH AND PYLORUS.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	..	....	37							
Exploratory laparotomy.....	....	....	....	6							
for carcinoma	4	1	5	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	5
for gastroptosis....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastrectomy (partial) for ulcer ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gastro-duodenostomy, for pyloric stenosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enterostomy .....	....	....	....	19							
for carcinoma of pancreas. ....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	2
for carcinoma of pylorus..	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for carcinoma of stomach..	7	....	7	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	7
<i>Carried forward</i>	202	182	384		18	314	17	1	25	9	384

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	202	182	384		18	314	17	1	25	9	384
Gastro-enterostomy											
for gastrectasis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pyloric stenosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for ulcer.....	4	2	6	..	1	3	....	....	2	....	6
Gastrorrhaphy .....	....	....	....	2							
for gunshot wound....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for perforating ulcer..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastrostomy.....	....	....	....	3							
for carcinoma of esophagus.	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for ulcer.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pylorectomy.....	....	....	....	3							
for carcinoma	2	...	2	....	..	....	....	....	2	....	2
for stenosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
Pyloroplasty, for stenosis.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
ON THE PANCREAS.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	5							
Exploratory laparotomy.....	....	....	....	4							
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pancreatitis ...	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Incision and drainage of cyst....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE INTESTINES.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	616							
Anastomosis, lateral.....	4	4	8	...	....	5	1	....	2	....	8
Appendectomy, for acute torsion.	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Appendicitis.....	....	....	....	537							
Operation during attack.....	....	....	....	431							
for acute appendicitis	145	79	224	....	45	147	4	....	8	20	224
for acute appendicitis with general peritonitis	14	8	22	....	1	11	....	....	10	....	22
for chronic appendicitis.....	38	73	111	....	59	41	....	....	1	10	111
for subacute appendicitis...	32	42	74	....	50	22	....	....	....	2	74
<i>Carried forward</i>	454	393	847		176	549	23	1	57	41	847

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	454	393	847		176	549	23	1	57	41	847
Appendicitis											
Operation during interval	30	32	62	62	46	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Normal appendix removed in connection with other operations	6	38	44	.....	13	30	.....	.....	1	.....	44
Closing fecal fistula.....	6	1	7	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Colostomy ....	.....	.....	.....	10							
for carcinoma of intestine	2	3	5	...	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	5
for carcinoma of rectum..	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	..	1	2
for imperforate anus.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
for obstruction.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
for tuberculosis .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Enterorrhaphy.....	.....	.....	.....	4							
for rupture .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
for typhoid perforation .	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Enterostomy .....	.....	.....	.....	10							
after peritoneal hemorrhage	1	.....	1	.....	..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
for carcinoma .....	.....	1	1	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
for drainage of ischio-rectal abscess	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
for general peritonitis	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
for obstruction	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	5
Excision of Meckle's diverticulum for acute inflammation	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Exploratory laparotomy .....	.....	.....	.....	13							
for carcinoma.....	4	4	8	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	1	8
for duodenal ulcer	2	1	3	.....	...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
for obstruction ...	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
for rupture	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Intestinal resection .....	.....	.....	.....	14							
for carcinoma	4	2	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	6
for intussusception	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
for strangulated hernia, femoral	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	523	486	1009		238	620	26	1	80	44	1009

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	523	486	1009		238	620	26	1	80	44	1009
Intestinal resection for strangulated hernia:											
inguinal.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
ventral.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
for volvulus .....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Reducing intussusception	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Separating adhesions	3	6	9	...	1	5	...	...	1	2	9
Suturing perforating ulcer of duodenum	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
ON THE LIVER.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	...	...	...	17							
Excision of gumma	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Exploratory laparotomy .....	...	...	...	8							
for abscess.....	2	1	3	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	3
for carcinoma.....	1	2	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
for cirrhosis.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
for rupture	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess.....	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
of echinococcus cyst...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Omentopexy.....	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	4
ON THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	...	...	...	76							
Cholecystectomy .....	...	...	...	13							
for cholecystitis.....	1	4	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	5
for cholelithiasis	2	6	8	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	8
Cholecysto-duodenostomy..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cholecystostomy .....	...	...	...	54							
for ? .....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for carcinoma.....	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
for cholecystitis....	4	12	16	...	1	14	...	...	1	...	16
<i>Carried forward</i>	549	524	1073		241	654	32	1	97	48	1073

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	549	524	1073		241	654	32	1	97	48	1073
Cholecystostomy											
for cholelithiasis ..	7	26	33	....	2	29	...	...	1	1	33
for pancreatitis....	1	1	2	....	...	1	....	....	1	....	2
Choledochotomy.....	3	2	5	....	...	4	....	....	1	....	5
Separating adhesions.....	2	1	3	....	...	3	....	....	...	....	3
ON THE PERITONEUM.											
<i>Total number</i>				19							
Aspiration, for retroperitoneal abscess	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy.....				4							
for carcinoma.....		2	2	....	...	1	....	....	1	....	2
for retroperitoneal sarcoma.....		1	1	....	...	...	....	....	...	1	1
for ruptured mesentery....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	...	....	1
Operation for peritonitis				13							
general	4	1	5	....	...	3	...	....	2	....	5
tuberculous	5	3	8	....	...	7	....	....	....	1	8
Reducing retroperitoneal hernia..	1	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	....	....	1
ON THE ABDOMINAL WALL.											
<i>Total number</i>				12							
Excision of tract of sinus	1	1	2	....	...	1	....	....	1	....	2
Exploring sinus.....	...	1	1	...	...	1	....	....	....	...	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess.....	1	6	7	...	...	7	....	....	....	....	7
of septic wound ...	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE ABDOMEN (not otherwise specified).											
<i>Total number</i>				288							
Closing sinus..		1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting:											
carcinomatous sinus .....	...	1	1	....	...	1	....	...	....	....	1
sarcoma of inguinal region ...	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	...	1
sinus	2	2	4	....	...	3	1	....	...	...	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	581	573	1154		244	721	33	1	104	51	1154

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	581	573	1154		244	721	33	1	104	51	1154
Excision:											
of carcinoma of inguinal region		1	1			1					1
of cyst of canal of Nuck.....		1	1		1						1
of enchondroma of pelvis	1		1						1		1
of myoma.....		1	1			1					1
of sarcoma of inguinal region..	1	1	2			2					2
Exploratory incision of inguinal region in search of bullet	1		1			1					1
Exploratory laparotomy				30							
for ?	7	17	24		3	16	1		3	1	24
for carcinoma	2		2				1		1		2
for hemorrhage into peritoneal cavity	1		1			1					1
for internal injury	1		1			1					1
for interstitial pregnancy		1	1							1	1
for sarcoma of abdominal wall.....	1		1				1				1
Incision and drainage of abscesses:											
of inguinal region	1	4	5			5					5
of urachus.....	1		1			1					1
pelvic	2	6	8			6			1	1	8
subdiaphragmatic		1	1						1		1
Radical cure of hernia				220							
epigastric	7	1	8		5	3					8
femoral.....	4	5	9		9						9
femoral, strangulated..	1	6	7		5	2					7
inguinal....	124	14	138		101	30				7	138
inguinal, strangulated.	13		13		4	6			2	1	13
umbilical.....	3	10	13		8	4	1				13
umbilical, strangulated		6	6		1	1			3	1	6
ventral	11	15	26		14	10	1		1		26
Secondary suture of wound of operation	2		2		1	1					2
<i>Carried forward</i>	765	663	1428		396	813	38	1	117	63	1428

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	765	663	1428		396	813	38	1	117	63	1428
Separating adhesions	2	4	6	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	6
Suprapubic incision for secondary hemorrhage from kidney.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
OPERATIONS ON THE RECTUM AND ANUS.											
ON THE RECTUM.											
<i>Total number</i>....	...	...	...	68							
Cauterization, for prolapse	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Curetting:											
granulating wound.....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
ischio-rectal abscess...	2	..	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Dilating rectum, for ulceration...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Dilating stricture .....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Incision and drainage of abscesses	...	...	...	16							
ischio-rectal	9	4	13	...	...	11	...	...	1	1	13
perirectal...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
rectal.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Kraske's operation.....	1	2	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	3
Operations for hemorrhoids.....	...	...	...	42							
cauterization	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
clamp and cautery.....	21	17	38	...	5	31	1	...	...	1	38
excision	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Whitehead's operation	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
ON THE ANUS.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	...	...	...	31							
Dilating sphincter, for fissure	3	2	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	5
Operation for congenital malformation	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Operations for fistula .....	...	...	...	25							
curetting.....	6	2	8	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	8
excision of tract.....	10	4	14	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	14
incision and drainage	2	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	831	703	1534		405	903	40	1	118	67	1534

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	831	703	1534		405	903	40	1	118	67	1534
OPERATIONS ON THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.											
ON THE KIDNEY.											
<i>Total number</i>				42							
Decapsulation, for tuberculosis ..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Exploratory laparotomy				2							
for perinephritis		1	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	1
for rupture.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Exploratory nephrotomy.....	2	2	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	4
Incision and drainage of perinephritic abscess	1	2	3	...	..	3	...	...	...	...	3
Nephrectomy				16							
for calculus.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for carcinoma .....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for hematuria.....	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
for hydronephrosis.		2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
for hypernephroma.	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
for pyelonephritis..	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2
for pyonephrosis ...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for rupture	1	..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for tuberculosis	2	2	4	...	...	4	...	...	..	...	4
Nephropexy		3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Nephrotomy				12							
for calculus.....	5	2	7	...	2	3	1	...	1	..	7
for drainage of abscess	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
for hydronephrosis....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for hypertrophy .....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	..	1
for tuberculosis .....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Separating adhesions.....	...	1	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
ON THE URETER.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Dilating stricture .....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	853	724	1577		407	938	41	1	122	68	1577

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	853	724	1577		407	938	41	1	122	68	1577
Ureterotomy, for calculus	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
ON THE BLADDER.											
<i>Total number</i>				25							
Excision of papilloma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exploring bladder, for stone... .	2	....	2	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Litholapaxy	8	1	9	....	1	5	....	....	3	....	9
Suprapubic cystotomy				12							
for acute retention.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for calculus	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for carcinoma	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for cystitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
for benign enlargement											
of prostate	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for papilloma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for ulcers.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE PROSTATE.											
<i>Total number</i>				23							
Prostatectomy, perineal				6							
for adenoma.....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for benign enlargement	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Prostatectomy, suprapubic.....				17							
for adenoma....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for benign enlargement	14	....	14	....	....	8	2	....	2	2	14
ON THE MALE URETHRA.											
<i>Total number</i>				76							
Curetting periurethral abscess....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory, following rupture...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of periurethral abscess	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
Operations for stricture				65							
<i>Carried forward</i>	907	726	1633		409	978	44	1	130	71	1633

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	907	726	1633		409	978	44	1	130	71	1633
Operations for stricture:											
divulsion	18	....	18	....	....	17	....	....	....	1	18
meatotomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
perineal section	31	....	31	....	....	27	1	....	2	1	31
resection of urethra.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
suprapubic cystotomy...	2	...	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
urethrotomy:											
external	7	....	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
internal.....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Urethrotomy, for calculus.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Urethrorrhaphy, for rupture.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE PENIS.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	4							
Plastic operation.....	....	....	....	4							
for hypospadias	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
to close urinary fistula	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
to relieve cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PREPUCE.											
Circumcision	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
ON THE SCROTUM.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	27							
Excision:											
of hematocele.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of hydrocele	19	....	19	....	3	16	....	....	....	....	19
of spermatocele.....	4	....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
Incision and drainage:											
of hematocele.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of hydrocele.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TESTICLE.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	22							
<i>Carried forward</i>	1011	726	1737		416	1068	46	1	132	74	1737

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1011	726	1737		416	1068	46	1	132	74	1737
Orchidectomy .....	...	...	.....	14							
for atrophy	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
for gumma.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for orchitis, with torsion of cord.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
for sarcoma.....	4	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	4
for tuberculosis	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
for undescended testicle	4	...	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	4
Orchidopexy	8	..	8	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	8
ON THE SPERMATIC CORD.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	...	...	.....	19							
Excision of hydrocele.	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Resection of veins, for varicocele.	17	...	17	...	2	13	...	...	...	2	17
ON THE MALE PERINEUM.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	...	...	.....	12							
Curetting fistula.....	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Exploratory incision.....	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
Incision and drainage of abscess..	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Perineal section.....	...	...	.....	5							
for drainage of periurethral abscesses.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for removal of foreign body in urethra.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for ruptured urethra	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for secondary hemorrhage	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for urinary fistula... ..	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.											
ON THE URETHRA.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	...	...	.....	6							
Cauterization :											
for erosion of meatus....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
of caruncle.....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1064	728	1792		430	1106	47	1	132	76	1792

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1064	728	1792		430	1106	47	1	132	76	1792
Excision of caruncle		4	4		3	1					4
ON THE VULVA.											
<i>Total number</i>				5							
Excision :											
of carcinoma of clitoris..		1	1			1					1
Excision of carcinoma of labia....		1	1			1					1
of myoma of clitoris		1	1			1					1
of papilloma		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage of abscess..		1	1			1					1
ON THE VAGINA.											
<i>Total number</i>				21							
Closing vesico-vaginal fistula.....		1	1			1					1
Colporrhaphy		12	12		3	8				1	12
Curetting carcinoma.....		1	1				1				1
Excision of vulvo-vaginal cyst....		1	1			1					1
Plastic operation, for atresia		1	1			1					1
Vaginal puncture.....				5							
for pelvic abscess.....		4	4			4					4
for sinus following hysterectomy		1	1			1					1
ON THE UTERUS											
<i>Total number</i>				224							
Alexander's operation.....		7	7		3	2				2	7
Caesarean section		1	1						1		1
Cauterization, for carcinoma.....		3	3			3					3
Curetting :											
after miscarriage.....		1	1		1						1
for carcinoma.....		1	1			1					1
Delivery of retained placenta.....		1	1			1					1
Dilating and curetting.....		90	90		12	75	2			1	90
Evulsion of polypus.....		1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1064	863	1927		452	1211	50	1	133	80	1927

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1064	863	1927		452	1211	50	1	133	80	1927
Excision of polypus.....		6	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
Hysterectomy (abdominal)....		....	....	23							
for ?		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma.....		1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for chronic endometritis..		2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
for myoma.....		18	18	....	7	7	....	....	2	2	18
for sarcoma.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy (vaginal).....		..	....	2							
for adenoma.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy, for myoma.....		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöpho- rectomy.....		....	....	13							
for adenoma of ovary...		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma.		2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for hypertrophy		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for myoma.....		7	7	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	7
for procidentia		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pyosalpinx.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and curetting for endo- metritis		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Myomectomy		12	12	....	4	5	....	....	1	2	12
Ventral fixation		61	61	....	20	37	....	...	1	3	61
ON THE CERVIX UTERI.											
<i>Total number</i>.....		....	....	54							
Amputation .....		....	....	8							
for carcinoma		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for erosion.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hyperplasia		2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for hypertrophy		4	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Cauterization for carcinoma.....		7	7	....	....	6	....	....	....	1	7
<i>Carried forward</i>	1064	997	2061		489	1293	50	1	139	89	2061

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1064	997	2061		489	1293	50	1	139	89	2061
Cauterization for erosion		1	1			1					1
Curettng carcinoma.....		3	3			2				1	3
Trachelorrhaphy.....		18	18		4	14					18
Trachelorrhaphy and perineor- rhaphy.....		17	17		3	11	1			2	17
ON THE BROAD LIGAMENT.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Excision :											
of cyst		1	1			1					1
of varices.....		1	1			1					1
ON THE FALLOPIAN TUBES AND OVARIES.											
<i>Total number</i> ..				132							
Excision :											
of cyst.....		3	3		1	1				1	3
of extra-uterine pregnancy..		1	1			1					1
Laparotomy, with drainage of ex- tra-uterine pregnancy.....		1	1						1		1
Oöphorectomy				16							
for adenoma.....		1	1			1					1
for carcinoma		1	1			1					1
for cyst.....		14	14		4	8				2	14
Ovarian fixation.....		3	3		2	1					3
Resection of tube, for salpingitis. . .		1	1			1					1
Salpingectomy.....				26							
for extra-uterine pregnancy.		5	5		2	2			1		5
for hydrosalpinx		1	1		1						1
for pyosalpinx.....		8	8		1	7					8
for salpingitis.....		11	11		1	9				1	11
for tuberculosis.....		1	1			1					1
Salpingo-oöphorectomy				80							
for ?.....		1	1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1064	1090	2154		508	1357	51	1	141	96	2154

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1064	1090	2154		508	1357	51	1	141	96	2154
Salpingo-oöphorectomy :											
for adenoma of ovary.....		5	5		3	1			1		5
for adhesions about ovary		1	1		1						1
for cyst of ovary.....		18	18		10	8					18
for cyst of tube.....		1	1			1					1
for extra-uterine pregnancy.....		3	3		2					1	3
for fibroma of ovary.....		1	1		1						1
for hematosalpinx		2	2			2					2
for hydrosalpinx		3	3		1	2					3
for malignant papilloma of ovary.....		1	1			1					1
for myoma of uterus		1	1							1	1
for pyosalpinx.....		18	18		1	17					18
for salpingitis.....		25	25		6	16	1			2	25
Ventral fixation of tube and ovary, for prolapse of vaginal wall.....		1	1			1					1
ON THE PERINEUM.											
<i>Total number</i>				20							
Perineorrhaphy		19	19		5	12				2	19
Plastic operation.....		1	1			1					1
OPERATIONS ON THE UPPER LIMB.											
ON THE AXILLA.											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Cleaning and dressing lacerated wound	1		1			1					1
Excision of lipoma.....		1	1			1					1
ON THE ARM.											
<i>Total number</i>				22							
Amputation				7							
<i>Carried forward</i>	1065	1191	2256		538	1421	52	1	142	102	2256

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1065	1191	2256		538	1421	52	1	142	102	2256
Amputation, for crush.....	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	..	....	....	6
for sarcoma of hand.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Amputation at shoulder-joint....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for crush.....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for chrondroma of humerus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis..	4	2	6	....	....	3	2	....	1	....	6
of abscess..	1	2	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Plastic operation for cicatricial contraction .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE FOREARM.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation ....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma of hand.....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for crush	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Suturing incised wound.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE HAND.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation .....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for crush.....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and repairing crush.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Dissecting palmar fasciae to relieve contraction ...	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Excision of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis..	14	4	18	....	....	13	3	....	....	2	18
of abscess..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Plastic operation.....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
following crush	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
following x-ray burns.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1108	1201	2309		539	1461	58	1	144	106	2309

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1108	1201	2309		539	1461	58	1	144	106	2309
Plastic operation, for cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE FINGERS.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation.....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for atrophy .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for burn.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for chondrosarcoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for crush.....	10	....	10	....	2	6	1	....	....	1	10
for Dupuytren's contraction	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for frostbite	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
of supernumerary..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of keratoses.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage for sepsis..	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Plastic operation, for keloid.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Repairing crush.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE THUMB.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation .....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
for lacerated wound.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sepsis.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage for sepsis..	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE LOWER LIMB.											
ON THE GLUTEAL REGION.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curetting:											
carbuncle	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
pilo-nidal sinus.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1134	1208	2342		542	1486	60	1	144	109	2342

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1134	1208	2342		542	1486	60	1	144	109	2342
Excision :											
of sarcoma.....		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of tract of pilo-nidal sinus ..	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of tumor (unspecified).....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage :											
of abscess....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of cyst.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE THIGH.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	43							
Amputation.....	....	....	....	14							
for carcinoma.....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for crush	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for gangrene	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for sarcoma of femur .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for sepsis.....	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
for tuberculosis of knee ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Amputation at hip-joint for crush	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	1
Cleaning and dressing wounds....	....	....	....	6							
gunshot.....	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curettng tuberculous abscess....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision :											
of angioma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of fibroma.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma.....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Exploratory incision :											
for abscess.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for foreign body.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage :											
for sepsis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1165	1216	2381		543	1518	61	1	148	110	2381

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1165	1216	2381		543	1518	61	1	148	110	2381
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess.....	7	3	10			8	2				10
of abscess, tuberculous..	1		1			1					1
Plastic operation on stump.....	1		1			1					1
Removing foreign body.....	1		1			1					1
ON THE LEG.											
<i>Total number</i>				41							
Amputation				16							
for crush	11		11		2	6				3	11
for gangrene	3		3			3					3
for sarcoma	1		1			1					1
for sepsis.....	1		1			1					1
Re-amputation.....				3							
for sepsis	1		1			1					1
for ulcer.....	2		2				1			1	2
Cleaning and dressing wounds....				3							
gunshot.	1		1			1					1
lacerated	2		2			1	1				2
Correcting deformity following fracture.....	1		1			1					1
Excision of angioma.....	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis...	8		8			5	2		1		8
of abscess..	1	2	3			2				1	3
Plastic operation.....				5							
for granulating wound...	1		1			1					1
for lacerated wound.....	1		1			1					1
for ulcers following burn		1	1			1					1
on stump.....	2		2		1	1					2
Straightening contraction	1		1			1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1213	1222	2435		546	1557	67	1	149	115	2435

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1213	1222	2435		546	1557	67	1	149	115	2435
ON THE FOOT (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
<i>Total number</i>				16							
Amputation				5							
for crush.....	3		3			3					3
for sepsis.....	1		1			1					1
for tuberculosis	1		1			1					1
Cleaning and repairing :											
crush	2		2			2					2
gunshot wound		1	1			1					1
Exploring for bullet.....	1		1				1				1
Incision and drainage :											
for sepsis..	4		4			3				1	4
of abscess..		1	1			1					1
Removing foreign body.....	1	1	2			2					2
ON THE TOES (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
<i>Total number</i>				13							
Amputation.....				10							
for crush.....	4		4			3				1	4
for frostbite.....	2		2							2	2
for Raynaud's disease		1	1			1					1
for sepsis	1		1			1					1
of superanumeraries.	1	1	2		1	1					2
Evulsion of ingrowing nail		1	1			1					1
Curettling matrix, for chronic onychia		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage for sepsis..	1		1			1					1
OPERATIONS ON THE JOINTS.											
ON THE SHOULDER (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
<i>Total number</i>				17							
Arthrotomy, for arthritis.....	1		1		1						1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1236	1229	2465		548	1580	68	1	149	119	2465

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1236	1229	2465		548	1580	68	1	149	119	2465
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Exploring joint:											
for deltoid bursa	2	...	2	....	...	2	....	....	...	....	2
for fracture of anatomical neck of humerus	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Manipulation, for bursitis	4	2	6	....	....	4	....	....	...	2	6
Plastic operation on shoulder and chest, for granulating wound following amputation at shoulder.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation.....	3	1	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	4
Shortening capsule, for recurrent dislocation.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ELBOW.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	17							
Aspiration, for sepsis.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and repairing crush.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of loose cartilage	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
of osteophytes.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of joint.....	....	....	....	3							
for ankylosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for deformity following fracture.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis.....	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of abscess	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Manipulation, for contracture following fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation.....	1	2	3	....	...	2	1	...	....	....	3
ON THE WRIST (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	6							
<i>Carried forward</i>	1262	1236	2498		548	1605	73	1	149	122	2498

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1262	1236	2498		548	1605	73	1	149	122	2498
Excision :											
of bursa	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
of cysts of tendon-sheaths....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of fibroma of tendon-sheaths..	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of tendon-sheaths, for teno-synovitis .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE SACRO-ILIAC JOINT.											
Exploratory incision, for tumor. ....	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE HIP.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	14							
Curettling tuberculous sinus.....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Incision and drainage :											
of abscess.....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of abscess, tuberculous	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Manipulation :											
for ankylosis.. ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for osteoarthritis.....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
for subluxation.....	1	...	1	....	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation.....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE KNEE (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	49							
Arthrotomy.....	....	....	....	4							
for bursitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for cellulitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for synovitis.....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cauterization, for hypertrophic arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curettling tuberculous sinus.....	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1281	1244	2525	....	549	1627	74	1	149	125	2525

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1281	1244	2525		549	1627	74	1	149	125	2525
Excision :											
of bursa.....	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
of fibroma.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
of lipoma.....	1	2	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
of lipoma arborescens ..	4	3	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
of loose cartilage.....	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
of osteophytes.....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Excision of joint.....	...	...	...	5							
for ankylosis...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for arthritis....	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
for tuberculosis	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Exploring joint after injury.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Incision and drainage :											
for prepatellar bursitis	2	..	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
for sepsis	6	2	8	...	...	3	4	...	1	...	8
for tuberculosis .....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
of abscess.....	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Lavage, for tuberculosis	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Removing foreign body.....	3	1	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Removing pieces of bone (arthritis)	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Secondary suture, following operation for sepsis ..	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
ON THE ANKLE.											
<i>Total number.</i> .....	...	...	...	8							
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Exploratory, for Charcot's arthropathy.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for tenosynovitis	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
for tuberculosis..	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1316	1257	2573		549	1668	78	1	151	126	2573

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1316	1257	2573		549	1668	78	1	151	126	2573
Reducing dislocations.....				3							
simple....	2		2			2					2
compound....		1	1			1					1
ON THE METATARSO-PHALANGEAL JOINT.											
Reducing dislocation	1		1			1					1
OPERATIONS ON THE BONES.											
ON THE VERTEBRAE.											
<i>Total number</i>				11							
Aspiration, for psoas abscess.....	1		1			1					1
Coccygectomy.....		1	1			1					1
Excision of enchondroma of cervical vertebrae ...	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage, for tuberculosis of sacrum.....		1	1			1					1
Laminectomy				6							
after fracture.....	4		4			2			1	1	4
for exploration of tumor..	1	1	2				2				2
Reducing dislocation of cervical vertebrae.....	1		1							1	1
ON THE STERNUM.											
Curettling gumma.....	1		1			1					1
ON THE RIBS.											
<i>Total number</i>				37							
Curettling, for tuberculosis.....	1		1			1					1
Excision, for nerve pressure.....	1		1			1					1
Resection.....				35							
for callus.....	1		1			1					1
for drainage of abscesses:											
of back.....	1		1			1					1
of lung	2		2						2		2
for drainage of empyema..	16	11	27			16	3		6	2	27
<i>Carried forward</i>	1350	1272	2622		549	1699	83	1	160	130	2622

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1350	1272	2622		549	1699	83	1	160	130	2622
Resection, for exploration of gun-shot wound of chest	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
for necrosis.....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis..	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE SKULL.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	20							
Exploring fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteoplasty, for defect following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Raising depressed fracture....	1	1	2	....	....	...	....	....	2	....	2
Trephining .....	....	....	....	16							
after fracture.....	6	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	6
for hemorrhage.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for purulent meningitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for traumatic epilepsy..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tumor of brain.....	4	3	7	....	....	2	2	....	3	....	7
On the Malar Bone.											
Raising depressed fracture.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
On the Nasal Bones.											
<i>Total number</i>....	....	....	....	13							
Excision of sarcoma of turbinate bones	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing fracture.....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Turbinectomy	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Turbinotomy.....	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
On the Maxillary Bones.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	29							
Curetting :											
actinomycosis.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
alveolar abscess.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1380	1284	2664		549	1730	85	1	169	130	2664

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1380	1284	2664		549	1730	85	1	169	130	2664
Excision :											
of carcinoma.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of sarcoma.....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Excision of jaw.....	....	....	....	4							
for carcinoma....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for sarcoma.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring :											
dentigerous cyst.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tumor (unspecified)....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Extraction of ingrowing tooth....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of alveolar abscess	4	2	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Reducing dislocation.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection .....	....	....	....	6							
for carcinoma.....	5	....	5	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	5
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE CLAVICLE.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	3							
Excision of exostosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE SCAPULA.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	7							
Excision of exostosis.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis ....	....	3	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Resection.....	....	....	....	2							
for exostosis.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE HUMERUS.....											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	33							
<i>Carried forward</i>	1401	1299	2700		549	1759	88	1	173	130	2700

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1401	1299	2700		549	1759	88	1	173	130	2700
Curetting:											
for osteomyelitis	1	2	3			3					3
for tuberculosis.....	2		2			2					2
Excision:											
of chondroma.....	1		1			1					1
of exostosis	2		2			2					2
Excision of head of humerus.....				13							
for fracture.....		2	2			2					2
for hygroma.....		1	1							1	1
for old dislocation	1	1	2			2					2
for osteomyelitis..	1	1	2			2					2
for tuberculosis...	4	2	6			6					6
Excision of shaft of humerus for osteomyelitis.....		1	1			1					1
Osteotomy, for deformity following fracture.....	1		1			1					1
Reducing fractures.....				7							
simple		3	3			3					3
compound	1	1	2			2					2
ununited	2		2			2					2
Reducing separation of epiphysis	1		1			1					1
Sequestrectomy		1	1				1				1
Wiring fracture.....	1		1			1					1
ON THE RADIUS.											
<i>Total number</i>				9							
Excision of head of bone to reduce dislocation.....	1		1				1				1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis		1	1			1					1
Osteotomy, for deformity following fracture.....	1	1	2			1				1	2
Reducing fractures... ..				2							
compound	1		1			1					1
Colles'		1	1				1				1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1422	1317	2739		549	1793	91	1	173	132	2739

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1422	1317	2739		549	1793	91	1	173	132	2739
Resection, for congenital fusion of radius and ulna.....		1	1				1				1
Sequestrectomy.....	1		1			1					1
Wiring fracture.	1		1			1					1
ON THE ULNA.											
<i>Total number</i>				5							
Excision of fragments of olecranon, following fracture.....	1		1			1					1
Excision of sarcoma.....		1	1			1					1
Suturing fracture.....	1		1							1	1
Wiring fracture.....	2		2			1			1		2
ON THE RADIUS AND ULNA.											
Reducing fracture.....	2		2			2					2
ON THE CARPAL BONES.											
<i>Total number</i>				5							
Excision :											
of os magnum, for osteomyelitis.....		1	1			1					1
of scaphoid bone, following fracture.....	2		2			2					2
of semilunar bone :											
following fracture	1		1			1					1
for tuberculosis	1		1			1					1
ON THE METACARPAL BONES.											
Reducing fracture.....	1		1			1					1
ON THE PHALANGES (fingers).											
Sequestrectomy		1	1				1				1
ON THE OS INNOMINATUM.											
Curettling pubic bone, for osteomyelitis		1	1			1					1
ON THE FEMUR.											
<i>Total number</i>				35							
Curettling :											
cyst		2	2			1				1	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1435	1324	2759		549	1808	93	1	174	134	2759

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1435	1324	2759		549	1808	93	1	174	134	2759
Curetting:											
for osteomyelitis	8	1	9	....	....	6	3	....	....	....	9
for tuberculosis.....	1	...	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of fragments, after crush....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of head of bone, for abscess. ....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of periostitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
of osteomyelitis ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Nailing ununited fracture	1	2	3	....	....	1	....	...	....	2	3
Osteotomy .....	...	...	....	4							
for epiphyseal separation..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for old tuberculosis.....	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
to relieve ankylosis .....	...	2	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	...	2
Reducing fractures.....	...	...	....	7							
simple	3	1	4	....	...	3	1	...	....	....	4
compound.....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
of neck of femur....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing nail.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Sequestrectomy....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Suturing ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fracture.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE PATELLA.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	...	...	....	12							
Anchoring slipping patella.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
Suturing periosteum	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Wiring fracture.....	4	....	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
ON THE TIBIA.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	...	...	....	16							
Chiselling bone for periostitis ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1469	1336	2805		549	1842	100	1	175	138	2805

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1469	1336	2805		549	1842	100	1	175	138	2805
Curettling :											
for carcinoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Excision :											
of exostosis .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of osteomyelitic sinus..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures .....	....	....	....	2							
simple .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound ...	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Removing ununited fragment, following fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for osteomyelitis	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wiring fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
ON THE FIBULA.											
<i>Total number</i> .....	....	....	....	4							
Reducing Pott's fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing wire.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection .....	....	....	....	2							
following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TIBIA AND FIBULA.											
<i>Total number</i>.....	....	....	....	16							
Osteotomy, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures.....	....	....	....	13							
simple	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
compound ...	9	...	9	....	....	6	2	....	....	1	9
<i>Carried forward</i>	1499	1339	2838		549	1866	104	1	175	143	2838

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1499	1339	2838		549	1866	104	1	175	143	2838
Resection, for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TARSAL BONES.											
<i>Total number</i>				8							
Curettling os calcis :											
for necrosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis ....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of exostosis.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of os calcis, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing compound fracture.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Resection of astragalus :											
for old dislocation with fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection of os calcis, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE METATARSAL BONES (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
<i>Total number</i>				2							
Excision of head of first metatarsal, for septic bunion.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PHALANGES (toes).											
Curettling, for necrosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ORTHOPEDIC OPERATIONS.											
Adhesions broken :											
about knee.....	6	2	8	....	....	6	1	....	....	1	8
about shoulder	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
about wrist .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformities corrected :											
genu valgum...	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
hallex valgus.	1	3	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	1518	1352	2870		550	1892	106	1	176	145	2870

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1518	1352	2870		550	1892	106	1	176	145	2870
Deformities corrected:											
hammer toe	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of nose.	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
deviated septum.	13	13	26	....	1	24	...	....	1	....	26
talipes equino-varus.	3	6	9	....	...	8	....	....	....	1	9
talipes equinus.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
talipes varus.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenoplasty .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenorrhaphy	2	1	3	....	...	1	...	....	....	2	3
Tenotomy of tendo-Achilles.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Cleaning and dressing multiple wounds	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting:											
abscess of back.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lumbar abscess.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
lumbar sinus .....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ether examination	7	8	15	....	....	8	1	4	....	2	15
Excision:											
of lipoma of back	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	...	....	....	4
of sarcoma of back.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscesses of back.....	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
of lumbar abscess	5	3	8	....	....	7	....	...	1	....	8
of lumbar sinus.....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of multiple abscesses	1	1	2	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Skin grafting	22	5	27	....	3	23	....	....	....	1	27
secondary operation.....	2	...	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
<i>Total</i>	1584	1399	2983		555	1983	108	5	180	152	2983

NOTE. — Total number of Abdominal Operations, 1507.

MAJOR OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1906, TO DEC. 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Amputations :									
of arm	7	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	7
at shoulder-joint....	4	....	4	....	3	....	1	....	4
of breast.....	1	38	39	1	37	....	1	....	39
of foot.....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
of forearm	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
of hand	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of leg	16	....	16	2	11	....	....	3	16
of thigh.....	12	2	14	....	12	....	2	....	14
at hip-joint	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Anastomosis, intestinal	4	4	8	....	5	1	2	....	8
Cæsarian section.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cholecystectomy	3	10	13	1	10	....	2	....	13
Cholecysto-duodenostomy.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cholecystostomy.....	13	41	54	3	45	....	5	1	54
Choledochotomy	3	2	5	....	4	....	1	....	5
Colostomy.....	5	5	10	....	4	....	4	2	10
Colporrhaphy .....	....	12	12	3	8	....	....	1	12
Decapsulation of kidney	1	..	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Enterorrhaphy.....	3	1	4	....	2	....	2	....	4
Enterostomy	6	4	10	....	3	2	5	....	10
Excision :									
of elbow.....	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
of head of humerus.....	6	7	13	....	12	....	....	1	13
of head of radius.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
of jaw.....	2	2	4	....	3	....	1	....	4
of knee.....	4	1	5	....	3	....	1	1	5
of Meckle's diverticulum.....	1	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	1
of shaft of humerus .....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tongue.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	106	132	238	10	182	4	31	11	238

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	106	132	238	10	182	4	31	11	238
Gastrectomy (partial).....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastro-duodenostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enterostomy.....	14	5	19	1	11	1	6	....	19
Gastrostomy.....	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3
Gastrorrhaphy	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hysterectomy :									
abdominal.....	....	23	23	9	9	....	3	2	23
vaginal.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy.....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy. . .	....	13	13	2	10	....	1	....	13
Kraske's operation.....	1	2	3	....	2	....	1	..	3
Laminectomy....	5	1	6	....	2	2	1	1	6
Litholapaxy	8	1	9	1	5	....	3	....	9
Mastoid operation.....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Nailing ununited fracture of femur. . .	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	2	3
Nephrectomy	9	7	16	....	15	....	1	....	16
Nephropexy .....	..	3	3	...	3	....	....	....	3
Nephrotomy	8	4	12	2	8	1	1	...	12
Omentopexy	4	....	4	....	....	1	2	1	4
Oöphorectomy .....	....	16	16	4	10	....	2	....	16
Operation for :									
appendicitis.....	265	272	537	214	267	4	20	32	537
peritonitis, general.....	4	1	5	....	3	....	2	....	5
Ovarian fixation.....	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
Prostatectomy.....	23	....	23	1	15	2	2	3	23
Pylorotomy	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	3
Pyloroplasty	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	2
Radical cure of hernia.....	163	57	220	147	56	2	6	9	220
Reducing dislocation :									
of ankle	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
of elbow ...	1	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	626	550	1176	395	612	19	89	61	1176

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	626	550	1176	395	612	19	89	61	1176
Reducing dislocations :									
of hip	3	..	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
of shoulder	3	1	4	....	2	2	....	....	4
Reducing intussusception.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Resection :									
of Fallopian tube.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of intestine	6	8	14	1	4	....	9	....	14
of jaw	6	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	6
of scapula.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Resection of long bones :									
of fibula.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
of radius.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
of tibia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
of tibia and fibula.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Salpingectomy .....	....	26	26	5	19	....	1	1	26
Salpingo-oöphorectomy .....	....	80	80	25	49	1	1	4	80
Splenectomy .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suprapubic cystotomy	11	1	12	....	10	....	2	....	12
Suturing perforating ulcer of duodenum..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Thyroidectomy.....	....	7	7	1	6	....	....	....	7
Trephining skull	13	3	16	....	7	2	7	....	16
Ureterotomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ventral fixation .....	....	61	61	20	37	....	1	3	61
Wiring aneurism	1	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fractured patella.....	4	....	4	....	3	1	....	....	4
<i>Total</i>	681	741	1422	447	762	27	114	72	1422

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

OUT-PATIENT REPORT

For the Year ending December 31, 1906.

NUMBER OF NEW PATIENTS, 20,010.

Men, 9,330	Women, 6,637	Children (under 14), 4,043
American, 9,601	Foreign, 10,409	
Residents of Boston, 9,903	Residents of other places, 10,107	
Total attendance, 99,251		

MALE SURGICAL.

No. of new patients, 4,299	No. of old patients, 21,897
----------------------------	-----------------------------

FEMALE SURGICAL.

No. of new patients, 2,939	No. of old patients, 12,078
----------------------------	-----------------------------

MALE MEDICAL.

No. of new patients, 2,566	No. of old patients, 5,045
----------------------------	----------------------------

FEMALE MEDICAL.

No. of new patients, 3,542	No. of old patients, 7,496
----------------------------	----------------------------

SKIN.

No. of new patients, 2,367	No. of old patients, 8,755
----------------------------	----------------------------

NERVE.

No. of new patients, 819	No. of old patients, 4,475
--------------------------	----------------------------

THROAT.

No. of new patients, 2,510	No. of old patients, 8,139
----------------------------	----------------------------

ORTHOPEDIC.

No. of new patients, 968	No. of old patients, 4,087
--------------------------	----------------------------

ZANDER.

No. of new patients, . .	No. of old patients, 7,269
<hr/> 20,010	<hr/> 79,241

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

FROM JAN. 1, 1906, TO DEC. 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Abrasions (region to be specified)....	1	85	....	63	....	....	1	....	4	..
Abscess (region to be specified).....	3	162	6	187	4	1	89	2	1	2
Acne .....	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	25	....
Rosacea.....	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....
Varioliformis.....	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Vulgaris.....	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	187	....
Induratum .....	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Acromegaly	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acroparæsthesia ..	....	....	3	....	....	....	14	....	....	....
Actinomycosis (region to be specified)....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Addison's disease.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Adenitis (region to be specified).....	2	62	8	138	57	10	37	....	....	1
Adenoma .....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Adenoids	4	1	1	1	....	5	110	....	....	....
Adenoids and tonsils	2	1	....	1	....	3	897	....	....	....
Adhesions.....	4	4	11	5	3	....	....	....	....	2
Albuminuria	9	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Alcoholism	55	1	17	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Alopecia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	....
,, Areata.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	....
,, Furfuracea.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Amenorrhœa .....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amyloid	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Secondary.....	15	....	35	2	....	16	1	4	....	....
Pernicious	1	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Splenic	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aneurism	6	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Angioma .....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	....
Angina, Cruris	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pectoris	6	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pseudo.....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis.....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	6

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Anorexia	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Nervosa.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anosmia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anthrax .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aphasia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Anosmia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Aphonia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hysterical.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Appendicitis ..	14	16	30	9	...	4	...	...	...	...
Acute	3	9	3	5	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic	9	7	8	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subacute	1	3	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...
Apprehension.....	73	5	44	12	8	5	...	...	1	1
Arterio-sclerosis	100	4	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	4
Arthritis	4	10	10	7	...	1	...	...	...	5
Deformans	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Hypertrophic	7	9	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	53
Atrophic.....	3	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	6
Infectious	11	2	12	4	...	2	...	...	...	69
Acute	9	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subacute .....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhoeal.....	11	3	5	3	8	...	...	...	...	5
Rheumatic	3	1	1	3	...	...	...	2	...	...
Traumatic.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villous	2	9	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	44
Ascariasis .....	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Ascites	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asteatosis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asthma	36	2	25	...	...	10	10	...	...	...
Atelectasis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atrophy (organs to be specified).....	...	1	3	1	...	3	...	4	...	2
Balanitis .....	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...
Bites (character to be specified) .....	...	12	...	25	...	1	...	...	...	...
Blisters (region to be specified).....	...	29	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Bronchiectasis	10	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bromidrosis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bronchitis	122	....	89	1	....	95	2	....	....	....
Acute	12	....	5	....	....	6	1	....	....	....
Chronic	50	....	13	....	....	15	....	....	....	....
Subacute .....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diffuse	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Burns .....	....	106	....	103	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bursitis (region to be specified).....	3	93	5	35	....	....	....	1	....	16
Bubonocoele.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Calculus.....	....	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Callositas	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1
Callus.....	....	4	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Canities .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle.....	....	19	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma (region to be specified)	36	90	32	76	1	....	11	....	50	....
Cardio-renal.....	11	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cartilage.....	2	17	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	3
Displaced.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Caruncle .....	....	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Catalepsy .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cephalalgia.....	8	....	40	1	....	12	....	61	....	....
Cerebral ataxia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chancre .....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chancroid.....	3	2	7	3	73	....	....	....	....	....
Chloasma .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
Chlorosis.....	....	....	21	2	....	8	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis.....	1	1	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	18	5	46	8	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chorea	1	1	1	....	....	40	....	47	....	....
Cicatrix .....	....	28	....	13	1	....	....	1	1	....
Painful.....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clavus.....	....	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	1
Cleft Palate .....	....	3	....	8	....	1	2	....	....	....
Colitis.....	10	....	8	....	....	5	....	....	....	1

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Comedo.....									32	
Concussion		2		1						
Condyloma				2	1					
Congestion.....	1		3		1					
Constipation	250	8	362	3		22		1		
Contracture	1	3	2	3						2
Dupuytren's.....		6		2						
Contusions (region to be specified)	1	202		123			3			
Convulsions			1			5				
Cornu		1								
Coryza.....	8					9	2			
Cough	10		16	1		12				
Cowperitis.....										
Coxa vara			1							
Cretinism.....						1				
Crush (region to be specified).....		90		11						
Cyst.....	3	10	20	26	4		1			
Cystitis.....	4		14	4	15	1				
Cystocele			48	6						
Debility	80		329	1		39	1	34		
Deformities (region to be specified).....	1	3	5	8	1	1	292			2
Degeneracy... ..				2		1				
Dementia	3							8		
Dental affections.....	3	2	2	8		1	8	1		
Dermatalgia										
Dermatitis (character to be specified).....	1	4		4					256	
Deviation (Walton).....								3		
Diabetes.....								1		
Insipidus	1									
Mellitus	17		24			1				
Diarrhœa	17		7	1		13				
Fermental....			2	1		9				
Cholera infantum.....										
Diastasis	1	2	3	11						3
Diphtheria							4			

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Dilatation.....			1							
Diplegia								1		
Dislocations (region to be specified).....		48	1	29						7
Displacements (uterine).....										
Anteflexion.....			33	6						
Anteversio.....			3	3						
Procidentia			25	10						
Retroflexion.....			19	1						
Retroversion			91	10						
Diverticula.....										
Dysentery	4		3	2		1				
Amœbic.....	1									
Dysmenorrhœa			21	4						
Dyspepsia	108		121	1		31				
Dystrophy, muscular.....								1		
Ear affections.....						3	1			
Ecthyma.....									1	
Eczema		6	6		1		51		569	
Seborrhoicum.....									27	
Elephantiasis.....										
Emoblus		1	1	1						
Emphysema	30	2	11	4		4				
Empyæma.....	11	2	5	3		3				
Endocarditis	5		2	1		8				
Endochondroma.....		2	1	2						
Endometritis.....			41	8						
Enlargements (region to be specified).....	7	1	8	2	1	11	76	1		
Endocervicitis.....			16							
Enteritis.....	9		1			4				
Enteroptosis.....			13							
Enuresis.....	6		9	4	1	43		1		
Epididymitis		1			51					
Epilepsy	2		4	1		8		74		
Epistaxis						2	60			
Epulis				2			1			

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Erosion of cervix			19							
Erisipeloid				4					2	
Erysipelas		3		2					27	
Erythema.....									46	
Toxic.....									1	
Erythromelalgia								1	1	
Eye affections.....	2		5	1		2	1		1	
Exostosis.....		2		6						2
Feeding										
Improper						63				
Fibroids			15	6						
Fibroma.....	1	2	9	2			1			
Fissure.....		5		6						
Anal.....		3	1	5						
Fistula	3	7		3						
Anal	3	22		4	1					
Urinary	1	1			2					
Fecal.....		2								
Flat foot.....	15	11	37	10		4				347
Folliculitis		1		2					11	
Foreign body (region to be specified).....		26		75	1	1	12			
Fracture (region to be specified).....	4	398	3	255			14	3		17
Frost bites		20	4	11		2	1		10	
Furunculosis		83	1	21		1	5		24	
Ganglion.....		17		22						1
Gangrene.....		8	1	6						
Gastrectasis.....	1		5			1				
Gastritis	23		6			1				
Gastroptosis.....	3		7							
General paralysis	2							16		
Genu valgus.....				2						2
Varum				1						6
Gingivitis	3		1	2						
Glossitis.....							7			
Glycosuria.....	7		8							

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Goitre	1	....	23	7	....	....	6	2	....	....
Exophthalmic.....	1	....	26	2	....	....	1	6	..	....
Gout.....	2	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmatocele.....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmatoma.....	1	10	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmaturia.....	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmophilia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Hæmoptysis	7	..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmorrhage.....	2	....	4	1	....	....	2	1	....	....
Hæmorrhoids	8	75	20	22	....	1	..	....	....	....
Hare lip .....	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hallux valgus .....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	36
Hammer toe.....	2	4	....	2	....	..	....	....	....	3
Hay fever.....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Heart.....	11	....	11	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arrhythmia	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bradycardia	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital.....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Dilatation	2	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Flint murmur .....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy	6	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neurosis	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trachycardia.....	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aortic regurgitation	34	..	15	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Roughening.....	7	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stenosis	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mitral regurgitation.....	70	....	57	....	....	25	....	....	....	....
Disease.....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Stenosis.....	26	....	56	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Pulmonic disease.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tricuspid disease.....	1	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heat exhaustion	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hematemesis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemianopsia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Hemiplegia	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	35	..	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Hepatitis	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cirrhosis	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hernia	1	9	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Epigastric.....	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Femoral .....	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inguinal.....	14	117	18	46	11	2	...	...	...	...
Umbilical.....	...	1	11	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ventral.....	1	5	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
In scar .....	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Herpes	3	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	14	...
Zoster	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	19	...
Hiccoughs.....	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrocele ..	...	11	...	9	38	2	...	...	...	...
Hydrocystoma.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hydroa æstivalis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrocephalus .....	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...
Hydronephrosis.....	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydropneumothorax	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrothorax.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyperæsthesia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Hyperchlorhydria.....	63	...	26	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hyperchondriasis.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyperidrosis .....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	40	1
Hyperinvolution.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypernephroma.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyperplasia .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypersecretion	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypertrichosis.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Hypertrophy.....	1	2	3	2	...	1	4	2	...	...
Prostate.....	2	1	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
Hypochlorhydria.....	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Hypochondriasis.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Hypomotility.....	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteria.....	2	...	18	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
Icthyosis ..	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Icterus.....	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Impetigo .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contagiosa .....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	303	...
Impotence.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Infarction .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza	16	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries (region to be specified)	1	6	3	3	...	1	20	8	...	...
Insomnia	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intoxications	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arsenic .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead.....	11	...	1	...	...	...	..	3	...	...
Morphine.....	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Opium .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	15	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iritis.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keloid.....	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...
Keratoses.. ..	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	42	...
Lacerations .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cervix .....	...	...	36	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perineum ....	...	...	13	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis	6	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...
Acute.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...
Atrophic .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Chronic .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...
Subacute .	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Tuberculous.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...
Lentigo .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Leprosy	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leukæmia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lymphatic.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Splenic-myelogenous .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*[illegible]

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Frequent			2							
Painful										
Migraine	2		5			4		12		
Miliaria.....									5	
Milium									2	
Miscarriage.....			10	4						
Molluscum contagiosum									3	
Monoplegia			1							
Myalgia	44	2	6	1		1				1
Myasthenia gravis								1		
Mycosis fungoides										
Myelitis										
Myocarditis	40		17							
Myoclonus.....								1		
Myositis	1	2							1	
Myxedema.....	1	2								
Nævus.....										
Nails.....		40	1	25						3
Ingrowing										
Necrosis (region to be specified).....		10	1	10						
Nephritis	15		9			4				
Acute.....	13		1			4				
Chronic	16		6			2				
Chronic interstitial	12		22			1				
Chronic diffuse	1		1							
Subacute glomerulo.....	3		1							
Nephrolithiasis.	8		3							
Nephroptosis.....	2		18	4						
Nervousness	4		4			1				
Neuralgia	5		16	2	1		3	32		1
Neurasthenia.....	90	4	59		11	2		3		
Neuritis	5	9	8	1				3	8	2
Alcoholic.....	2		1					3		
Diphtheritic										
Pressure.....		2						8		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*[illegible]

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*[illegible]

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Polypus.....	....	2	8	7	....	....	59	....	....	....
Pregnancy.....	....	....	95	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extra-uterine .....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Proctitis.....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Progressive muscular atrophy.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fallopian tube .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaries .....	....	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum.....	1	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagina.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatitis .....	....	1	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatorrhœa.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pruritis	3	12	7	....	1	....	....	....	45	....
Psoriasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	103	....
Psychoneurosis.....	19	....	13	....	....	....	....	99	....	1
Purpura.....	5	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	8	....
Pyæmia .....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyonephrosis.....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ranula.....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....
Raynaud's disease.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Rectocele.....	....	....	38	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retarded development.....	....	....	2	....	....	10	....	10	....	....
Rhachitis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism.....	6	7	6	6	....	12	1	....	....	....
Acute	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic.....	7	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhinitis	2	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Acute	1	....	2	....	....	....	34	....	....	....
Atrophic .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	....	....	....
Chronic.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	389	....	....	....
Hypertrophic .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
Vasomotor.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....
Ruptures.....	....	12	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sacroiliac disease.. ..	5	2	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	43
Salpingitis .....	....	....	57	22	....	....	....	....	....	....

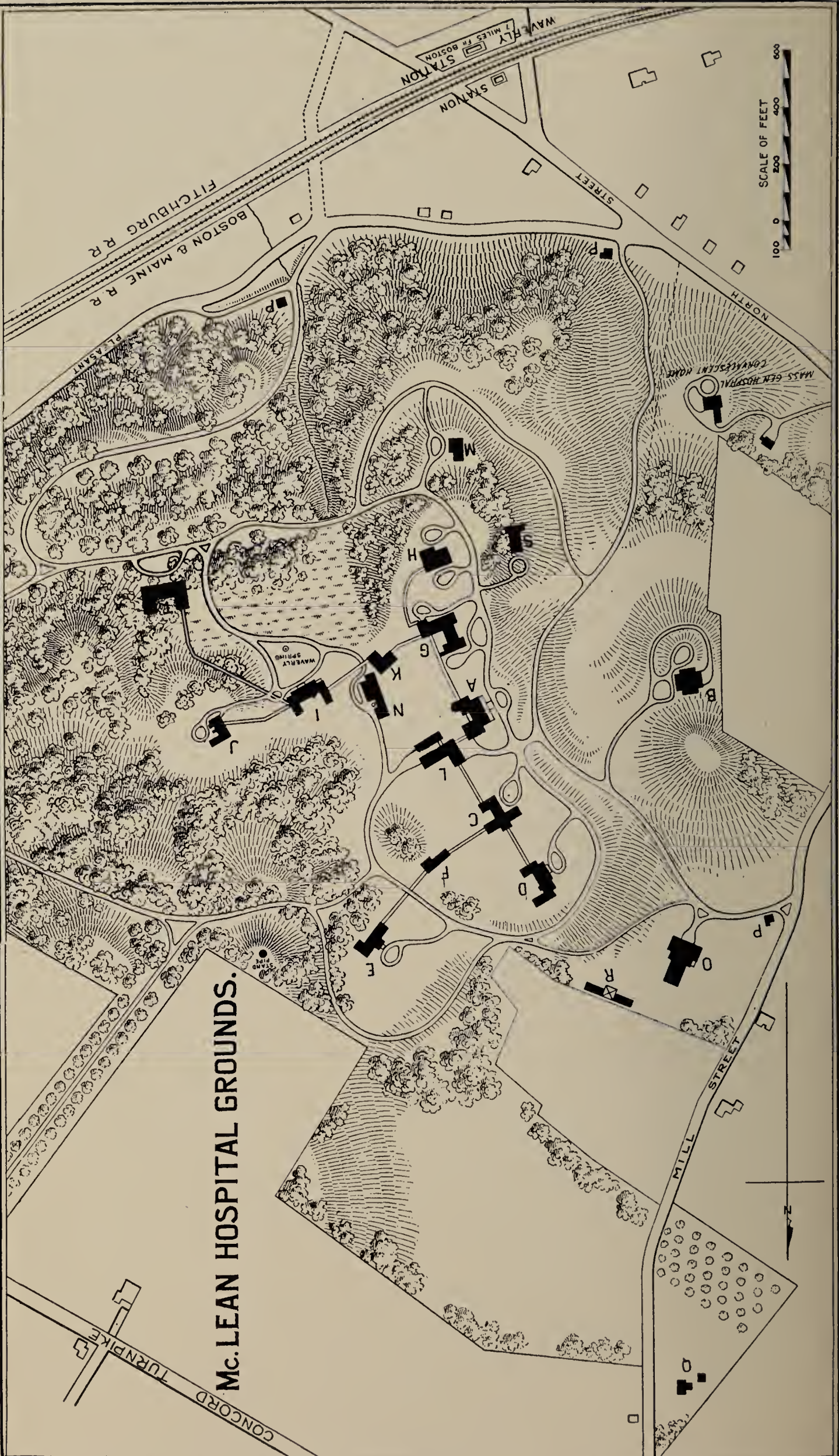
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Sarcoma	1	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scabies.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	401	.....
Scarlet fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sciatica	8	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1
Sclerosis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amyotrophic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Disseminated .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lateral.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Multiple.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Scleroderma.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Scoliosis.....	5	...	4	4	.....	5	.....	4	.....	19
Scrofuloderma	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Seborrhœa.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....
Senility .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Sepsis (region to be specified)	2	838	1	153	1	.....	.....	.....	9	2
Singer's nodes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Sinus .....	.....	11	1	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pilo-nidal .....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sinusitis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Acute .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Chronic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....
Spasm	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Speech defect .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4	16	.....	.....	.....
Spermatocele .....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spermatorrhœa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spina bifida .....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Splanchnoptosis .....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Splenomegaly.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sprains (region to be specified).....	2	87	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Spur .....	.....	...	1	1	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	4
Staphylococcia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Starvation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sterility .....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stomatitis	2	...	4	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	.....
Strains (region to be specified).....	20	32	7	6	.....	4	.....	1	.....	26

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito- Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Stricture.....	....	2	2	....	7	....	2	....	....	1
Esophagus.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum .....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra.....	....	2	....	....	49	....	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution.....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sycosis .....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Vulgaris .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
Synovitis (region to be specified).....	1	48	2	36	2	....	....	1	....	....
Syphilis.....	21	10	22	16	36	4	96	29	197	3
Syringomyelia.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....
Tabes.....	7	1	2	....	1	....	....	39	...	1
Tænia	5	..	8	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Echinococcus.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Saginata	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Solium.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Talipes .....	..	....	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Tendon, lacerated... ..	..	14	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tenosynovitis.....	....	26	2	21	....	....	....	....	....	6
Tic.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	8	....	....
Tinea favosa.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
Circinata.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tricophytina.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82	....
Versicolor	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....
Tonsillitis	12	....	9	....	....	8	13	....	....	....
Acute.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	128	....	....	....
Chronic.....	....	....	3	....	....	....	81	....	....	....
Follicular .....	....	1	1	..	....	1	7	....	....	....
Specific.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Torticollis	1	2	1	2	....	....	2	3	....	2
Trachitis	10	4	5	2	....	9	....	....	....	....
Tremor.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Trismus.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis (region to be specified).....	284	27	221	20	9	14	5	..	2	32
Tumors (region to be specified).....	11	17	9	41	4	3	8	11	....	3
Typhoid fever.....	24	1	2	....	....	4	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*[illegible]



McLEAN HOSPITAL GROUNDS.

ANNUAL REPORT (EIGHTY-NINTH)
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MCLEAN HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital :

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1906 is respectfully submitted.

The whole number of patients under treatment during the calendar year was 326 — 21 more than for 1905. The daily average number was 184.76, which is practically the same as for the preceding year and marks the limit of the capacity of the Hospital previous to the opening of the Codman House. Sixty-five suitable cases were declined for want of room.

The recoveries were 28.8 per cent. of the admissions and 27.1 per cent. of the dismissals.

Of the 132 admissions, 56.8 per cent. were voluntary patients, an increase of 11 per cent. over such admissions for the preceding year. The percentage for the last three months of the year was 79.4. It is extremely probable that this increase is due to the change in the law regulating voluntary admissions to hospitals for the insane, so that anyone now can be received upon his own request in writing whose mental condition is "such as to render him competent to make such application." Although so large a percentage were so received, no one of them was formally committed during the year, because of a request

for discharge or for any other reason, and there remained in the hospital December 31, on the voluntary basis, 66 persons — 35 men and 31 women.

The statistical tables presented herewith are for the year ending September 30, instead of for the calendar year, in order that they may be uniform in time with those of the state hospitals for the insane.

The financial statement shows a small profit for the year, which is fairly satisfactory, considering the unusual expenditure of about \$7,000 in the somewhat disappointing attempt to free the hospital estate of gypsy and brown-tail moths. It would seem that we must count on quite a large sum as an annual fixed charge for this purpose for perhaps many years. The amount expended this year is more than will be regularly required, because, aside from the money expended on the moths directly, a considerable sum has been spent in clearing the estate of old walls, underbrush, and many of the least desirable trees, in order to facilitate operation on the moths in the future.

For another year the hospital laboratories have been the centers of medical activity. Their advantages are now generally recognized, and many hospitals of the country have such laboratories, while others contemplate their establishment. They are invaluable for the more careful and extended observation of patients than can well be made at the bedside. Some investigations involving bacteriology and physiological chemistry must necessarily be made there, while others directed to the investigation of states of attention, apprehension, comprehension, memory, general sensations, the special senses, the reflexes, reaction time, etc., are much better made where instruments of precision are collected. All

the patients in the Hospital, both men and women, welcome this extended and careful study.

The department of pathological physiology should be continued. Its work during the year has been interesting and valuable and has attracted some attention. Dr. Franz, who has been the director since 1904, recently received so advantageous an offer from the Government Hospital at Washington, together with the Medical School of the George Washington University, that he could not do otherwise than accept. While this Hospital loses his valuable service with much regret, there is a certain satisfaction in the knowledge that this department of research, first established in this country at this Hospital, is being recognized as a fruitful field for study in connection with hospitals for the insane. Four long articles and two short discussions have been published from the laboratory during the year, and Dr. Franz has contributed a number of reviews to various journals.

In the chemical laboratory the early half of the year was devoted to "the study of the role played by kreatin in human metabolism. The results obtained indicate that kreatin (in contradistinction from kreatinin) is not a waste product, but a food. If further experiments should confirm this conclusion we would have for the first time a rational explanation of the beneficial results obtained from the feeding of beef juice and extract of beef to debilitated and convalescent patients who cannot take normal amounts of solid food.

"Incidentally to the kreatin investigation it was found that normal human urine contains small amounts of a substance which behaves like methyl urea. The finding of this substance led to an

investigation of its origin, and it was found that its source can be the abundant amido acids of ordinary protein materials. The occurrence of this substance in excessive amounts as an abnormal metabolism product in diseases is therefore neither impossible nor particularly improbable. Unfortunately no adequate method for the quantitative determination of methyl urea has yet been found. In the paper entitled 'A Theory of Protein Metabolism' (page 37) the suggestion was made that the soluble starch diet, previously described, ought to prove valuable in certain diseases, especially in typhoid fever, and it was tried at the Massachusetts General Hospital under the supervision of Dr. Minot. Four typhoid fever patients were kept about three weeks on the starch solution, which was daily sent from the McLean Hospital chemical laboratory."

The last three months of the year were devoted to the study of urines of these typhoid patients. "It is believed that the results will prove no less interesting to physicians than to physiologists and would seem to indicate that the ordinary milk diet in typhoid has no justification."

In addition to the four papers of Dr. Folin, Dr. Franz, Drs. Franz and Hamilton, and Dr. Packard, mentioned in the last Annual Report as completed and in the hands of editors, the following have been published during the year by:

Dr. Folin, on "Sulphate and Sulphur Determinations." The Journal of Biological Chemistry.

"The Chemistry and Biochemistry of Kreatin and Kreatinin." Published in Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar (as a festschrift to Professor Hammarsten).

"The Metabolism of Kreatin and Kreatinin." Read before the British Medical Association in Toronto — published in abbreviated form in the British Medical Journal (December 22).

"The Universal Usage Argument in Favor of High Protein Consumption." Read at the Toronto meeting of the British Medical Association, abstract published in the British Medical Journal.

Dr. Franz, "Psychological Opportunity in Psychiatry." (Journal of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods.)

"Experiments on the Functions of the Association Areas (cerebrum) in Monkeys." (Journal American Medical Association.)

"The Functional Conceptions of Pathology." (American Journal of Insanity.)

"Discussion on Cooperation between Psychological Laboratories." (Proceedings of American Psychological Association.) (Psychological Bulletin.)

Dr. Tuttle, "The Male Nurse." (American Journal of Insanity.)

The following papers have been prepared and are in the hands of editors for early publication.

Dr. Folin, "The Occurrence and Formation of Alkyl Ureas and Alkyl Ammonias." Read before the American Physiological Society in New York.

"On the Reduction of Barium Sulphate." (A polemical paper.)

Dr. Franz, "The Functions of the Cerebrum; the Frontal Lobes."

"Memory and Apprehension in Arterio-Sclerotic Dementia."

"Physiological Study of a Case of Migraine."

The Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel was finished and furnished early in the year and was dedicated with an appropriate service on May 31. The large and excellent organ, for which three additional stops have been promised, adds greatly to the interest of the service by voluntary and postlude and an accompaniment for the quartette. The whole atmosphere is devotional, and is in most grateful contrast with former conditions.

The Codman House received its first patient on December 22. It is a house of simple construction and moderate cost, considering the expense of building materials and labor at the present time, and it accommodates more patients than any of the other houses of the Hospital. It is well located on the brow of the hill, commanding a good view, and, while it has a somewhat plain exterior, money has been liberally expended on furnishings, so that it is attractive within. The most valuable assistance in the selection of furniture, coverings, rugs, and draperies was rendered by Miss Celeste Weed Allbright. Nothing need be added to the description of the house given in the last Annual Report.

During the year \$783.01 was expended for periodicals and for books for both the medical and the general library—a reduction from the expenditure of the previous year of \$235.82. In addition to this, \$28.50 was spent which came from gifts and the sale of periodicals, so that the total expenditure for the library was \$811.51. Of this sum \$215.70 was for the general library; \$595.81 for the medical library, of which \$503.39 was for medical periodicals, divided as follows: Chemistry, \$234.13; psychiatry, \$98.20; physiology and psychology, \$98.37; general medicine, \$72.69. The general library now has 5,250



SITTING-ROOM, CODMAN HOUSE.

volumes, and the medical library 4,094, with about 1,000 pamphlets, selected from many others, arranged alphabetically in boxes, classified and shelved with the books.

Grateful acknowledgement is made to the Boston Medical Library, Harvard College Library, and the Boston Public Library for their courtesy in loaning books to the hospital staff and to patients.

There is need of a substantial addition to the Art-room Fund, which is not yet large enough to make its income available, in accordance with the terms of the subscription, for the purposes mentioned in the last Annual Report which are here repeated: To provide income sufficient to keep the rooms in repair; to help pay for the teacher; to buy photographs for illustration and study and for framing to loan individual patients to hang in their rooms; to pay for transportation from a distance of loaned pictures; to make frames of standard sizes for pictures which many artists would loan if it were not for a scarcity of frames; and for any purpose which, in the judgment of the art-room committee, would contribute to the success of this branch of the hospital work. It is to be hoped that this refining influence, which also entertains and instructs, will not fail to receive proper support in due season. During the past year 42 persons have loaned 102 oils; 85 water-colors; 52 photographs, and 1 cast. Of these there remain in the winter collection 77 oils; 64 water-colors; 42 photographs, and 1 cast. Fifty framed pictures belonging to the art-room are now being loaned to individuals for the decoration of their rooms, a change being made from time to time; and there are about 400 unframed photographs in the case, catalogued and available for study.

Acknowledgment is made of gifts received—an oil picture, chrysanthemums, a bequest from Miss Jeanie Scudder, and 48 photographs from the Boston Athenæum.

Hospital service should not necessarily be a bar to marriage, as is too often the case, although it may be doubted whether for a peaceful life any house is large enough for more than one family. At the present time three of the assistant physicians are married and have homes outside the Hospital. This is not convenient, nor does it tend to entirely satisfactory service. In order that they may be near their work and may be available at all times in emergencies, it is desirable that cottages be built on the hospital grounds for their accommodation at a moderate rental, having telephone connection with the wards. They would then be as accessible as though they lived in the Administration House. Such provision for its married medical officers would no doubt retain for the Hospital the services of very desirable men who, if not allowed to marry, would resign and engage in private practice. Two such cottages are needed at the present time. I recommend that they be built.

It is also extremely desirable that good nurses be kept in the service after graduation from the Training School, to take charge of the various wards—men who would remain in the service long enough to command the respect and confidence of patients, their relatives, and the assistant nurses; who would know their duty thoroughly and would give valuable instruction by precept and example to the younger men, and who as loyal officers would make the work a calling or profession. Nothing could add more to the good reputation of the Hospital. Aside

from an adequate money compensation it would avail much in some instances if the exceptionally good man could get married and have a small tenement on the grounds where he could have a home. This is no new idea. It has been the custom for many years in the English and Scottish hospitals to provide such accommodations for their married nurses and employees. In 1903 the Lanark County Asylum in Scotland had 35 such cottages, and it was claimed that for that hospital the problem of keeping good men in the service had been solved. I recommend the erection of two such tenements or cottages on the hospital grounds.

The third floor of the Codman House furnishes accommodations for twenty-four nurses far superior to anything the nurses of this hospital have ever had before, and when two more bathrooms are added and extra clothes closets are built in the adjoining attic there will be little cause for complaint or criticism. This, however, provides for only about a quarter of the whole number of women nurses, and they are still over the heads of patients, whom they are liable to disturb by coming in late in the evening or on rising in the morning or by ordinary freedom of movement at any time. It is desirable that a house be built especially for the nurses where they will have a home and where, when off duty, they will have a restful sense of freedom from the atmosphere of their work. It would mean much for the nurse and would tend to efficiency of service for the Hospital. Such a house should accommodate about one hundred. The third floor of the Codman House would then be available for patients and would make a most comfortable ward for ten with all necessary rooms for service.

The most important of the needs of the Hospital is a large addition to the fund for the support of the laboratories and for an increase of the research work now being carried on. This fund is small and most of the cost of this very necessary work is charged to operating expenses. It should be increased to at least \$200,000.

The following changes have taken place in the Hospital Staff during the year: Dr. Shepherd I. Franz resigned December 17, to accept the two positions of Professor of Physiology in the Medical School of the George Washington University, and Assistant in Pathological Physiology in the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C. Mr. William S. Ripley, storekeeper, resigned June 30 after a most faithful service of eight years. He is succeeded by Mr. George A. Allen. Miss Grace A. Swansom has acted as Instructor in Cookery for the last two months of the year during the vacation of Miss Bradt.

In conclusion I express my thanks to all who have aided in the work of the year by encouragement and by loyal service.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.



ZANDER ROOM, McLEAN HOSPITAL.

TABLE No. 1.
GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	INSANE.*			NOT INSANE VOLUNTARY.			AGGREGATE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital Oct. 1, 1905									
Admitted within the year.....	81	98	179	1	..	1	82	98	180
Viz.: by commitment*.....	98	46	144	2	2	4	100	48	148
by transfer.....	80	40	120	2	1	3	82	41	123
from escape.....	6	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6
from visit†.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Whole number of cases within the year	12	6	18	..	..	..	12	7	19
Dismissed within the year.....	179	144	323	3	2	5	182	146	328
Viz.: Discharged.....	90	50	140	2	2	4	92	52	144
as recovered.....	58	38	96	2	2	4	60	40	100
as capable of self-support.....	20	18	38	..	..	..	20	18	38
as improved.....	10	8	18	..	..	..	10	8	18
as not improved.....	16	8	24	..	..	..	16	8	24
as not insane.....	12	4	16	..	2	4	12	4	16
Died.....	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	2	4
Transferred.....	15	2	17	..	..	..	15	2	17
Escaped.....	11	3	14	..	..	..	11	3	14
On visit Sept. 30, 1906.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1906.....	6	7	13	..	..	..	6	7	13
Number of different persons within the year.....	89	94	183	1	..	1	90	94	184
Number of different persons admitted.....	169	137	306	3	1	4	172	138	310
Number of different persons admitted by court commitment	88	41	129	2	1	3	90	42	132
Number of different persons admitted by voluntary com-	42	17	59	..	..	..	42	17	59
mitment.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of different persons recovered.....	38	23	61	2	1	3	40	24	64
Daily average number of patients.....	20	17	37	..	..	..	20	17	37
	87.67	97.18	184.85	0.175	0.088	0.263	87.84	97.27	185.11

* Includes emergency and insane voluntary cases.
† Includes 10 males, 6 females, 5 insane and 1 not insane absent on visit at beginning of year and nominally admitted for discharge.

TABLE No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR
TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under Care.	Died.	Much im- proved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at End of Year.	Average No. of Patients.
Ending Dec. 31, 1897	137	120	287	13	46	42	167	143
„ „ 31, 1898	132	143	299	16	54	27	156	154
„ „ 31, 1899	135	132	291	11	51	37	159	157
„ „ 31, 1900	169	155	328	23	58	37	173	164
„ „ 31, 1901	157	154	330	27	19	45	176	166
„ „ 31, 1902	154	149	330	19	25	43	181	176
„ „ 31, 1903	141	144	322	23	50	34	178	170
„ Sept. 30, 1904	158	105	341	15	23	42	189	178
„ „ 30, 1905	117	86	320	26	28	29	180	186
„ „ 30, 1906	129	131	309	17	42	38	184	185

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, — 9,549.

TABLE No. 3.

INSANE RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT
COMMITMENTS.

Number of the Commitment.	Cases Committed.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
First to this Hospital	71	32	103
Second to „ „	5	4	9
Third „ „ „	3	1	4
Fourth „ „ „ . . . . .	..	1	1
Fifth „ „ „	1	..	1
Seventh „ „ „ . . . . .	..	1	1
Eighth „ „ „ . . . . .	..	1	1
Total cases	80	40	120
Total persons	80	40	120
Never before in any hospital for the insane .	59	28	87

TABLE No. 4.
NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

PLACE OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTAL.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
Massachusetts	27	14	17	10	10	9	37	24	26
Other New England States	19	16	13	9	8	8	28	24	21
Other States	5	2	4	2	..	1	7	2	5
Total native	51	32	34	21	18	18	72	50	52
Africa . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Canada	3	2	4	4	1	3	7	3	7
England	1	6	2	2	3	2	3	9	4
Ireland . . . . .	..	6	8	..	2	1	..	8	9
Italy	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Newfoundland	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Russia . . . . .	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scotland	1	2	1	..	2	1	1	4	2
Total foreign	7	19	17	7	9	8	14	28	25
Unknown	1	8	8	..	1	2	1	9	10
Total	59	59	59	28	28	28	87	87	87

TABLE No. 5.

RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

PLACE.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.			OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts:									
Bristol County	.. 6	..	.. 6	1	..	1	1	..	1
Essex "	.. 6	..	.. 6	1	2	3	7	2	9
Franklin "	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Hampden "	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Middlesex "	20	8	28	6	4	10	26	12	38
Norfolk "	5	1	6	1	..	1	6	1	7
Plymouth "	2	1	3	1	..	1	3	1	4
Suffolk "	12	8	20	2	2	4	14	10	24
Worcester "	3	3	6	..	1	1	3	4	7
Total Resident in Massachusetts	48	21	69	14	9	23	62	30	92
Connecticut	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2
Maine	.. 6	.. 3	.. 9	..	..	..	6	4	10
Michigan	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
New Hampshire	.. 2	.. 1	.. 3	3	..	3	5	1	6
New York	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ohio	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Tennessee	.. 1	..	.. 1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Canada	1	.. 3	.. 4	..	1	1	1	4	5
Russia	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Total Non-resident	11	7	18	7	3	10	18	10	28
Cities or towns	46	18	64	17	10	27	63	28	91
Country Districts	13	10	23	4	2	6	17	12	29
Total persons	59	28	87	21	12	33	80	40	120

TABLE No. 6.
CIVIL CONDITION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED
TO ANY HOSPITAL.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Unmarried	20	11	31
Married	33	13	46
Widowed	5	3	8
Divorced	1	1	2
Unknown . . . . .	..	..	..
Total	59	28	87

TABLE No. 7.
OCCUPATION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO
ANY HOSPITAL.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Actor	1	..	1
At home . . . . .	..	4	4
Bank Director	1	..	1
Bookkeeper	1	..	1
Broker	1	..	1
Car Conductor	1	..	1
Civil Engineer	1	..	1
Clerk	8	..	8
Compositor . . . . .	..	1	1
Dentist	1	..	1
Farmer	5	..	5
Foreman	2	..	2
Hotel Keeper	2	..	2
Housekeeper . . . . .	..	1	1
Housewife . . . . .	..	15	15
Insurance Agent	2	..	2
Iron Melter	1	..	1
Janitor	1	..	1
Laborer	1	..	1
Lawyer	2	..	2
Machinist	1	..	1
Manufacturer	5	..	5
Merchant	4	..	4
Nurse . . . . .	..	1	1
Painter	1	..	1
Pattern Maker	1	..	1
Piano Tuner	1	..	1
Salesman	3	..	3
Stable Keeper	1	..	1
Store Proprietor	1	..	1
Student	3	1	4
Tailor	1	..	1
Teacher . . . . .	..	2	2
Ticket Agent	1	..	1
Treasurer	1	..	1
Wool Dresser	1	..	1
None	3	3	6
Unknown . . . . .	..	..	..
Total	59	28	87

TABLE No. 8.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION, AND
DEATH.

AGES.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						DIED.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 years and less .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
20 to 25 years	7	3	10	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 30 years	3	5	8	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 to 35 years	8	6	14	8	7	15	3	1	4	3	1	4
35 to 40 years	8	6	14	10	4	14	1	..	1	1	..	1
40 to 50 years	11	1	12	9	6	15	3	..	3	3	..	3
50 to 60 years	9	1	10	11	2	13	1	..	1	1	..	1
60 to 70 years	5	3	8	8	3	11	4	1	5	5	..	5
70 to 80 years	5	2	7	2	2	4	1	..	1	1	..	1
Over 80 years . . .	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	1	2
Total	59	28	87	59	28	87	15	2	17	15	2	17
Mean known ages in years	Yrs. 42.78	Yrs. 38.84	Yrs. 41.51	Yrs. 46.44	Yrs. 42.59	Yrs. 45.20	Yrs. 50.77	Yrs. 48.75	Yrs. 50.53	Yrs. 54.	Yrs. 62.75	Yrs. 55.03

TABLE No. 9.
PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

EXCITING CAUSES.	ADMITTED.			PREDISPOSING CAUSES.							
	HEREDITARY TENDENCY.		Total.	NEUROTIC TENDENCY.		Total.	ALCOHOLIC INTEMPERANCE.		Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.		
Physical:											
Alcoholic Intemperance	9	1	10	2		3	..	..	..	9	10
Arteriosclerosis	6	2	8	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
Cardiac Disease	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Childbirth . . . . .	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Old Age	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mental:											
Grief	2	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Overwork	7	2	9	4	1	5	1	..	1	..	..
Worry	5	3	8	3	2	5	..	1	1	..	..
Total	36	12	48	12	8	20	1	1	2	9	10
Unknown	23	16	39	15	6	21	1	..	1	..	..
Total	59	28	87	27	14	41	2	1	3	9	10

TABLE No. 10.

. PROBABLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE BEFORE
ADMISSION.

PREVIOUS DURATION.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	1	..	1
Under 1 month	13	5	18
From 1 to 3 months	8	3	11
3 to 6 ,,	10	4	14
6 to 12 ,,	10	5	15
1 to 2 years	9	5	14
2 to 5 ,,	6	4	10
5 to 10 ,,	2	2	4
Over 10 years . . . . .	..	..	..
Total	59	28	87
Total average known duration (in years).	1.19	1.51	1.35

TABLE No. 11.
FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION
ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

FORM OF DISEASE.	COMMITTED.			DISCHARGED.										Died.			Total. Discharges and Deaths.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Recovered.	Capable of Self-support			Improved.			Not Improved.			Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
					Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.						

A.—First admitted to any Hospital:																			
Alcoholic delirium.....	4	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1
Alcoholic insanity .....	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	3
Arteriosclerotic dementia.....	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2
Delirium with somatic disease	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia præcox	2	1	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
Drug delirium.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	7
Feeble-mindedness	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
General paralysis .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution melancholia.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution psychosis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Korsakow's disease.....	17	11	28	..	6	10	..	1	3	2	5	..	2	1	3	10	13	23	1
Manic-depressive depression...	4	4	8	1	3	4	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	5	7	1
Manic-depressive excitement..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
Manic-depressive, mixed phase	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	7
Paranoid condition .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1
Psychosis with somatic disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1
Senile insanity.....	6	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	6	..	6	1
Undiagnosed delirium.....	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Undiagnosed depression...	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Undiagnosed	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	2	..	2	..	3	6	6
Total A....	59	28	87	11	11	22	5	6	11	7	4	11	9	2	11	13	25	45	70

TABLE No. 11. — *Concluded.*
 FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON
 DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

FORM OF DISEASE.	COMMITTED.			DISCHARGED.										Died.			Total Discharges and Deaths.					
	COMMITTED.			Recovered.			Capable of self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total Discharges and Deaths.			
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	
B.—Other admissions:																						
Alcoholic insanity	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	..	1	1
Arteriosclerotic dementia....	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2
Dementia præcox.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
Feeble-mindedness	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	2
Fixed ideas	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	2
General paralysis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution melancholia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution psychosis .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Korsakow's disease.....	10	3	13	..	7	12	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	11	9	20
Manic-depressive depression.	3	2	5	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	5	5	..	5
Manic-depressive excitement.	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Morphinism .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoid condition.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2
Undiagnosed depression.	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed.....	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
Total B	21	12	33	9	7	16	5	2	7	9	4	13	3	2	5	2	..	28	15	43	43	
Aggregate cases.....	80	40	120	20	18	38	10	8	18	16	8	24	12	4	16	15	2	73	40	113	113	
Aggregate persons.....	80	40	120	20	17	37	10	8	18	16	8	24	12	4	16	15	2	73	39	112	112	

TABLE No. 12.
DISCHARGES OF THE INSANE CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT, AND DEATHS.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.		Tot.	Ma.		Tot.	Ma.		Tot.	Ma.		Tot.	Ma.		Tot.	Ma.		Tot.
		Fe.			Fe.			Fe.			Fe.			Fe.			Fe.	
First to this Hospital . . .	14	13	27	6	8	14	13	6	19	11	3	14	15	2	17	59	32	91
Second to this Hospital . . .	3	2	5	3	..	3	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	11
Third " " . . .	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
Fifth " " . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
Sixth " " . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Seventh to this Hospital . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Eighth " " . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Twelfth " " . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total cases	20	18	38	10	8	18	16	8	24	12	4	16	15	2	17	73	40	113
Total persons	20	17	37	10	8	18	16	8	24	12	4	16	15	2	17	73	39	112
First admitted to any Hospital	11	11	22	5	6	11	7	4	11	9	2	11	13	2	15	45	25	70

TABLE No. 13.
CAUSES OF DEATH AND FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS WHO DIED.

CAUSES.	Arterio-sclerotic Dementia.			General Paralysis.			Manic-Depressive Depression.			Psychosis with Somatic Disease.			Senile Insanity or Dementia.			Undiagnosed.			TOTAL.			Autopsy.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Arteriosclerosis .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Bullet wound of head (suicide).....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Cerebral Embolism.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral Hæmorrhage.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Cirrhosis of Liver.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Facial Erysipelas.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
General Paralysis.....	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	6	2	..	2	2	..
Hanging (suicide).....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Lobar Pneumonia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Multiple Abscesses.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pulmonary Oedema.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....	3	..	3	6	..	6	2	1	3	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	1	1	15	2	17	5	1	6

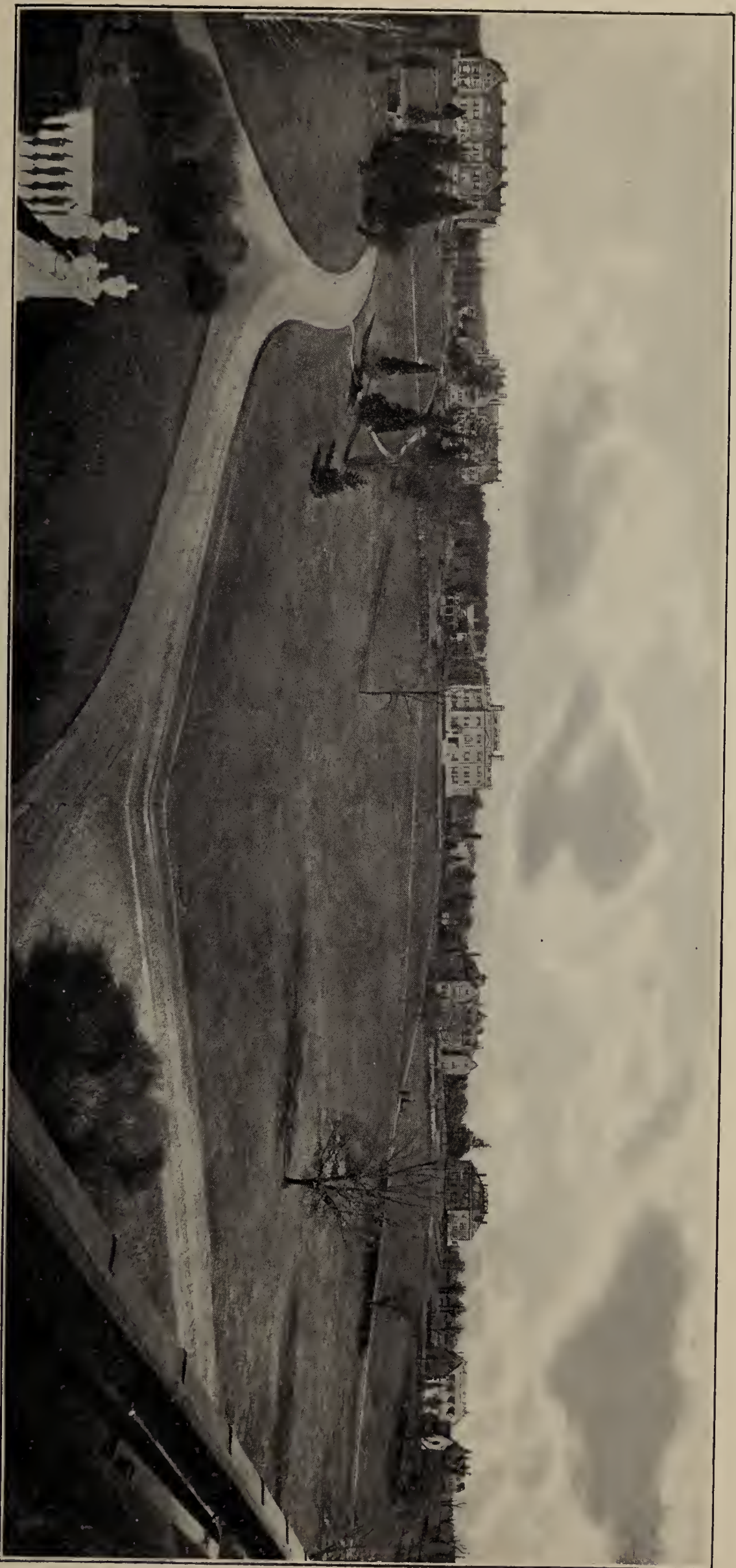
TABLE No. 14.
DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE AND ITS TREATMENT IN PATIENTS WHO RECOVERED OR DIED.

PERIOD.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS.					
	Duration of this attack before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration of this attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Recovered:												
Under 1 month	5	2	7	3	1	4	2	..	2	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months.....	..	4	4	5	3	8	3	..	..	..	..	..
3 to 6 "	2	4	6	2	3	5	1	1	2	..	1	..
6 to 12 "	3	..	3	..	3	3	1	6	7	4	..	4
1 to 2 years .....	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	..	2	2	..	2
Over 2 "	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	3	6	9
Total.....	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	9	7	16
Unknown .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	9	7	16
Average of known cases (in months).....	6.95	4.09	5.52	3.5	5.81	4.65	10.22	8.77	9.49	70.44	58.85	46.12
B.—Died:												
Under 1 month	3	..	3	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months.....	3	..	3	2	1	3	3	..	3	..	..	..
3 to 6 "	2	1	3	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..
6 to 12 "	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
1 to 2 years .....	..	1	1	3	..	3	2	1	3	1	..	1
2 to 5 "	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1
5 to 10 " .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10 to 20 " .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Over 20 " .....	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Total	13	2	15	13	2	15	13	2	15	2	..	2
Unknown .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	13	2	15	13	2	15	13	2	15	2	..	2
Average of known cases (in months)	3.23	12.80	4.51	6.35	146.5	25.04	14.61	158.5	33.80	32	..	32

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MCLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the twenty-five years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 568 names — 361 women and 207 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions in life others have gone.

	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Women.</i>
Number of graduates in twenty-two years	207	361
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	10	22
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	2	5
Pupils in Massachusetts General Hospital Training School		13
Previously graduated at Massachusetts General Hospital		
Training School		120
Superintendents of hospitals		3
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals		7
Assistant superintendents of nurses		5
Employed in other institutions	12	11
Engaged in private nursing	42	127
Medical students	13	
Physicians	32	3
Instructor in Physical Training		1
Sanitary Inspector		1
Dental students	2	
Dentists	8	
Masseur	1	3
Chiropodist	1	
Clergyman	1	
Missionary		1
Lawyers	4	
Students	1	1
In other business	34	1
At home	8	27
Married and left the profession		112
Deceased	14	15
Pupils now in this school	35	58
Unknown	2	3



PROCTOR HOUSE.

MEN'S BELKNAP.

PIERCE BUILDING.

WOMEN'S BELKNAP.

APPLETON HOUSE.

CHAPEL. SUPT'S HOUSE.

MCLEAN HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY, MASS.

It will be seen from this table that, of 346 women graduates who are now living, about 200 are still pursuing the work of nursing; and of the 193 men graduates who now survive, 66 are still nurses, while 55 are physicians, dentists, or students of medicine or dentistry.

The work of the school has been attended with unusual difficulties during the past year because of the fact that some of the pupils were pursuing a two and one-half, and the others a three years' course of study, which has added to the number of classes and has necessitated the giving of additional time by instructors. The four months' preliminary course of study, which requires the formation of a new class each October and February, also adds very materially to the work of instruction in comparison with former days; but the advantage to the nurse is great. The new course of study, with the preliminary work and eight months at the Massachusetts General Hospital, was arranged almost wholly in the interest of the nurse, who receives a much better education, but gives to the Hospital very little additional time therefor.

Three years is now the length of the course of study in most training schools for nurses in general hospitals in this country, as it has been since 1904 in the English and Scottish schools of hospitals for the insane. In these days a nurse is expected to have a better general education and to know more of the refinements of nursing and of its different branches than was formerly required, and State Boards of Registration are urging higher attainments. It requires great diligence and faithfulness on the part of the pupil nurse to acquire what is now expected with the time allowed for study, even in a period of three years.

It is the hope, even the expectation, that a house for the women nurses will be built in the near future, where when off duty they will have that sense of freedom from care and responsibility which is so essential for rest. The location is selected; the plans are partially made; the time of its erection depends on bequests received.

Meanwhile the third floor of the Codman House, which is now occupied by twenty-four nurses, furnishes exceedingly good accommodations, which will be improved by the addition of two more bathrooms and extra wardrobes in the adjoining attics.

The number of men graduated this year exceeds that of the women — a most unusual circumstance — and is hoped to be an indication that more men appreciate the advantage of a nurse's education. There is a field for the male nurse, and the compensation is attractive. Aside from the opportunity for remunerative work in families for the home care of the insane, the place of head nurse in hospitals must be made of more dignity, responsibility, and with larger money compensation than ever before. There should also be other advantages which would make the service desirable as a regular calling or profession. The larger weekly pay of a private nurse appears at first more attractive, but the steady employment and regular pay of the Hospital, with freedom from many extra expenses of a private nurse, who may not be fully employed all the time, but whose expenses are heaviest in times of enforced idleness, would probably enable the prudent to save perhaps more in the hospital service than would be possible in private work. It is the aim of this Hospital to secure this more permanent service of men and women who will

not only administer their wards with knowledge and fidelity, but who also will be able from a long experience to give valuable instruction to the pupil nurses.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882-1907.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It gives to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a three years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The school is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their good character and capabilities. If on receipt of this letter it is thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. They should preferably have had a high school education or its equivalent, and should be not less than twenty, nor more than thirty-five, years of age.

On furnishing satisfactory evidence of their probable fitness they will be received for two months on probation. If accepted at the expiration of this time

they will sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of three years. At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully scrutinized and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the School and Hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

The pupils reside in the Hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. Men probationers while on duty will wear ordinary plain clothing. The women are expected to dress plainly and neatly in a cotton gown, and are permitted to wear the cap and apron of the regular uniform. After formally joining the school, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the Hospital uniform while on duty in the wards. Each woman nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume, the material for which, if desired, will be furnished at moderate cost by the Hospital.

As compensation for their services, both men and women receive board, lodging, and laundry, instruction in nursing and a certain amount of money, which for the women is only sufficient to purchase books and uniforms and to defray other absolutely necessary incidental expenses. The men, who for the present do not receive the preliminary course of study given to the women, are paid twenty dollars (\$20) per month during the first eighteen months, and twenty-four dollars (\$24) per month during the remainder of the course. The women receive seven dollars (\$7) per month during the first eighteen months, and ten dollars (\$10) per month during

the remainder of the course; except that while at the Massachusetts General Hospital women receive the amount regularly paid in that school, which is six dollars (\$6) per month. Most graduates engage in private nursing, or accept positions of trust in other institutions. Some are invited to remain in the service of this Hospital. Both men and women graduates of this school are paid thirty dollars (\$30) per month. Graduates of this school, who are also graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston, are paid thirty-five dollars (\$35) per month.

All pupils and nurses are allowed one afternoon, a part of Sunday, and two or three evenings off duty each week. They are also given a two weeks' vacation in each year, and no deduction of time is made for sickness unless it exceeds two weeks in any given year.

On completion of the full term of three years, nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and their good character.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Instruction is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to June 1. It is no disadvantage to enter the school between May and October, since the pupil will get some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the required study.

The course for men differs from that for women. The latter receive less money and are allowed more time for study.

A preliminary course of four months is given to the women, and during half of the first school year the pupil is given no more work on the wards than is necessary to put in practice the instruction received. This occupies about two hours daily. Most of the time is devoted to lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and laboratory work. Instruction to both men and women, chiefly by the officers of the Hospital, includes courses in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, bacteriology, drugs and materia medica, urinalysis, hydrotherapy, physical exercise (including massage, medical gymnastics, and Swedish movements), housekeeping, dietetics and cookery, general nursing, obstetrical nursing (to women), and especially nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases. There are written examinations in the middle and at the end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least 60 per cent.

In order to give the pupil more practical experience in the nursing of general medical and surgical diseases than can be obtained in a special hospital, an arrangement has been made for each pupil nurse of the McLean Hospital Training School to spend eight months of the three years' course of study at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. This

is optional with the men. Women graduates of this school have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of returning to the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for additional instruction. Such graduates will, after five months' satisfactory study, receive a diploma from that school in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

ANATOMY. Recitations from a text-book on anatomy and physiology are required, and a course of lectures is given on applied anatomy, in which the general plan is to describe the anatomy of the various physiological systems, to refer briefly to their origin and use, to explain the different injuries and diseases to which they are liable, and to describe the treatment and nursing care of these morbid conditions. There is an articulated and a disarticulated skeleton which the pupils can use for study. It is intended that each one shall see a post-mortem examination.

PHYSIOLOGY. In addition to recitations from a text-book, lectures are given on the blood, heart, circulation, vaso-motor system, digestion (mechanical and chemical), absorption, secretion, respiration, animal heat, movement, nervous system, and special senses. In the senior year another course of lectures is given on the nervous system — general anatomy and physiology, peripheral nerves, sympathetic system, spinal cord and medulla, cerebellum and cerebrum.

HYGIENE. Recitations from a text-book are required, and a course of lectures is given which includes a consideration of water, food, air, ventilation, heating, lighting, sewerage, disinfectants and disinfection, and personal hygiene.

BACTERIOLOGY. A text-book is used for recitations, and a course of lectures is given on benign and pathogenic bacteria, methods of cultivation and examination, the relation of pathogenic germs to various medical and surgical diseases, with a consideration of some of the more common of these diseases.

DRUGS AND MATERIA MEDICA. Instruction is given in the dispensary by lectures, demonstrations, and practical work. The pupils are taught to use the prescription balance and the various measures, and are given practice in weighing and folding powders, the different methods of measuring drops, etc. They are taught to make weight-to-volume solutions of various strengths, also percentage solutions such as are used in the operating-room or for purposes of disinfection.

Instruction is also given in elementary chemistry and botany, on the drugs in ordinary use, poisons and their antidotes. The course is made a laboratory exercise so far as is possible.

URINALYSIS. There are brief lectures on normal and abnormal urines and the diseases in which they occur. These are followed by demonstrations of methods of analysis, and the nurse is taught by actual practice to make different tests. It is principally a laboratory exercise.

PHYSICAL THERAPEUTICS. Lectures and demonstrations are given on the various hydrotherapeutic procedures and their effects. The pupils are also given instruction in general massage and free standing movements of the Swedish system, the use of apparatus in the gymnasium, and games. They are also taught the use of the Zander apparatus, of electricity, and later in the course a more extended system of medical gymnastics. During the three years'

course of instruction the nurse has frequent opportunity for the practical application of the knowledge gained in the treatment of patients.

HOUSEKEEPING. Instruction is given by the Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, the Supervisor, and the Head Nurses, and consists chiefly in actual demonstrations and practice on the wards of general household duties, and of such special duties as are required for the proper care of the patients.

DIETETICS AND COOKERY. Twenty-four exercises of three hours each are given the women each morning for one month, during which a lecture of one hour is followed by two hours of practical work. The men receive twelve exercises of two hours each. The instruction includes a consideration of the purchase of food, utensils, kitchen and dining-room furnishings; dietetics and general cookery, with special reference to the preparation and serving of food for the sick and the convalescent.

During the course meals are prepared and served by the pupils, to illustrate the laying of trays and tables and the duties of the hostess and waitress.

After sufficient practice in the care of the kitchen and dining-room, the pupils are taken to the wards to apply their knowledge, and throughout the remainder of their service in the Hospital they assist in serving food to the patients under the supervision of the instructor.

NURSING. The theory of general nursing is taught by text-books, lectures, and demonstrations, and a practical application of the instruction is made so far as the facilities of the Hospital will allow. Much of the ordinary routine work of a nurse is the same for patients treated here as for those in a general hospital, while in the matter of bathing, changing bed and per-

sonal clothing, serving food, giving enemata, etc., it is often much more difficult.

Additional experience in the nursing of various medical and surgical diseases is obtained during the eight months at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The lectures on Nursing given during the second year include a description of various diseases, a consideration of methods of prevention, the various remedial measures employed in the treatment of these diseases, and their nursing care.

The teaching of obstetrical nursing is necessarily by the use of text-books and by lectures. Many nurses, after graduation, take a three months' course at some maternity hospital. The nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases is taught by recitations, lectures, demonstrations in the wards by the Superintendent of Nurses, Supervisors, and Head Nurses, and actual practice in the care of the patients of the Hospital. Besides this, written reports of individual cases are required, and nurses are taught to observe and make daily notes of cases under their care.

Previous to the consideration of insanity, a brief description of the normal mind is given in eight lectures. In order to make it as practical as possible, patients are assigned to each nurse to observe and to report verbally upon as to the condition of the various mental states or faculties while they are under discussion. Lectures are given on the causation, symptoms, treatment, and nursing care of the different forms of mental disease, with special attention to the duties of the nurse.

FIRST YEAR.

WOMEN : OCTOBER — JANUARY.

PREPARATORY COURSE.

Applied Anatomy : *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 15 hours.Physiology : *Lecture*, Dr. Franz, 12 hours.Physiology : *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 12 hours.Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison) : *Recitation*, Mrs. Holmes, 15 hours.Hygiene : *Lecture*, Dr. Kell, 8 hours.Hygiene : *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.Bacteriology : *Lecture*, Dr. Packard, 8 hours.Bacteriology : *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.Dietetics and Cookery : *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Miss Bradt, 72 hours.Drugs and Materia Medica : *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Mr. Full, 15 hours.Housekeeping : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss McIntosh, 10 hours.Nursing : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Stone, 10 hours.Massage : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.Gymnastics : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.

FEBRUARY — MAY.

Applied Anatomy : *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 15 hours.Personal Hygiene (Pyle) : *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.Bacteriology and Surgical Technic (Stoney) : *Recitation*, Miss McIntosh, 8 hours.Technic of Aseptic Surgery : *Demonstration and practice*, Miss McIntosh, 10 hours.

MEN : OCTOBER — MAY.

Applied Anatomy : *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison) : *Recitation*, Dr. Hamilton, 15 hours.Hygiene : *Lecture*, Dr. Kell, 8 hours.Hydrotherapy, Zander Apparatus and Electricity : *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes and Dr. Packard, 10 hours.Massage : *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes, 12 hours.Gymnastics : *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes, 12 hours.

Housekeeping: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Magoon and Head Nurses, 12 hours.

Nursing: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Magoon and Head Nurses, 12 hours.

SECOND YEAR.

WOMEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Nursing: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.

Text-book of Nursing (Weeks-Shaw): *Recitation*, Miss McIntosh, 15 hours.

How to Care for the Insane (Granger): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 10 hours.

Materia Medica (Stoney): *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 8 hours.

Medical Gymnastics: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.

Hydrotherapy, Zander Apparatus and Electricity: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor and Dr. Packard, 18 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months.

MEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Nursing: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.

Text-book of Nursing (Weeks-Shaw): *Recitation*, Mr. Magoon, 15 hours.

Bacteriology: *Lecture*, Dr. Packard, 8 hours.

Drugs and Materia Medica: *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Mr. Full, 15 hours.

Technic of Aseptic Surgery: *Demonstration and practice*, Dr. Fernald, 10 hours.

Dietetics and Cookery: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Bradt, 24 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months. (Optional.)

THIRD YEAR.

WOMEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Physiology of the Nervous System: *Lecture*, Dr. Franz, 6 hours.

Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.

- Mental Diseases: *Lecture*, Dr. Tuttle, 24 hours.
 Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane: *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 5 hours.
 Manual of Nursing (Humphrey): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 10 hours.
 Obstetric Nursing (Fullerton): *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 8 hours.
 Urinalysis: *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Dr. Packard, 6 hours.
 Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months.

MEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

- Physiology of the Nervous System: *Lecture*, Dr. Franz, 6 hours.
 Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Dr. Hamilton, 8 hours.
 Mental Diseases: *Lecture*, Dr. Tuttle, 24 hours.
 How to Care for the Insane (Granger): *Recitation*, Dr. Fernald, 10 hours.
 Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane: *Recitation*, Dr. Fernald, 5 hours.
 Manual of Nursing (Humphrey): *Recitation*, Mr. Magoon, 10 hours.
 Urinalysis: *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Dr. Packard, 6 hours.
 Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months. (Optional.)

LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS.

Adams, Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin	Surg.	1863
Died 1895.		
Adams, Charles Goldthwaite	Surg.	1850
Died 1852.		
Albee, Fred Houdelett	South Surg.	1904
125 West 58th St., New York City.		
Alden, Eliot	West Surg.	1900
710 East Madison Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Allen, Dudley Peter	West Surg.	1879
260 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Allen, Freeman	South Surg.	1899
5 Mt. Vernon Pl., Boston.		
Allen, Seabury Wells	West Surg.	1898
4 East 41st St., New York City.		
Andrews, Thomas	Surg.	1847
Died 1852.		
Ayer, James Bourne	Surg.	1872
518 Beacon St., Boston.		
Badger, George Sherwin Clark	West Med.	*1898
483 Beacon St., Boston.		
Bain, John Baxter	East Med.	1902
348 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.		
Balch, Franklin Greene	West Surg.	1892
279 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Baldwin, Henry Cutler	East Surg.	1884
126 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Barnes, Allen Foster	South Surg.	1902
44 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Barney, Charles Norton	West Med.	1896
Care Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Barney, George Lawrence	East Surg.	1893
Died 1898.		
Barney, James Dellinger	East Surg.	1904
9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Barrett, Benjamin	Apothecary	1823
Died 1869.		
Barrett, Henry Augustus	Med.	1844
Died 1899.		
Bartlett, Lyman	Med.	1832
Died 1865.		
Bartlett, William Bradford	East Med.	1907
Massachusetts General Hospital.		

Bartol, Edward Francis Washburn	East Surg.	1900
Milton, Mass.		
Bartol, John Washburn	East Surg.	1890
1 Chestnut St., Boston.		
Bates, Everett Alanson	East Med.	1890
6 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.		
Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey	Surg.	1867
28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Beal, Howard Walter	South Surg.	1899
55 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Beals, Lynn Staley	West Med.	1904
134 N. Norwood St., Buffalo, N. Y.		
Beebe, Arthur Appleton	East Surg.	1899
Died 1900.		
Belknap, James Lyman	West Med.	1902
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.		
Bell, Charles	Surg.	1854
Benner, Richard Standwood	West Surg.	1901
2 Temple St., Springfield, Mass.		
Bertody, Charles	Surg.	1846
Died 1893.		
Bigelow, Henry Jacob	Med.	1838
Died 1890.		
Binney, Horace	South Surg.	1901
1 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Blake, John George	Surg.	1860
212 Beacon St., Boston.		
Blake, Samuel Coleman	Med.	1852
Died 1897.		
Blanchard, Albert Henry	Med.	1850
Sherborn, Mass.		
Blodget, Albert Novatus	Surg.	1870
51 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Boos, William Frederick	West Med.	1901
17 Grosvenor Road, Jamaica Plain, Mass.		
Booth, Edward Chauncey	West Med.	1876
40 Boston St., Somerville, Mass.		
Borland, John Nelson	Med.	1850
Died 1890.		
Boutelle, James Thacher	Surg.	1870
Hampton, Va.		
Boutwell, Henry Thatcher	Surg.	1869
164 Myrtle St., Manchester, N. H.		
Boutwell, Horace Keith	East Med.	1904
15 Mt. Pleasant St., Winchester, Mass.		
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll	Med.	1830
Died 1892.		

Bowditch, Vincent Yardley	East Med.	1878
506 Beacon St., Boston.		
Bowen, John Templeton	West Med.	1883
14 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Bradford, Edward Hickling	Surg.	1872
133 Newbury St., Boston.		
Brannan, John Winters	East Surg.	1877
11 West 12th St., New York City.		
Brewster, George Washington Wales	East Surg.	1893
277 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Bridge, Horatio	Med.	1870
Paoli, Ind.		
Briggs, Charles Edwin	East Surg.	1898
118 Lenox Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Briggs, Frederick Melancthon	East Surg.	1883
31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Bright, George Adams	Med.	1859
Brooks, William Allen, Jr.	East Surg.	1891
167 Beacon St., Boston.		
Broughton, Arthur Nicholson	South Surg.	1898
10 Roanoke Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.		
Brown, Dillon	West Surg.	1884
28 West 59th St., New York City.		
Brown, Francis Henry	Med.	1860
28 State St., Boston.		
Buckingham, Edward Marshall	West Surg.	1873
342 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Buffum, William Henry	East Med.	1902
Benefit St., Providence, R. I.		
Bullard, William Norton	East Med.	1879
89 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah	Surg.	1850
Died 1879.		
Burlingham, Louis Herbert	West Med.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Burnett, Francis Lowell	South Surg.	1907
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Burnett, Waldo Irving	Med.	1849
Died 1854.		
Burnham, Elmond Arthur	West Med.	1893
154 Huntington Ave., Boston.		
Burrage, Thomas Jayne	East Med.	1903
139 Park St., Portland, Me.		
Bush, John Standish Foster	East Surg.	1873
651 Boylston St., Boston.		
Butler, Charles Shorey	East Surg.	1898
257 Newbury St., Boston.		

Butler, Joel Ives	South Surg.	1904
26 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.		
Cabot, Arthur Tracy	West Surg.	1875
1 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Cabot, Hugh	South Surg.	1898
1 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Cabot, Richard Clarke	East Med.	1894
190 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Capps, Joseph Almarin	East Med.	1896
100 State St., Chicago, Ill.		
Carney, Sidney Howard	Med.	1860
14 West 130th St., New York City.		
Caryl, Lucian Willard	Surg.	1829
Died 1837.		
Chadbourne, Arthur Patterson	East Med.	1888
193 Beacon St., Boston.		
Chadwick, James Read	Surg.	1870
Died 1905.		
Chamberlain, Weston Percival	West Med.	1898
Care Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Chandler, Norman Fitch	West Med.	1887
27 High St., Medford, Mass.		
Channing, Walter	Surg.	1871
Channing Sanitorium, Brookline, Mass.		
Chase, Henry Melville	West Surg.	1900
308 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Chauncey, Charles William	Apothecary	1823
Died 1864.		
Churchill, Frank Spooner	West Med.	1890
439 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.		
Chute, Arthur Lambert	South Surg.	1895
350 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Clap, Edmund Wright	East Med.	1895
222 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Clark, George Oliver	East Surg.	1904
84 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Clark, John Howe	Med.	1861
Amherst, N. H.		
Clark, Joseph Payson	East Surg.	1886
71 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Clarke, Nelson Henry	West Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Cobb, Farrar	East Surg.	1892
311 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Codman, Ernest Amory	East Surg.	1895
227 Beacon St., Boston.		
Cogswell, William	South Surg.	1895
1069 Boylston St., Boston.		

Conant, William Merritt	West Surg.	1883
486 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Cooke, Henry Arnold	East Med.	1897
234 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.		
Coolidge, Algernon, Jr.	East Surg.	1885
613 Beacon St., Boston.		
Coolidge, Frederick Shurtleff	West Surg.	1891
103 State St., Chicago, Ill.		
Cooper, Charles Wendell	West Surg.	1876
Died 1897.		
Cotton, Frederick Jay	West Surg.	1894
425 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Coues, William Pearce	West Surg.	1895
261 Beacon St., Boston.		
Crandell, Arthur Richmond	South Surg.	1898
67 Spring St., Taunton, Mass.		
Crane, Phineas Miller	Apothecary	1826
Died 1882.		
Crosbie, Arthur Hallam	East Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Cummin, John White	South Surg.	1896
9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Curtis, Hall	Surg.	1856
Died 1906.		
Cushing, Edward Fitch	East Surg.	1887
967 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Cushing, Edward Fitch	West Med.	1889
967 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Cushing, Harvey Williams	South Surg.	1897
3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.		
Cushing, Joseph Whitney	Surg.	1860
Died 1897.		
Cusick, Lawrence Francis	East Surg.	1905
99 Newbury St., Boston.		
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry	Med.	1871
214 Beacon St., Boston.		
Cutler, William Ward	Med.	1835
Died 1870.		
Dalton, John Call	Surg.	1847
Died 1889.		
Dana, Francis	Med.	1829
Died 1872.		
Dane, John	East Surg.	1892
29 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Davenport, Francis Henry	Med.	1874
419 Boylston St., Boston.		
Davis, Abel Albert	East Surg.	1894
Calumet, Mich.		

Davis, Lincoln	East Surg.	1899
315 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Davis, William Augustus	Med.	1840
Died 1898.		
Davis, William Horace	West Surg.	1898
23 Beaumont St., Ashmont, Mass.		
De Courcillon, Eugene	Med.	1857
Died.		
Denny, Francis Parkman	West Med.	1894
65 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass.		
De Normandie, Robert Laurent	East Surg.	1902
31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Derby, George Strong	East Surg.	1900
387 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Derby, Hasket	Surg.	1857
352 Beacon St., Boston.		
Derby, Richard Henry	Surg.	1866
9 West 35th St., New York City.		
Dexter, Richard	East Med.	1905
75 Newbury St., Boston.		
Dolliver, George Carroll	South Surg.	1895
Died 1897.		
Donoghue, James Crowley	East Med.	1897
214 Newbury St., Boston.		
Dunbar, Franklin Asaph	East Med.	1882
Bonita, Cal.		
Dunn, Charles Hunter	West Med.	1900
220 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Dunn, William Aloysius	West Surg.	1874
139 Beacon St., Boston.		
Dupee, Horace	Surg.	1835
Died 1891.		
Durand, Henry Strong	West Surg.	1886
87 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.		
Dwight, Thomas	Surg.	1866
235 Beacon St., Boston.		
Dyer, Ezra	Surg.	1858
Died 1887.		
Eastman, Theodore Jewett	West Med.	1906
So. Berwick, Maine.		
Easton, Charles Daniel	East Med.	1904
98 Mill St., Newport, R. I.		
Edes, Richard Howard	East Surg.	1895
Died 1901.		
Ela, Walter	East Surg.	1874
13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Eliot, George	West Surg.	1889
Died 1891.		

Elliot, John Wheelock	West Surg.	1877
124 Beacon St., Boston.		
Ellis, Calvin	Med.	1849
Died 1883.		
Ellis, Joshua James	Med.	1851
Died 1861.		
Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, Jr.	East Surg.	1900
49 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Emerson, Edward Waldo	West Surg.	1873
Concord, Mass.		
Emmons, Arthur Brewster, 2d	West Surg.	1903
1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.		
Eustis, John Fenwick	Med.	1839
Died 1844.		
Eveleth, Charles Wilson	West Med.	1903
237 West 127th St., New York City		
Everett, Oliver Hurd	East Surg.	1876
53 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Fabyan, Marshall	East Med.	1904
Warren St., Brookline, Mass.		
Farlow, William Gilson	Surg.	1869
24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Finney, John Miller Turpin	West Surg.	1888
923 No. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.		
Fisk, Arthur Lyman	West Surg.	1889
41 West 50th St., New York City.		
Fitch, Ralph Roswell	West Med.	1903
209 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.		
Flagg, Elisha	East Surg.	1901
190 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Fletcher, Ezra Wood	Med.	1841
Died 1847.		
Flint, Carleton Phillips	South Surg.	1898
61 West 48th St., New York City.		
Flint, John	West Surg.	1903
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.		
Flint, John Sydenham	Med.	1845
Died 1887.		
Floyd, Cleaveland	West Med.	1904
1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.		
Folsom, Norton	Med.	1863
Died 1903.		
Ford, Lester Sackett	East Surg.	1882
Died 1882.		
Foster, Burnside	West Surg.	1885
Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn.		

Francis, George Ebenezer	Surg.	1862
79 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.		
Francis, George Hills	East Surg.	1886
295 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.		
Frost, Horace Bird	East Surg.	1897
Weston, Mass.		
Gage, Homer	East Surg.	1887
72 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Gage, Thomas Hovey	Surg.	1851
50 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Galloupe, Charles William	West Surg.	1882
188 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Gannett, William Whitworth	West Med.	1878
274 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Garland, Frederick Eugene	South Surg.	1902
483 Beacon St., Boston.		
Garland, Joseph Everett	West Surg.	1875
17 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass.		
Garland, Roy	West Surg.	1904
17 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass.		
Gay, George Henry	Surg.	1844
Died 1878.		
Gay, Warren Fisher	West Surg.	1892
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Gibson, Robert Francis	West Med.	1901
108 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass.		
Gibson, William Borrowe	Surg.	1861
Died 1862.		
Gilbert, Louis Whitmore	West Med.	1897
1410 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.		
Godding, Clarence Miles	East Surg.	1882
Benefit St., Providence, R. I.		
Goodale, Joseph Lincoln	West Med.	1893
258 Beacon St., Boston.		
Goodall, Harry Winfred	West Med.	1902
71 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Goodridge, Frederick James	South Surg.	1902
5 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.		
Gould, Alfred Henry	South Surg.	1900
48 Beacon St., Boston.		
Gould, Augustus Addison	Med.	1828
Died 1866.		
Graves, James Chapman, Jr.	East Surg.	1905
Vallecito, Cal.		
Graves, Robert John	East Surg.	1902
5 No. State St., Concord, N. H.		
Graves, William Phillips	East Surg.	1900
395 Beacon St., Boston.		

Gray, Francis Henry	Med.	1833
Died 1880.		
Green, John Orne	Surg.	1865
182 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Green, Joshua	Apothecary	1821
Died 1875.		
Green, Robert Montraville	South Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Green, Samuel Abbott	Surg.	1853
1154 Boylston St., Boston.		
Greene, Edward Miller	East Med.	1887
20 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.		
Greenough, Francis Boott	Med.	1865
Died 1904.		
Greenough, Robert Battey	East Surg.	1896
377 Beacon St., Boston.		
Greenough, Robert Battey	West Med.	1897
377 Beacon St., Boston.		
Greenwood, Arthur Moses	West Surg.	1902
69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.		
Habersham, Joseph Clay	Med.	1852
Died 1881.		
Hale, Josiah Little	Surg.	1867
Died 1903.		
Hall, Herbert James	East Surg.	1896
69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.		
Hamilton, Robert De Lancey	East Med.	1902
228 High St., Newburyport, Mass.		
Harrington, Charles, 2d	East Med.	1880
57 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.		
Harrington, Francis Bishop	East Surg.	1880
201 Beacon St., Boston.		
Harris, Francis Augustus	Surg.	1871
483 Beacon St., Boston.		
Hartwell, Harry Fairbanks	South Surg.	1899
220 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Hartwell, John Bryant	West Surg.	1904
483 Beacon St., Boston.		
Haskins, Alfred Leonard	Med.	1864
Died 1876.		
Hastings, William Henry Howe	Med.	1867
Died 1900.		
Hatch, Royal	West Med.	1904
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Haven, Henry Cecil	East Surg.	1876
Stockbridge, Mass.		
Haven, Samuel Foster	Med.	1854
Died 1862.		

Hawes, John Brougham, 2d	East Med.	1903
295 Beacon St., Boston.		
Hay, Gustavus	Med.	1856
1 Hathaway St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.		
Hayden, David Hyslop	Surg.	1862
Newport, R. I.		
Hayward, George	Surg.	1841
Died 1901.		
Hayward, George Griswold	East Surg.	1879
165 Newbury St., Boston.		
Head, John Frazier	Med.	1843
2015 R St., Washington, D. C.		
Heard, John Theodore	Surg.	1858
Died 1906.		
Hewes, Henry Fox	East Med.	1894
125 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Heywood, Charles Frederick	Surg.	1846
Died 1893.		
Hildreth, Charles Hosea	Surg.	1850
Died 1884.		
Hill, George Hillard	West Surg.	1895
66 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.		
Hill, George Sumner	East Med.	1900
69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.		
Hodgdon, Andrew Hall	West Med.	1882
Maple Place, Dedham, Mass.		
Hodges, William Donnison	East Surg.	1880
Died 1893.		
Holden, Charles Sumner	West Surg.	1882
24 So. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.		
Hollings, Charles Byan	West Surg.	1907
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Holmes, Christopher Columbus	Surg.	1839
Died 1882.		
Holmes, Edward Lorenzo	Surg.	1853
Died 1900.		
Homans, Charles Dudley	Surg.	1849
Died 1886.		
Homans, John	Surg.	1861
Died 1903.		
Homans, John	South Surg.	1903
164 Beacon St., Boston.		
Homans, John, 2d	East Surg.	1881
Died 1902.		
Hooker, Anson Parker	Med.	1857
Died 1873.		
Hooper, Henry	Surg.	1868
541 No. State St., Chicago, Ill.		

Hosmer, Alfred	Surg.	1855
Died 1891.		
Houghton, Henry Lincoln	West Surg.	1895
419 Boylston St., Boston.		
Howe, Estes	Med.	1834
Died 1887.		
Howe, Octavius Thorndike	West Surg.	1876
Room 608, Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.		
Howe, Samuel	East Surg.	1874
Died 1879.		
Howland, Joseph Briggs	West Surg.	1897
State Colony for the Insane, Gardner, Mass.		
Hoyt, Charles Wentworth	West Surg.	1905
60 Westminster St., Rochester, N. Y.		
Hubbard, Joshua Clap	South Surg.	1897
84 Bay State Road, Boston.		
Huntington, Thomas Waterman	East Med.	1875
751 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.		
Hutchinson, Marcello	East Med.	1876
State Hospital for the Insane, Waterbury, Vt.		
Hyde, George Smith	Med.	1855
Died 1905.		
Inches, Charles Edward	Surg.	1864
386 Beacon St., Boston.		
Jackson, Henry	East Med.	1883
380 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Jackson, James Marsh	West Med.	1891
230 Beacon St., Boston.		
Jackson, John Barnard Sweet	Apothecary	1827
Died 1879.		
Jacobs, Henry Barton	East Med.	1886
3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.		
Jaques, Henry Percy	West Med.	1879
Lenox, Mass.		
Jelly, Arthur Carleton	East Med.	1891
10 Arlington St., Boston.		
Johnson, Harold Abbott	West Surg.	1900
68 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.		
Johnson, John Bates	Surg.	1838
Johnson, Walter Sidney	West Surg.	1899
717 Grant Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.		
Johnson, William Otis	Med.	1848
Died 1873.		
Jones, Claudius Marcellus	East Med.	1874
Died 1892.		
Jones, Daniel Fiske	West Surg.	1896
114 Marlboro St., Boston.		

Jones, Ralph Kneeland	Med.	1846
Died 1888.		
Joslin, Elliot Proctor	West Med.	1894
81 Bay State Road, Boston.		
Jouett, Fred Robert	West Med.	1900
62 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Kennedy, Arthur Lemuel	East Med.	1901
2709 Bond St., Denver, Col.		
Kent, Barker Brooks	Surg.	1868
Died 1873.		
Kidder, Edward Hamilton	West Surg.	1893
Died 1898.		
Kidner, Frederick Clinton	South Surg.	1904
16 Brimmer St., Boston.		
Kimball, George Morrill	West Surg.	1884
266 No. Main St., Concord, N. H.		
Kingman, Lucius Collinwood	West Surg.	1904
325 Broad St., Providence, R. I.		
Kingsley, George Lyle	West Surg.	1890
Died 1890.		
Ladd, Maynard	West Med.	1900
295 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lambert, Alfred	Surg.	1845
Died 1885.		
Lane, J. Henry	Apothecary	1824
Died 1861.		
Lane, William Nourse	Surg.	1852
Died 1862.		
Langmaid, Samuel Woods	Surg.	1863
277 Dartmouth St., Boston.		
Lecompte, Walter Augustus	West Surg.	1898
Died 1907.		
Lee, Roger Irving	East Med.	1906
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lee, William George	East Surg.	1904
1897 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.		
Lincoln, Merrick	West Med.	1900
2 Linden St., Worcester, Mass.		
Lincoln, Rufus Pratt	Surg.	1867
Died 1900.		
Little, John Mason, Jr.	South Surg.	1900
317 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Locke, Edwin Allen	East Med.	1901
117 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lombard, Frederick Howard	West Surg.	1881
Died 1885.		
Lord, Frederick Taylor	East Med.	1900
305 Beacon St., Boston.		

Lord, Sidney Archer	South Surg.	1894
Cromwell House, Cromwell, Conn.		
Loring, Robert Gardner	West Surg.	1896
117 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lothrop, Howard Augustus	East Surg.	1891
101 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lund, Fred Bates	West Surg.	1892
529 Beacon St., Boston.		
Lynam, Frank	West Surg.	1893
216 Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn.		
Mack, William	Surg.	1837
Died 1895.		
Manahan, Thomas James	South Surg.	1900
14 Newbury St., Boston.		
Marshall, Herman Weston	West Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Mason, Amos Lawrence	Med.	1871
265 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Mason, George Edward	Surg.	1864
Died 1882.		
Mason, William Carstein	East Surg.	1877
Bangor, Me.		
May, William Ropes	East Med.	1900
74 Madison Ave., New York City.		
Mead, Louis Guy	East Med.	1900
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Mears, Elijah Raymond	Surg.	1840
Died 1841.		
Metcalf, Carleton Ray	East Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Miller, Ernest Parker	West Med.	1876
24 Church St., Fitchburg, Mass.		
Minot, James Jackson	East Med.	1877
188 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Mixter, Charles Galloupe	West Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Mixter, Samuel Jason	West Surg.	1878
180 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Mixter, William Jason	South Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Moffit, Herbert Charles	East Med.	1894
606 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.		
Monks, George Howard	East Surg.	1879
67 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Moore, Frederick Fiske	West Med.	1875
Moorehouse, George Wilton	East Med.	1899
842 Logan Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.		

Morrill, Ferdinand Gordon	Surg.	1868
181 Beacon St., Boston.		
Morse, Henry Lee	West Surg.	1877
112 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Morton, William James	Surg.	1871
19 East 28th St., New York City.		
Moseley, William Edward	East Med.	1873
301 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md.		
Moseley, William Oxnard	West Med.	1877
Died 1879.		
Mosher, Harris Peyton	East Surg.	1897
828 Beacon St., Boston.		
Mumford, James Gregory	East Surg.	1889
29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Murphy, Fred Towsley	West Surg.	1900
309 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Musgrave, Percy	East Med.	1899
6 Gloucester St., Boston.		
Newell, Franklin Spilman	South Surg.	1896
379 Beacon St., Boston.		
Newell, Otis Kimball	East Surg.	1881
68 St. James Ave., New York City.		
Newhall, Harvey Field	East Surg.	1905
82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.		
Newhall, Herbert William	West Med.	1883
82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.		
Nichols, Arthur Howard	Surg.	1865
55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.		
Norton, Chauncey Williams	West Surg.	1900
Cazenovia, N. Y.		
Oakman, Carl Shepard	East Surg.	1903
32 Adams Ave., Detroit, Mich.		
Odin, John	Surg.	1832
Died 1864.		
Odiorne, Walter Burlingame	East Surg.	1899
Died 1906.		
Oliphant, Robert Woodruff	Med.	1848
Died 1883.		
Oliver, Henry Kemble	Med.	1854
St. Botolph Club, Boston.		
Oliver, Joseph Pearson	Med.	1870
Died 1903.		
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham	West Surg.	1895
379 Beacon St., Boston.		
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham	East Med.	1896
379 Beacon St., Boston.		
Ordway, Clarence Eugene	West Surg.	1906
Winchester, Mass.		

Osgood, Robert Bayley	West Surg.	1900
372 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Otis, Walter Joseph	West Surg.	1879
267 Beacon St., Boston.		
Overlander, Charles Leonard	West Med.	1905
Children's Hospital, Boston.		
Page, William Hussey	Surg.	1852
Died 1888.		
Painter, Charles Fairbanks	East Surg.	1895
372 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Palfrey, Francis Winslow	West Med.	1902
88 Beacon St., Boston.		
Park, John Gray	Med.	1861
Died 1905.		
Parker, Willard	Med.	1829
Died 1884.		
Parkman, Samuel	Med.	1836
Died 1854.		
Pearl, Frederick Warren	East Surg.	1894
Hotel Vendome, Boston		
Pease, Edward Allen	West Surg.	1891
443 Beacon St., Boston.		
Pegram, John Combe, Jr.	West Surg.	1896
Died 1906.		
Pfeiffer, Oscar Joseph	East Surg.	1883
5212 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.		
Phillips, Jerrie Knowlton	West Surg.	1885
Died 1899.		
Phippen, Hardy	East Surg.	1888
84 Washington St., Salem, Mass.		
Phippen, Walter Gray	South Surg.	1905
78 Washington St., Salem, Mass.		
Pierce, George Burgess	West Surg.	1899
178 Devonshire St., Boston.		
Pierson, Edward Brooks	Surg.	1842
Died 1874.		
Porter, Charles Allen	East Surg.	1892
254 Beacon St., Boston.		
Porter, Charles Burnham	Surg.	1864
5 Arlington St., Boston.		
Porter, Francis Edward	Surg.	1872
Auburndale, Mass.		
Post, Abner	Surg.	1869
16 Newbury St., Boston.		
Potter, Alexander Carleton	South Surg.	1900
186 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Potter, Nathaniel Bowditch	East Med.	1898
9 West 35th St., New York City.		

Pratt, Calvin	Surg.	1865
South St., Bridgewater, Mass.		
Pratt, Herbert James	Med.	1867
Care Francis Bartlett, 40 State St., Boston.		
Pratt, John Washburn	West Surg.	1885
Dedham, Mass.		
Prescott, Henry Dudley	East Surg.	1902
108 S. Ash St., New Bedford, Mass.		
Putnam, Charles Pickering	Med.	1868
63 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Putnam, Charles Russell Lowell	South Surg.	1895
121 East 38th St., New York.		
Putnam, James Jackson	Med.	1869
106 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Quinby, William Carter	East Surg.	1901
330 Dartmouth St., Boston.		
Quincy, Henry Parker	Surg.	1866
Died 1899.		
Ray, Benjamin Lincoln	Med.	1858
Died 1879.		
Reynolds, Edward	East Surg.	1884
65 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Reynolds, John Phillips	Med.	1851
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Reynolds, Joseph	Apothecary	1825
Died 1872.		
Rice, Alexander Hamilton	East Surg.	1905
389 Beacon St., Boston.		
Richardson, Edward Pierson	East Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Richardson, Mark Wyman	West Med.	1894
419 Boylston St., Boston.		
Richardson, Maurice Howe	East Surg.	1876
224 Beacon St., Boston.		
Richardson, William Lambert	Med.	1866
225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Robbins, Chandler	South Surg.	1905
257 Beacon St., Boston.		
Robinson, Samuel	South Surg.	1901
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Robinson, Samuel Quincy	Surg.	1875
Died 1899.		
Ropes, Francis Codman	Surg.	1859
Died 1869.		
Rotch, Thomas Morgan	West Med.	1873
197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Sabine, George Kraus	Surg.	1872
30 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.		

Salisbury, Stephen	Surg.	1834
Died 1875.		
Sanford, Henry Lindsay	East Surg.	1900
275 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Sargent, Joseph	Med.	1837
Died 1888.		
Sargent, Lucius Manlius	Surg.	1855
Died 1864.		
Sawyer, Albert Franklin	Surg.	1851
Died.		
Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus	West Med.	1907
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Sayward, William Henry	West Med.	1900
476 Dudley St., Boston.		
Schram, Charles	West Med.	1885
52 East 82nd St., New York City.		
Scudder, Charles Locke	East Surg.	1888
189 Beacon St., Boston.		
Scudder, Gardiner Hubbard	West Med.	1896
Died 1896.		
Sears, George Gray	West Med.	1884
426 Beacon St., Boston.		
Seaverns, Joel	Med.	1853
Died 1894.		
Seelye, Ralph Holland	East Surg.	1890
37 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.		
Seelye, Walter Clark	West Surg.	1900
49 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.		
Sewall, John Gallison	Med.	1847
Died 1872.		
Shattuck, Frederick Cheever	Med.	1872
135 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Shattuck, George Cheever	East Med.	1905
135 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Shaw, Henry Alden	West Surg.	1889
Major-Surgeon, United States Army, Washington, D. C.		
Sherman, Thomas Foster	West Med.	1880
Died 1893.		
Sibley, Benjamin Ernest	South Surg.	1906
1407 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.		
Simmons, Channing Chamberlain	East Surg.	1900
66 Beacon St., Boston.		
Sinclair, Alexander Doull	Med.	1856
38 Lornsen Strasse, Kiel, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.		
Slade, Daniel Denison	Surg.	1848
Died 1896.		
Smith, Harold Wellington	South Surg.	1901
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.		

Smith, Hervey Lewis	West Med.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Smith, Ira St. Clair	Surg.	1868
Died 1891.		
Smith, William Henry	West Med.	1897
377 Beacon St., Boston.		
Smith, William Lord	West Surg.	1891
397 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Spalding, Roger	East Med.	1901
Duxbury, Mass.		
Sparhawk, Thomas	Med.	1831
Died 1874.		
Spear, Louis Mahlon	East Med.	1904
Hotel Westminster, Boston.		
Sprague, Richard	West Surg.	1887
Died 1892.		
Stearns, John	Surg.	1859
Died 1898.		
Stedman, Charles Ellery	Surg.	1854
258 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.		
Stedman, George	West Surg.	1874
Trinity Court, Boston.		
Stedman, Henry Rust	East Surg.	1873
South St., Brookline, Mass.		
Stevens, Harris Paine	West Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Stevens, Lewis Tibbets	West Med.	1886
Died 1898.		
Stickney, Josiah Henry	Surg.	1857
Died 1901.		
Stone, Arthur Kingsbury	West Surg.	1887
543 Boylston St., Boston.		
Stone, James Savage	East Surg.	1894
234 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Storer, Malcolm	East Surg.	1889
476 Boylston St., Boston.		
Stowell, Edmund Channing	East Med.	1892
69 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.		
Strong, Charles Pratt	West Surg.	1880
Died 1893.		
Sturgis, Frederick Russell	Surg.	1866
16 West 32nd St., New York City.		
Swain, Howard Townsend	East Surg.	1898
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Swain, Howard Townsend	West Med.	1899
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Swan, Charles Walter	Med.	1863
119 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass.		

Swan, William Donnison	East Surg.	1885
167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.		
Swett, Samuel	Surg.	1831
Died.		
Swift, William Nye	East Med.	1880
378 County St., New Bedford, Mass.		
Talbot, Fritz Bradley	East Med.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Tarbell, George Grosvenor	Surg.	1864
Died 1900.		
Taylor, Frederick Weston	East Med.	1881
1735 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.		
Thayer, William Henry	Med.	1842
Died 1897.		
Thayer, William Sydney	West Med.	1888
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.		
Thomas, Thomas Kemble	Surg.	1830
Died 1863.		
Thompson, Frederick Henry	Surg.	1869
3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.		
Thorndike, Augustus	West Surg.	1888
601 Beacon St., Boston.		
Thorndike, William	Surg.	1856
Died 1884.		
Thorndike, William Henry	Surg.	1848
Died 1884.		
Tilden, George Horton	East Surg.	1875
Tileston, Wilder	East Med.	1900
117 Beacon St., Boston.		
Tobey, James Edwin	Surg.	1871
Died 1891.		
Torbert, James Rockwell	East Surg.	1901
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Tower, Charles Carroll	Med.	1858
Died 1893.		
Townsend, Charles Wendell	East Med.	1885
76 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Townsend, William Edward	Surg.	1843
Died 1866.		
Tuck, Henry	Surg.	1833
Died 1845.		
Tuck, Henry	Med.	1866
Died 1904.		
Van Nüys, Fresenius	East Med.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Vaughn, Charles Everett	Med.	1862
Died 1904.		

Vickery, Eugene Augustus	West Surg.	1903
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.		
Vickery, Herman Frank	West Med.	1881
263 Beacon St., Boston.		
Vincent, Beth	West Surg.	1902
227 Beacon St., Boston.		
Vose, Robert Henry	East Surg.	1896
347 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield	Med.	1863
526 Beacon St., Boston.		
Wadsworth, Richard Goodwin	South Surg.	1900
323 Beacon St., Boston.		
Wakefield, Alley Talbot	West Surg.	1881
Died 1886.		
Walcott, William Walter	South Surg.	1905
32 W. Central St., Natick, Mass.		
Warren, Hobart Endicott	East Surg.	1894
1424 Marion St., Denver, Col.		
Warren, John Collins	Surg.	1865
58 Beacon St., Boston.		
Washburn, Frederic Augustus, Jr.	South Surg.	1897
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Waterman, George Arthur	West Med.	1900
395 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Waterman, Thomas	Surg.	1867
Died 1901.		
Watson, Francis Sedgewick	East Surg.	1878
92 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Webster, Fred Patterson	West Med.	1901
12 Pine St., Portland, Me.		
Weis, Joseph Deutsch	West Med.	1900
1548 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.		
Wentworth, Mark Hunking	South Surg.	1906
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
West, George Webb	West Surg.	1878
Died 1897.		
Wheeler, Alfred Augustus	South Surg.	1894
48 Mt. Pleasant St., Leominster, Mass.		
Wheeler, John Brooks	East Surg.	1878
210 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.		
Wheeler, Leonard	Med.	1869
12 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.		
Whipple, Jeremiah	Med.	1865
Died 1871.		
White, Franklin Warren	East Med.	1896
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
White, James Clark	Med.	1855
259 Marlboro St., Boston.		

Whiteside, George Shattuck	West Surg.	1898
Dekum Bldg., Portland, Ore.		
Whitney, James Lyman	West Med.	1905
Branford, Conn.		
Whitney, William Fiske	West Med.	1874
228 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Whittemore, James Madison	Apothecary	1822
Died 1863.		
Whittemore, Wyman	West Surg.	1905
259 Beacon St., Boston.		
Whittier, Edward Newton	Med.	1868
Died 1902.		
Willard, Josiah Newell	Med.	1859
Died 1870.		
Willard, Robert	Med.	1862
Died 1892.		
Williams, Hugh	West Surg.	1899
267 Beacon St., Boston.		
Winn, William Adams	East Surg.	1875
Died 1889.		
Winslow, Fred Bradlee	South Surg.	1900
275 Clarendon St., Boston.		
Witherlee, Charles Bryant	West Surg.	1880
77 Park St., Portland, Me.		
Wood, Edward Stickney	Surg.	1870
Died 1905.		
Woodbury, Frederick Clinton	East Med.	1886
Died 1886.		
Woodbury, Willard Porter	East Surg.	1907
Massachusetts General Hospital.		
Workman, William Hunter	Med.	1871
Worcester, Mass.		
Wyman, Morrill	Med.	1836
Died 1903.		
Yost, Jno. Dixon	East Surg.	1898
Care of Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Young, Ernest Boyen	West Surg.	1897
434 Marlboro St., Boston.		

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

1907.

President.

CHARLES H. DALTON.

Vice-President.

FRANCIS C. LOWELL.

Treasurer.

FRANKLIN HAVEN, 28 State Street.

Secretary.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 Congress Street.

Counsel.

SOLOMON LINCOLN, 53 State Street.

Trustees.

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D., *Chairman*, 142 State House.

FRANCIS H. APPLETON, 251 Marlboro Street.

FRANCIS BLAKE, Auburndale, Mass.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 Congress Street.

*CHARLES P. GREENOUGH, 39 Court Street.

FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON, 50 State Street, Room 68.

*HENRY S. HOWE, 89 Franklin Street.

*HENRY S. HUNNEWELL, 87 Milk Street.

*DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.

NATHANIEL THAYER, 50 State Street.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, 53 State Street, Room 1004.

MOSES WILLIAMS, 126 State Street.

Administrator.

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M.D.

Board of Consultation.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D.

JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.

FREDERICK I. KNIGHT, M.D.

EDWARD COWLES, M.D.

OLIVER F. WADSWORTH, M.D.

CHARLES B. PORTER, M.D.

GEORGE F. JELLY, M.D.

JOHN COLLINS WARREN, M.D.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

JOHN W. ELLIOT, M.D.

HENRY H. A. BEACH, M.D.

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.

MESSRS. APPLETON, FOSTER, and GREENOUGH.

Finance.

MESSRS. KIMBALL, HOWE, THAYER, and WILLIAMS.

Accounts and Expenditures.

MESSRS. THAYER, WILLIAMS, and FOSTER.

Buildings and Repairs.

MESSRS. BLAKE, FOSTER, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

Free Beds.

MESSRS. WILLIAMS, HOWE, and BLAKE.

Book of Donations.

MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Nominations.

MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAMS, and WALCOTT.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

MESSRS. WALCOTT, HUNNEWELL, and APPLETON.

General Library and Warren Fund.

MESSRS. HOWE, HUNNEWELL, and GREENOUGH.

Dalton Scholarship.

MESSRS. WALCOTT, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

1907.

March and September.

MESSRS. THAYER and WILLIAMS.

April and October.

MESSRS. BLAKE and HUNNEWELL.

May and November.

MESSRS. HOWE and GREENOUGH.

June and December.

MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

July.

MESSRS. APPLETON and FOSTER.

August.

MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

1908.

January, June, and December.

MESSRS. APPLETON and FOSTER.

February and July.

MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

March and September.

MESSRS. BLAKE and HUNNEWELL.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January and February.

MRS. A. L. JOSLIN, 517 Beacon Street.

MRS. FRANZ PFAFF, 29 Gloucester Street.

March.

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.

MRS. PHILIP S. SEARS, 282 Berkeley Street.

MISS ROSAMOND GIBSON, 137 Beacon Street.

MISS A. N. WARD, 304 Marlboro Street.

April.

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.

MRS. LINCOLN DAVIS, 315 Marlboro Street.

MISS A. D. BLAKE, 265 Beacon Street.

MRS. ARTHUR D. HILL, 83 Mt. Vernon Street.

May.

MRS. JOHN C. GRAY, 176 Beacon Street.

MRS. HENRY D. TUDOR, 310 Marlboro Street.

MRS. LINCOLN DAVIS, 315 Marlboro Street.

June.

MRS. F. L. HIGGINSON, 274 Beacon Street.

MRS. HUGH WHITNEY, Wenham Depot.

July.

MISS MARY SARGENT, Warren Street, Brookline.

MRS. ARTHUR T. CABOT, 3 Marlboro Street.

August.

MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, 33 Fairfield Street.
 MRS. J. G. MUMFORD, 29 Commonwealth Avenue.
 MISS ELLEN BOYNTON, Dartmouth Street, Somerville.

September.

MRS. RICHARD W. HALE, Needham, Mass.
 MRS. J. G. MUMFORD, 29 Commonwealth Avenue.

October.

MRS. C. P. GREENOUGH, Carleton Street, Longwood.
 MRS. EDMUND J. BURKE, Chestnut Hill.

November.

MRS. JOSEPH S. FAY, 3d, 755 Boylston Street.
 MRS. RUFUS SEWELL, 755 Boylston Street.
 MISS J. L. MOTLEY, Chestnut Hill.
 MRS. BARRETT WENDELL, 358 Marlboro Street.

December.

MRS. A. L. HOPKINS, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
 MRS. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, 147 Beacon Street.
 MRS. WILLIAM T. COUNCILMAN, 78 Bay State Road.
 MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, 33 Fairfield Street.

General.

MRS. GREELY S. CURTIS, 28 Mt. Vernon Street.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

1st, FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, JR., M.D.
 2d, JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.
 3d, NELSON H. CLARK, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

FREDERICK C. SHATTUCK, M.D.	WILLIAM W. GANNETT, M.D.
REGINALD H. FITZ, M.D.	HERMAN F. VICKERY, M.D.
ELBRIDGE G. CUTLER, M.D.	JAMES J. MINOT, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

ARTHUR T. CABOT, M.D.	WILLIAM M. CONANT, M.D.
MAURICE H. RICHARDSON, M.D.	CHARLES L. SCUDDER, M.D.
FRANCIS B. HARRINGTON, M.D.	JAMES G. MUMFORD, M.D.
SAMUEL J. MIXTER, M.D.	WILLIAM A. BROOKS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

CHARLES A. PORTER, M.D.	FRANKLIN G. BALCH, M.D.
GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER, M.D.	

Physicians to Out-Patients.

CHARLES W. TOWNSEND, M.D.	HENRY F. HEWES, M.D.
ARTHUR K. STONE, M.D.	WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D.
JAMES M. JACKSON, M.D.	JOSEPH H. PRATT, M.D.
RICHARD C. CABOT, M.D.	FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.
GEORGE S. C. BADGER, M.D.	

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

FARRAR COBB, M.D.	HUGH WILLIAMS, M.D.
ERNEST A. CODMAN, M.D.	HUGH CABOT, M.D.
ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M.D.	LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.
DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.	THOMAS J. MANAHAN, M.D.
FRED T. MURPHY, M.D.	

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

JOHN T. BOWEN, M.D.	CHARLES J. WHITE, M.D.
---------------------	------------------------

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

JAMES J. PUTNAM, M.D.	GEORGE L. WALTON, M.D.
-----------------------	------------------------

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR., M.D.	J. PAYSON CLARK, M.D.
------------------------------	-----------------------

Surgeon of the Orthopedic Out-Patient Department.

JOEL E. GOLDTHWAIT, M.D.

Aural Surgeon.

HENRY L. MORSE, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.

FREDERICK E. CHENEY, M.D.	ALEXANDER QUACKENBOSS, M.D.
---------------------------	-----------------------------

Surgical Pathologist.

WILLIAM F. WHITNEY, M.D.

Director of the Pathological Laboratory.

JAMES H. WRIGHT, M.D.

Chemist.

WILLIAM F. BOOS, M.D.

Consulting Anesthetist.

FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of the Medico-Mechanical Department.

MAX BÖHM, M.D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.*Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.*

HARVEY P. TOWLE, M.D.

FREDERICK S. BURNS, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

H. C. BALDWIN, M.D.

E. W. TAYLOR, M.D.

W. E. PAUL, M.D.

GEORGE A. WATERMAN, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

F. C. COBB, M.D.

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

J. L. GOODALE, M.D.

D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon.

R. B. OSGOOD, M.D.

Assistants to Physicians to Out-Patients.

JOHN B. HAWES, 2d, M.D.

CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D.

Assistants to the Orthopedic Surgeons.

ELISHA FLAGG, M.D.

WARREN F. GAY, M.D.

H. F. HARTWELL, M.D.

W. R. MACAUSLAND, M.D.

MAX BÖHM, M.D.

M. H. ROGERS, M.D.

Assistants to the Surgeons.

BETH VINCENT, M.D.

FREDERICK C. KIDNER, M.D.

J. DELLINGER BARNEY, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

OSCAR RICHARDSON, M.D.

Assistant Surgical Pathologist.

CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D.

Medical House Pupils.

HERVEY L. SMITH.

WILBUR A. SAWYER.

FRITZ B. TALBÖT.

WILLIAM B. BARTLETT.

LOUIS H. BURLINGHAM.

WILLISTON W. BARKER.

FRESENIUS VAN NÜYS.

LAWRENCE D. CHAPIN.

Surgical House Pupils.

WILLIAM J. MIXTER.	ROBERT M. GREEN.
ARTHUR H. CROSBIE.	CARLETON R. METCALF.
HERMAN W. MARSHALL.	CHARLES G. MIXTER.
MARK H. WENTWORTH.	FRANCIS L. BURNETT.
EDWARD P. RICHARDSON.	WILLARD P. WOODBURY.
HARRIS P. STEVENS.	CHARLES B. HOLLINGS.

Matron.

MARY E. CLARK.

Superintendent of Nurses.

PAULINE L. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses.

1st, ANNABELLA McCRAE. 2nd, FRANCES A. CHANDLER.

Apothecary.

WALTER J. DODD.

Assistant Librarian.

GRACE W. MYERS.

Clerk.

LIDA E. CRAWFORD.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.*General Hospital Training School for Nurses.*DR. HENRY P. WALCOTT, *Chairman.*DR. HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Resident Physician.*MISS PAULINE L. DOLLIVER, *Superintendent of Nurses.*DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, JR., *1st Assistant Resident Physician.*

DR. FRANCIS B. HARRINGTON.	MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER.
DR. JAMES J. MINOT.	MRS. HERBERT L. BURRELL.
DR. JAMES G. MUMFORD.	MRS. GEORGE H. MONKS.
DR. JAMES M. JACKSON.	MISS MARY B. LOTHROP.
DR. RICHARD C. CABOT.	MISS ISABEL FABYAN.
DR. HERMAN F. VICKERY.	MRS. FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON.
MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE.	MRS. PHILIP L. SALTONSTALL.
MRS. WILLIAM W. VAUGHAN.	MISS MARY WHEELWRIGHT.

MRS. GRACE W. MYERS, *Secretary.***OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.***Medical Superintendent.*

GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M.D.

1st Assistant Physician.

E. STANLEY ABBOT, M.D.

2d Assistant Physician.

GUY G. FERNALD, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry.

OTTO FOLIN, PH.D.

Assistant in Pathological Physiology.

Assistant Physician.

FREDERICK H. PACKARD, M.D.

Junior Assistant Physicians.

GILBERT V. HAMILTON, M.D.

RALPH C. KELL, M.D.

CHRISTIAN ÖSTERGREN, A.B.

Chaplain.

REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses, and Matron

LUCIA E. WOODWARD.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.

JENNIE MCINTOSH.

Clerk.

MARGARET E. CLARK.

Librarian.

E. KATHLEEN JONES.

Instructors in Physical Training.

DAVID H. HOLMES.

S. MAY TAYLOR.

Instructor in Cookery.

CECILIA K. BRADT.

Supervisor of Women's Department. Supervisor of Men's Department.

EMMA M. STONE.

HENRY E. MAGOON.

Purveyor.

JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Apothecary.

ELMER D. FULL, PH.G.

Storekeeper.

GEORGE A. ALLEN.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

Superintendent.

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M.D. (Resident Physician, General Hospital).

Matron.

ALICE SCOTT.



RA982 Mass. general hospital

B7 Annual report.

~~vols.~~ 91-93 1904-06

